



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

MR ERNIE LAZAR  
APARTMENT 6  
577 SOUTH THORNHILL ROAD  
PALM SPRINGS, CA 92264 7884

October 31, 2007

Subject: FILE 62-106941 SERIAL 65-END

FOIPA No. 1088804- 000

Dear Requester:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Form OPCA-16a:

Section 552

- ☐ (b)(1)
- ☒ (b)(2)
- ☐ (b)(3) \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ (b)(4)
- ☐ (b)(5)
- ☒ (b)(6)

- ☐ (b)(7)(A)
- ☐ (b)(7)(B)
- ☒ (b)(7)(C)
- ☒ (b)(7)(D)
- ☐ (b)(7)(E)
- ☐ (b)(7)(F)
- ☐ (b)(8)
- ☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

- ☐ (d)(5)
- ☐ (j)(2)
- ☐ (k)(1)
- ☐ (k)(2)
- ☐ (k)(3)
- ☐ (k)(4)
- ☐ (k)(5)
- ☐ (k)(6)
- ☐ (k)(7)

350 page(s) were reviewed and 350 page(s) are being released.

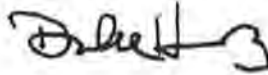
- ☐ Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:
  - ☐ referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
  - ☐ referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.

☒ You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, 1425 New York Ave., NW, Suite 11050, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from the date of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.

☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown, when ident, references usually contain information similar to the information processed in the main file(s). Because of our significant backlog, we have given priority to processing only the main investigative file(s). If you want the references, you must submit a separate request for them in writing, and they will be reviewed at a later date, as time and resources permit.

☒ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,



David M. Hardy  
Section Chief  
Record/Information  
Dissemination Section  
Records Management Division

Enclosure(s)

Due to the age and condition of the original documents, we have found that some of the copies reproduced therefrom have been extremely difficult to read. While we realize the quality of some of the documents is poor, every effort has been made to obtain the best copies possible.

Pursuant to Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Sections 16.11 and/or 16.49, there is a fee of ten cents per page for duplication. No fees are assessed for the first 100 pages. You have already received your 100 free pages associated with the subject of this request. Upon receipt of these documents please make a check or money order payable to the Federal Bureau of Investigation in the amount of \$ 35.00 for 350 released pages. To insure proper identification of your request, please return this letter or include the FOIPA request number(s) with your payment. Failure to pay for this release will close your current request as well as any pending FBI FOIA requests from you. Nonpayment will also cause an automatic denial of any future FOIA requests.



TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM : SAC, NEW ORLEANS (100-0)  
SUBJECT : LIBERTY LOWDOWN;  
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS  
RE : New Orleans letter to Bureau dated 9/28/66.  
ENCL : LEAFLET CAPTIONED "LIBERTY LOWDOWN"

REGISTERED MAIL

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-65

# LIBERTY LOWDOWN

A CONFIDENTIAL WASHINGTON REPORT SUPPLIED ONLY TO LIBERTY LOBBY PLEDGERS

June, 1966  
Number 40

## VIETNAM: PERPETUAL WAR FOR PERPETUAL PEACE

Major public disillusionment with the war in Vietnam is apparent in spite of the fact that Left-wing "peace" candidates have not done too well in the primaries.

It is felt that once the voters begin to oppose the war, the feeling will grow with explosive force. Polls seem to bear this out. Johnson's support is dipping from a high of 66% last September to less than 50% now, and some 54% of Americans would withdraw from Vietnam if troubles inside that tragic land continue, according to Harris and Gallup.

This is, of course, due to a combination of objective factors, one of the main ones being continuing loss in the Johnson Administration's "credibility," which is to say that the home folks are finally catching on to the fact that lies are part of the stock in trade of this Administration, certainly no news to anti-communists.

The anti-government rebellions in Vietnam are a big factor. It is growing increasingly obvious that the Ky government lacks any real basis of public support even though it is clear enough that no other government could command any greater support than does Ky. Kennedy's error (actually, it was an unspeakable crime of enormous proportions) of fomenting and encouraging the assassination of Ngo Dinh Diem and his brother--the only national government South Vietnam ever had--this murder has left South Vietnam without the slightest hope of unity now or in the future unless it be under military dictatorships backed and financed by the United States. As Chesly Manly, the veteran reporter for the Chicago Tribune put it (and Manly's credentials as an American nationalist are beyond question):

"We could win this war in four months but not in four years, for the simple reason that after four years of continued warfare there would be nothing left on which to build a nation. The process of disintegration, political and economic, is beginning; after four more years it would be a very dismal prospect in South Vietnam. These people were under French domination for 80 years and have been at war for about 20 years. The French destroyed their initiative and sense of responsibility, corrupted them and debased their character. Anti-Americanism is beginning because of problems caused by our spending too much money and competing with the Vietnamese for services, goods and housing, and in material goods."

Thus, for the first time, American casualties are exceeding those of the Vietnamese, as our troops take over the actual fighting. It is estimated that 7500 GI's will die this year, though this figure is certainly optimistic. Out of a population of 15 million, the hopelessly war-weary and apathetic Vietnamese can supply only 600,000 troops, and of these, only 100,000 are combat soldiers. In spite of this, fully one-third of the Vietnamese army deserts every year.

Corruption, bribery, theft, rake-off are prevalent to a degree unimaginable to the average American. No one knows how much of our supplies end up on the black market, or are funnelled through to North Vietnam, or are used to build luxurious villas and apartments for Vietnamese officers and government officials, but it must be an enormous proportion.

The tales of shortages in the field, with our boys getting killed because Robert Strange McNamara fails to supply them with proper weapons, is known through personal information from sons and husbands over there. The scandal of Haiphong, which is left totally free and unscathed to do its murderous work of unloading ships with cargoes destined to spit fire and death to our boys is impossible to justify.

Perhaps some Americans have begun to wonder what on earth we are going to do with Vietnam even if we were to win? How many more mouths to feed will we have on our hands, then? A mere 15 million? Or 50 million? Or 100 million? Or China, too, with 700 million? Perhaps the world? Is there no end to the attempt to bring peace, democracy and equality to unappreciative foreigners? But even if we were to win the war (an inconceivable impossibility, of course, because "our" government does not want to win), what then?

## SECRET AGREEMENT WITH KREMLIN

It must be interjected that there is not the slightest equivocation on that point. "Our" government does not want to win; and it is this fact that makes futile and foolish all concept that any Conservatives might have about the right way to win the war. The fact which cannot be dismissed is that the real enemy of the American people is in Washington, D. C., nowhere else.

LIBERTY LOWDOWN has in its possession a report on the existence of a secret agreement between the Washington regime and the Kremlin which has never been ratified by the Senate--and which, indeed, is not even known to the vast majority of officials in Washington, but which explains perfectly the reason why we cannot win.

Part of this deal is that the United States shall not allow Chiang kai-Shek to leave his island, and that is why the regime refuses to use his troops in Vietnam. Another part of the deal divides Vietnam in half; the northern part to remain under Soviet influence; the southern, American. The deal, in fact, divides up the whole world into spheres of influence and the Washington regime, since Roosevelt, has faithfully followed it, if the Soviets have not. This report, scheduled for publication in a national magazine, cannot at this time be quoted further. Note that it bears out, however, the assertion in LIBERTY LETTER No. 62 (March, 1966) that such an agreement does, in fact, exist.

#### AMERICA LOSES--DEMOCRATS WIN

The hard truth is that, since we cannot possibly win, we are going to be defeated. But in the meantime, the war serves many purposes for the Democrats, as well as for the Kremlin. Primarily, it serves to unify the Nation around a "war leader," just at the time, strangely enough, when domestic problems, notably the race struggle, are having the opposite effect. It also takes enough men off the job market to do away with unemployment, which is a major political asset. The war can be managed to maintain spending at any amount believed desirable, and you can be sure that the amount will, strangely enough, be precisely the necessary amount to guarantee full employment and a booming economy without, however, noticeable discomfort to the voters. It is also interesting to note that our commitment to Vietnam began in earnest only when the stock market started to show signs of profound uncertainty, and that Lyndon Johnson's self-admitted model is, as he repeatedly admits, Franklin Roosevelt, who deliberately involved the U.S. in a needless and destructive war in order to maintain himself in office by huge war spending.

A war, as Chesly Manly suggests, brings on a process of social disintegration and cultural crisis and tends to break up existing political balances and create an entirely new status quo. This has the effect of stabilizing the existing regime and strengthening its totalitarian tendencies. In other words, during a war, including a fake one, fought for no valid reason (such as World Wars I and II) the voters will tend to accept the permanent militarizing of society, even demand it; freedom and individual rights vanish to a dim memory and the power of the central government grows. War is the biggest single cause of socialism. In the present case, a growing war will totally eradicate the presently-hopeful prospects for a resurgent American Conservatism and make any thought of saving America hopeless. Finally, a war serves to add incident to the constant warnings we have heard from our propaganda ministers about the "need" for world government lest we are all blown to atomic dust.

#### AMERICA LOSES--KREMLIN WINS

Besides the Democrats, the Kremlin also gains by America's involvement in Vietnam. The central fact of world history since Roosevelt's election in 1932 is that the "American" government will, at all times and at all costs, support the foreign policy of the Soviet Union. The war in Vietnam is part of that pattern.

From the standpoint of the Kremlin, what could be more delightful than having the United States bogged down in a war which it cannot truly win, and even if it did, the result would be an outpouring of aid money into areas which, sooner or later, would fall under Communist influence?

The Kremlin also gains by the weakened American influence in Europe, as we are forced to pull out troops to send to Southeast Asia. The entire International Communist conspiracy gains, for the attention of Americans is turned from subversion at home, and Communist Cuba, and the gains of the Communists in Latin America, to rice paddies and villages 8000 miles from America's borders. Also, the war in Vietnam serves to alarm Red China, which fears that it is the prelude to a shooting war with America. Thus, the Red Chinese are drawn to the Soviet Union just when there were many signs that the Kremlin was losing its hold, and there were even reports of border skirmishes between Red China and Russia: these are probably a thing of the past, now. Also, the war serves as a testing-ground for Soviet planes, anti-aircraft, missiles and other weapons, without the danger of actual war. Lastly, the war conveniently fills out the "Imperialist-American" stereotype which the Communists, for years, have been drawing for their people, as well as for world consumption.

Within all this context, the speech of Robert Strange McNamara in Montreal, May 18, makes sense. Strange McNamara now calls for universal conscription of all American youth--male and female--into a vast "Peace Corps," which is to become, in fact, our army! Says Strange: "I, for one, would not count a global free society out." Says LIBERTY LOWDOWN: Count it out or count America out, you can't have both.

EXTRA COPIES: 8 for \$1, 50 for \$5, 250 for \$20, 500 for \$35, 1000 for \$60

**CHRISTMAS GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS** – ALSO AT THE CURRENT LOW PRICES – (use additional sheet if necessary)

NAME _____	NAME _____
ADDRESS _____	ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____	CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____	ZIP CODE _____
NAME _____	NAME _____
ADDRESS _____	ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____	CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____	ZIP CODE _____
NAME _____	NAME _____
ADDRESS _____	ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____	CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____	ZIP CODE _____



HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:  
P.O. Box 5311  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94101

November 15, 1966

Dear Fellow American:

The recently concluded 89th Congress has to be ranked as among the most reckless and irresponsible in our entire history. As a regular reader of Liberty Letter, you are undoubtedly aware of the constant stream of revolutionary legislation; laws have been passed which would have been unthinkable just a few years ago!

BUT IT COULD HAVE BEEN WORSE!!

And it would have been had not LIBERTY LOBBY been on guard as your sentinel in the occupied city of Washington!

As just one example, with YOUR help (and all of our efforts would be meaningless without it) LIBERTY LOBBY played a leading role in the failure of Congress to pass the notorious Forced Housing Bill.

Our presence on Capitol Hill may well have made the difference between YOUR retention of your basic right to live in the kind of neighborhood YOU like, and the irrevocable loss of that right.

#### GREAT SOCIETY'S INFLATION

Lyndon Johnson's spending and war policy is causing alarming inflation. Prices of everything are shooting up. Even the new "Zip Code" system, which they say will bring great efficiency to the Post Office, will increase the cost of mailing by some 20%, as it forces mailers to do much of the Post Office's work. And the cost of converting a mailing list to "Zip Code" is expensive, too.

Although the subscription price of Liberty Letter therefore has to be raised, we are holding the increase to a dollar. At two dollars per year, Liberty Letter will still be the best publishing bargain in America!

#### LAST CHANCE TO SAVE

Since the price increase does not go into effect until January 1, 1967, you may take full advantage of the old price until then.

- \* You may renew your subscription NOW for as many years as you wish for only \$1 per year;
- \* You may buy any number of Gift Subscriptions for your friends at only \$1 each;
- \* You may purchase ten or more (but not more than 200) Paid Subscription Certificates at 50¢ each and give them away or sell

Your Influence Counts

USE IT!

62-106981-74

them for as much as two dollars apiece after January 1 to prospective subscribers;

\* You may purchase a Lifetime Subscription at the current price of \$25--which goes to \$50 on January 1.

So if you act now, you will save at least 50%. BUT YOUR LETTER MUST BE HERE BY DECEMBER 31!

IDEAL FOR CHRISTMAS

What could be more appropriate as Christmas Gifts than subscriptions to Liberty Letter?

By giving Liberty Letter for Christmas, you are helping in two ways. You are supporting the work of LIBERTY LOBBY. And you are giving Conservative friends and relatives the opportunity to make their influence felt where it counts most--in Congress--in behalf of the American principles in which they believe.

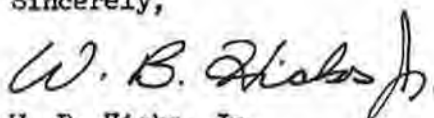
The need for LIBERTY LOBBY's strengthened presence in the Nation's Capital, as the spokesman for hundreds of thousands of enlightened patriots across the Nation, has never been greater.

The 90th Congress, which will convene in January, will contain an increased number of men who want to vote for America, and against Lyndon Johnson's socialist crusade. But unless Conservative Americans, acting through their lobby in Washington, make THEIR feelings known, the minority pressure blocs will continue to prevail.

YOU CAN THEREFORE SEE HOW IMPORTANT IT IS TO PUT LIBERTY LETTER INTO THE HANDS OF ALL CONSERVATIVES. PLEASE RENEW YOUR SUBSCRIPTION TODAY, AND GIVE LIBERTY LETTER TO AS MANY OF YOUR FRIENDS AND RELATIVES AS YOU CAN. REMEMBER,

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

Sincerely,



W. B. Hicks, Jr.  
Executive Secretary

IMPORTANT--PLEASE NOTE! Orders at the current, low half-price rates will be filled only through December. So please hurry.

December 1, 1966

RA  
REC-62

62-106941-75

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of November 28th has been received.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire concerning the "Liberty Letter."

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information regarding correspondent. We have had two previous letters from her during 1966, last outgoing dated 8/30/66 in answer to her inquiry regarding the Citizens Crusade Against Poverty. She was advised of the confidential nature of our files. The "Liberty Letter" is a publication of Liberty Lobby. This organization is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have had numerous inquiries regarding this group; however, the Bureau has conducted no investigation of Liberty Lobby. (62-106941)

EFT:kph (3)

MAILED 5  
DEC 1 1966  
COMM-FBI

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

55 DEC 7 1966

MAR 4 1977

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

Hon. J. Edgar Hoover,  
Dear Sir:-

Recently I rec'd a copy of "Liberty Letter," saying I had been given a complimentary subscription for a year. I do not know my benefactor.

I belong to "American Freedom Action," "American Freedom Foundation," "Young Republicans" and a contributing member of "National Republican Committee to 'Liberty Letter' board." Now, is "Liberty Letter" bonded that is - is it non-Communist affiliated?

Please let me know.

"I should thank

1-7C-lyh 11/30/66

S. S. E F T L 12/1/66

COPIES FOR JUNE



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Wick  
1 - Mr. Sullivan

b6  
b7C

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: 12/1/66

FROM : F. J. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Baumgardner  
1 - Mr. Kelly

SUBJECT: WILLIS A. CARTO  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

IAN BRUCE MALE LEAD

IAN MCANISH WILLIS CARTO

E. L. ANDERSON

CALIF

Willis A. Carto, Treasurer, Liberty Lobby, Washington, D. C., an ultraright-wing conservative organization wrote the Director the attached letter dated 11/28/66 alleging one [redacted] furnished columnist Drew Pearson documents belonging to Carto. He also alleged [redacted] turned over copies of these documents to an FBI Agent. The Director commented "What about this? - H."

BACKGROUND: By letter dated 8/24/66, [redacted] forwarded a letter to the Director describing himself as [redacted] Liberty Lobby. He

related that while cleaning out a store room on the premises of the Liberty Lobby, he found a box of letters written by Willis Carto, whom he described as the current Treasurer and owner of that organization. He alleged these disclosed what he felt was an indication of fraud by usage of Liberty Lobby by Carto to advance Carto's own theories, those of "National Socialism."

Bureau files disclosed [redacted]

[redacted] in Baltimore, Maryland, had previously corresponded with the Bureau requesting information concerning subversive organizations in 1963 and on 3/4/66. On 3/20/66 [redacted] was arrested in connection with demonstrations at Johns Hopkins University when he opposed the appearance of [redacted] a Negro civil rights leader who was active in the Communist Youth League prior to 1941. [redacted] One [redacted] aged 19, was also arrested at that time. [redacted] was described as the [redacted] National States Rights Party in Baltimore, a white-supremacy hate-type organization.

Washington Field Office was instructed to personally contact [redacted] acknowledge receipt of his letter to the Director, return the correspondence he had forwarded by letter.

Enclosure  
JTK:jav (6)

CONTINUED - OVER

SEE ADDENDUM ON PAGE THREE (3).

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-2-88 BY SP-8 BJS/bat

77 DEC 19 1966

MAR 17 1977

ENCLOSURE

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Memorandum F.J. Baumgardner to W.C. Sullivan  
RE: WILLIS A. CARTO

in accordance with his request, and determine if [ ] had any additional information available concerning matters of investigative interest to the Bureau. Baltimore was also advised of this information in view of [ ]

On 9/7/66 in accordance with Bureau instructions, Special Agent [ ] contacted [ ] acknowledged receipt of [ ] letter to the Director, returned the correspondence [ ] had furnished with his letter, and solicited any additional specific information from [ ] concerning his allegations.

[ ] could furnish no additional specific information and stated he had no definite information that Carto was a "National Socialist" as he had previously alleged. [ ] described Carto as being anti-Negro and anti-Semitic which he generally described as the prevailing attitude at Liberty Lobby. [ ] admitted that there was considerable conflict between he and Carto and that he expected to be fired because of his activities at Liberty Lobby.

b6  
b7C

As a result of the interview with [ ] who appeared totally unreliable, Washington Field Office was instructed not to initiate further contacts with him, but to accept any information that he volunteered.

The information furnished by [ ] was disseminated to the military intelligence agencies, Secret Service and the Department.

**OBSERVATIONS:** We are on sound ground in this matter. The documents furnished by [ ] were returned to him. Special Agent [ ] acted entirely properly and in accordance with Bureau instructions in his contact with [ ] The results of that contact were properly reported and disseminated in accordance with Bureau policy. This appears to be strictly a personal battle between Carto and Drew Pearson and we should do nothing to involve ourselves in the matter. We should only advise Carto of the confidential nature of Bureau files.

**ACTION:** The attached letter be forwarded to Willis A. Carto in response to his inquiry.

ADDENDUM:

①

I agree that the attached letter should be sent, however, wish to add to this memorandum the fact that there was received in my office on 11/29/66 the attached document concerning Willis A. Carto. There was attached to this document a note from [redacted] Drew Pearson's office, indicating that he was sending this document for the FBI's information.

The document chiefly concerns Carto and his organization, "Liberty Lobby." It would therefore appear that Pearson and [redacted] have received information concerning Carto and "Liberty Lobby." It is also recalled that the Director recently had me tell Chief Justice Warren that Carto and his organization are attempting to have a book prepared concerning the Chief Justice, implicating him in the murder of his father many years ago. It could be that the Chief Justice has advised [redacted] and Pearson of this matter and that [redacted] and Pearson have sent the information in question to the FBI.

b6  
b7C

These facts, however, do not negate the need to send the attached letter.

Enc.

CDD:amr  
(6)

*[Handwritten marks: a checkmark, the initials "PR", and a signature]*



MEMORANDUM: Willis A. Carto;  
A survey of his activities.

Of all Conservative leaders---none is more evasive or enigmatic than Willis A. Carto, the founder and current treasurer of the Washington, D.C. based Liberty Lobby. Liberty Lobby has grown incedibly in size and influence since it was founded in San Francisco in 1955. Therefore it is encumbent that we examine the man responsible for its creation, its programs, and its policies: Willis Carto.

#### RIGHT

Willis Carto's activities in the Radical Right have been many and varied. Besides founding Liberty Lobby--he was the guiding light behind the publication RIGHT (edited by Edward Vargas and himself under the psydonym E.L. Anderson, Ph.D.). RIGHT was described by James Sheldon in the AMERICAN EXAMINER of Feb. 27, 1958 as "the house organ of American right-wing extremists." It is interesting to note that in issue #60---Sept. 1960---its last issue---RIGHT editorially urged its readers to support George Lincoln Rockwell's American Nazi Party. RIGHT was published by Liberty & Property, Inc., a San Francisco corporation. The Executive Secretary of that organization from 1955 to 1960 was Willis A. Carto.

#### /R NORTHERN LEAGUE

Northern League was an organization created for the purpose of promoting "Pan-Nordic friendship." It cooperated with the Britons Publishing Society (the publishers of the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion). The American branch was headed by E. L. Anderson, Ph.D. (the psydonym for Willis A. Carto.) using the mailing address of P.O. Box 713, Sausalito, California. Carto recruited for Northern League under the names E.L. Anderson, Ph.D., Ian Bruce MacLeod, and Ian McNish. A Booklist dated October 13, 1962 offered for sale the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, back issues of RIGHT, and World In Flames by Francis Parker Yockey (see more on Yockey). The address listed was the Sausalito post office box.

#### CULTURAL DYNAMICS

Carto wrote an article for RIGHT under the pen name; E.L. Anderson, Ph.D. entitled Cultural Dynamics. This

62-106941-76  
ENCLOSURE  
to FBI from Drew Pearson's office



pedantical work was suppose to appeal to Conservatives and Liberals alike----and offered hope by preaching the concept of evolutionary ethics. In the introduction to the article he rails against "imperialism" and "the wicked economic financial system which is built on exploitation and injustice." The subscribers to Liberty Lobby would shudder at such terminology. Now in pamphlet form he offers it for sale 10 for a \$1.00 in his new "Conservative" publishing ventures.

Another profound work of Willis Carto's is a Brief History of America---a 4 page pamphlet written under the name Keith K. Kenyon. In this literary masterpiece the author claims that the American government represents only the non-Whites and that its aims are clearly to destroy the White Race"so that in the resulting hell America may be ruled by the one race which is united and made stronger by universal confusion--the universal race--Jewry." Carto boasts that he wrote this study for friends in Rhodesia to explain the racial situation in America. The article was later published by George Lincoln Rockwell in his ROCKWELL REPORT.

#### YOCKEY, YOCKEYISM, AND WESTERN DESTINY

In June of 1964 Willis A. Carto founded the monthly cultural magazine WESTERN DESTINY. The editorial office was given as P.O. Box 712, Sausalito, California. The editors were listed as E.L. Anderson, Ph.D. and Edward Langford---another psydonym. The Managing Editor, Frank Meyers, a real person is listed in the Rightist Directory (another Carto publishing accomplishment) as sharing the same post office box: 881, Milwaukee, Wis. as something called the Aryan Fellowship League. The Contributing Editors of WESTERN DESTINY consisted of many men of great character and ability; men wholly unaware of Willis A. Carto's background or even of his connection with the publication. However, among the Contributing Editors were listed Ian Brice MacLeod---and articles were written "by" Ian McNish and Asgard Hall, and others of dubious origin. Several Europeans---as well as several Americans were listed without their permission. Consequently, there was a rapid turnover in Contributing Editors. The only ones that remained were the psydonyms. WD folded in April 1966---after Carto had sunk something like \$38,000 into the operation. Checks were drawn from a Masfield, Ohio bank and made payable to Noontide Press, Inc. using the Los Angeles address to which WD moved in August of 1965.

WESTERN DESTINY was strongly centered around one Francis Parker Yockey. Indeed the March 1966 issue pictured Yockey hand-drawn and all on the front cover. Yockey was the author of IMPERIUM and WORLD IN FLAMES. It is interesting to note that Carto wrote the introduction to IMPERIUM.

Carto is regarded as the central figure behind the growth of the Yockey cult---a cult which baffles his fellow Rightist including George Lincoln Rockwell. Before briefly reviewing IMPERIUM and WORLD IN FLAMES we should examine the founder of Yockeyism: Francis Parker Yockey.

Yockey (1917-1960) was an attorney who met an uncertain fate in a San Francisco jail on June 16, 1960. Carto claims that Yockey was driven to his death for writing IMPERIUM--- and claims that Yockey became a martyr for his book. The next to the last issue of RIGHT---#59 August 1960---eulogizes Yockey, claiming that the A.D.L. and the F.B.I. set out to destroy him. Amazingly much of the same material, even the same terminology appears in Carto's introduction to IMPERIUM.

Francis Parker Yockey was born in 1917. He attended the University of Notre Dame, Georgetown University, University of Michigan, Northwestern University, and the University of Arizona (San Francisco Examiner, June 10, 1960, p.8) He enlisted in the U.S. Army after graduating from law school. In 1943 he was given a medical discharge which read "dementia praecox, paranoid type" (S.F. Examiner, June 9, 1960, p.1) In his introduction to IMPERIUM Carto merely says Yockey was given an Honorable Discharge for medical reasons.

He was amazingly appointed a prosecutor or Nurumberg, later resigned and served as Assistant D.A. for Wayne County, Michigan. Later he travelled around Europe settling in Brittas Bay, Ireland where he wrote IMPERIUM. In 1960 he left his suitcase on an airplane on which he was a passenger going from San Antonio, Texas to San Francisco, Calif. Airline officials opened the luggage and found numerous passports ---each bearing Yockey's picture, but with different names. The F.B.I. was notified.

Yockey was apprehended at the home of Alexander Scharff of Oakland, a teacher of Hebrew and a former principal of the temple school Beth Abraham in Oakland. Yockey assaulted an F.B.I. agent at Scharff's home. Scharff later claimed that Yockey introduced himself to him by mentioning "mutual European acquaintances." (S.F. Examiner, June 15, 1969, p.7.) Scharff was later sought by a Federal Grand Jury---whether he was ever apprehended is not known to the writer of this memorandum.

While in prison, Yockey boasted of being "the number one Nazi in the world," he attempted to escape, and several times exclaimed that he would commit suicide. He was held on \$50,000 bond---the normal bail for passport fraud is \$5000. The discrepancy may be explained by the fact that according to the S.F. Examiner, June 19, 1960, p.1---the U.S. State Department had

wanted him for 8 years prior to his arrest for matters concerning espionage.

Also, while in prison Yockey continually boasted of being a Nazi (he even wore little black boots); he cell-mate considered him to be a nihilist. His sister, Mrs. William Coyne of New York, according to the S.F. Examiner of June 18, 1960 said: "He (Yockey) was not anti-Communist. He felt Russia had a great role to play in history. He told me that Hitler made one mistake after another."

Strange! Let us attempt to judge him by his own writings. IMPERIUM (Noon-Tide Press, P.O. Box 76062, L.A., Calif. \$6.00) may be described as anti-American, pro-Russian; it advocates a neutralized and unified Germany which would lead Europe. It is anti-racist (strange for Mr. Carto, eh?). Indeed, Carto went to great lengths in his Introduction to clarify these "misunderstandings."

Even more interesting is Yockey's WORLD IN FLAMES (Poison Press). It is violently anti-Jewish and equates Jewry with America. It glorifies the Soviet Union. Examples: "Russian morale is tough, because of the barbarian nature of the soldier material;" and "The Jewish-American morale is poor, the soldier material is utterly worthless in itself." Yockey names Tito, Sukarno, and Nkrumah as great leaders and writes: "These personalities embody an idea, none are out for money or publicity. They live simply, work for and live for their ideas."

Certainly Francis Parker Yockey is entitled to his own philosophy of life--whatever it may be. But isn't Yockey a strange individual to take as one's intellectual and philosophical idol---especially for the leader of a "Conservative" organization? Yockey is not made of the stuff which genuine American heroes are made. A Magazine which editorially exclaims: "But Yockey is certainly not the only great man upon which WESTERN DESTINY will lean" is rather a remarkable one when all the facts are considered. (WD, June 1964)

#### RECENT ACTIVITIES

Carto is the author of LOCKING FORWARD---a memorandum which shows Conservatives how to take over the Republican Party. He advocates using the race issue via the white backlash to build the Republican Party in the South and in the West--particularly California. He created his own "Republican" front group--United Republicans of America which share their Washington office with Liberty Lobby. He has maintained excellent relations with Birchite Republicans (although he broke with Robert Welch in 1960 having attained the position of Major Coordinator in Belmont, Mass.)



Among Republicans he knows and uses are California State Senator John Schmitz, an avowed Bircher from Orange County---and Cyril Stevenson, Jr. of Berkeley, former President of the Hugh California Republican Assembly.

He formed a pro-Rhodesian group ---also with headquarters in Washington at the same address. He persuaded Taylor Caldwell to head the ~~Rhodesian~~ Rhodesia Committee Friends of ---and had both Schmitz and Stevenson on the national board of advisors.

He latest venture has been the purchase of AMERICAN MERCURY. He has reorganized MERCURY and merged WD with it. The same list of pseudonyms occupies the list of Contributing Editors. It is now published quarterly in Houston, Texas. It features quotes from Yockey as fillers---and also advertises backisses of WD and RIGHT.

*Western  
Destiny*

b6  
b7c

EX-101 REC-71

62-106941-77

December 2, 1966

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Wick  
1 - Mr. Sullivan  
1 - Mr. Baumgardner  
1 - Mr. Kelly

Mr. Willis A. Carto  
Treasurer  
Liberty Lobby  
300 Independence Avenue S. E.  
Washington, D. C. 20003

Dear Mr. Carto:

I have received your letter dated November 28, 1966.

With respect to your inquiry, information contained in the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation must be maintained as confidential in accordance with the regulations of the Department of Justice. I trust you will understand the reason for this policy.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

JTK:scr  
(7)

NOTE: See memorandum Baumgardner to Sullivan dated 12/1/66 prepared by JTK/jav, same caption.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED 3 10 38 AM '66  
DEC - 2 1966  
COMM-FBI

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

REC'D-READING ROOM

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

# LIBERTY LOBBY

PUBLISHER OF

# LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE  
P.O. BOX 5311  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94108

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Bishop  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

November 28, 1986

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2-18-88 BY SP8 LUG/fab  
#265,955

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Some old documents of mine were stolen recently by an agent of Drew Pearson, one [redacted]. He stole them from a sealed box in a closet in the Liberty Building. Pearson has been using these illegally-procured documents in a smear campaign against me and my employer, LIBERTY LOBBY. I now have a suit against Pearson to force him to return the stolen documents.

His agent, the thief, has stated to a number of witnesses that he also turned over copies of these documents to one "agent" [redacted] of the FBI. [redacted] gives a long story regarding his alleged relations with "agent" [redacted].

I do not know if this is one of Pearson's tricks to try and involve the FBI in the receipt of stolen documents or not. I can hardly believe that a trained agent of the FBI would put your Bureau in such a delicate and untenable position as this.

Just for the record, I would appreciate knowing the facts on this matter.

Inoidentally, there is increasing evidence to indicate that one of Pearson's main objects in his smear campaign is to prepare the way for ratification of the Consular Treaty, next year. As you know, it was pigeonholed by Senator Fulbright last year largely because of our work in publicizing your indictment of it. The N.Y. Times, Washington Post and Fulbright himself have all "blamed" us for this accomplishment. Of course, we will try to make history repeat itself; we have some 190,000 subscribers and 12,000 members of our Board, so are not entirely helpless.

My congratulations to you for your courage in sticking by your guns. I know that you will be under great pressure to "retract" on this treasonous treaty.

EX 101

Sincerely,

Willis A. Carto  
Treasurer

Your Influence Counts

USE IT!

CORRESPONDENCE

memo Kammgardner to Sullivan  
2-1-66 VTK/jan  
let to Carto  
-2-66 VTK/jan

b6  
b7C  
EXP. PROC.  
NOV 30 1986



# LIBERTY LOBBY

PUBLISHER OF

# LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:  
P.O. Box 5311  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94101

December 9, 1966

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C. 20535

b6  
b7c

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Thank you for your letter of December 2.

I regret that you cannot give me the information I seek.

Since my last letter, [ ] has testified under oath to the truth of his accusations against the F.B.I., and again implicated one "agent" [ ]

I wonder if there is an "agent" [ ] in your Department and, if so, what he would say under oath?

Incidentally, although there is no connection between the newsletter, WASHINGTON OBSERVER, and this Institution, I am personally associated with it. You will be interested in the enclosed galley proofs of an article which will be in the December 15 issue.

Sincerely,

Willis A. Carto  
Treasurer

2-19-88 SP8uty bal #265,953  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/19/85 BY SP-8 BJS/bme  
#226,853

EXP. PROC.

DEC 12 1966

ENCLOSURE  
56 JAN 3 1967

Your Influence Counts

USE IT!

DEC 21 1966

5-9m

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

memo: Lib Bureau to WC Lib  
JFK: JAN. 12-14-66

DEC 22 1966

62-106941-78

UNIT

LOUSE

## BITES HOOVER

Columnist Drew Pearson is spearheading a vicious ~~mean~~ campaign to discredit J. Edgar Hoover in behalf of Bobby Baker, Fred Black, Jimmy Hoffa, Eddie Levinson, Carl Cohen, Moe Dalitz and a host of others like repute. All of them have been indicted and several convicted of felonies.

Pearson is also attacking Hoover for arresting Soviet spies. So it appears taht Pearson is trying to discredit Hoover in behalf of the Soviet Union.

Beginning Feb. 7, 1966, Pearson started a full-scale smear campaign against Mr. Hoover. He blasted Hoover for the FBI tapping of telephone wires in the organized crime drive ordered by Attorney General Bobby Kennedy in early 1961. Pearson knew that Kennedy ordered electronic surveillance because he printed Kennedy's confidential directive granting permission to all Federal investigative agencies to use listening devices to secure information in the national crime drive. But now Pearson centers blame entirely on the FBI Director despite the fact that Kennedy's successor as Attorney General, Nick Katzenback has admitted that he himself authorized wiretaps.

In his Feb. 7th column Pearson wrote: "One bug was discovered in the bed of Carl Cohen of the Sands Hotel," and he reiterated this charge again in his column of Sept. 5, 1966. Pearson is deeply concerned about the Constitutional rights of Mr. Cohen.

Who is Carl Cohen? Let's take a look at this person that Pearson so valiently defends against "invasions of privacy" by Mr. Hoover.

Cohen comes from the tough Cleveland mob of bootleggers, hijackers and gamblers headed by Moe Dalitz who started "muscling in" on Las Vegas in 1947.

"I came to Vegas and all I had to my name," said Cohen, was a thorough background in gambling. I don't mind saying I was one of the best dice dealers in America." This smart, tough hoodlum is capable of taking care of his own civil rights without any help from Pearson; if he can't, he can always turn to the powerful mob headed by Joseph "Doc" Stacher, New Jersey gangster, who beat a criminal income tax rap by paying a minimal \$10,000 fine and promising to go into voluntarily exile in Israel.

s means

Unoriented  
galley

2-19-88 SP-8 LUT: bch #265,953-  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/11/85 BY SP-8 BTJ/PK  
#226857

62-106941-78

ENCLOSURE

"Doc" is a native of Russia, but he did not relish to return there. It is hard for an unorientated gambler to make a fix there. Incidentally, "Doc" is the best underworld fixer in the business. He has escaped more raps than any other hood of this century. He is now running the Sands and other clip joints from Israel; Carl Cohen is "Doc's" top front man at the Sands. Another heavy investor in the Sands is Isadore Blumenfeld, who was known as Kid Can during the decades when he was czar of the Minneapolis underworld; he has been indicted for several murders but managed to get mistrials or hung juries; the FBI finally nailed Blumenfeld on a charge of bribery and perjury and was sentenced to eight years' imprisonment; after imprisoned two years he was released because of ill health. Now "The Kid" and his two brothers known as Harry Bloom and Yiddy Bloom own some of the biggest plush resort hotels in Miami.

Frank Sinatra owns a 9% interest in the Sands. Hank Greenspun has an interest in the Sands. Sinatra and Greenspun are now bosom pals, but 13 years ago they were on the verge of murdering each other. Frankie made a threatening remark on the phone and Hank challenged him to meet him in true old West style, and Hank invited Frankie to bring his gunman-bodyguard along with him. But Frankie got second thoughts when he remembered that Hank came to Las Vegas in 1947 as first lieutenant to the New York mobster, Bugsy Siegel, who boasted he killed nine men. The list of investors in the Sands reads like the Who's Who of the underworld. But Drew Pearson castigates Mr. Hoover for invading the second privacy of Carl Cohen gangland pals.



## GALLEY—2

Pearson is even more deeply concerned about protecting the Constitutional rights of Eddie Levinson, a really big-time Las Vegas racketeer, who is a business partner of Bobby Baker in several enterprises. Baker, Levinson and Jack Anderson, Pearson's chief legman and heir-apparent, are all stockholders in the District of Columbia National Bank. They got in as ground-floor stockholders when this bank was granted a charter a few years ago.

Vice President Hubert Humphrey's legal adviser and chief campaign fund collector, Max M. Kampelman and Bakerwangle d a charter for the D. C. National Bank through political pressure; Kempelman became a director and general counselor for the new bank. And Bobby Baker promptly obtain two unsecured loans from the bank, one for \$10,000 and another for \$125,000.

Pearson's career as a battler for the constitutional rights and right of privacy for gamblers, goods, pimps, racketeers, communists and assorted criminal types would seem to stand in contrast to his activities as an avid publisher of letters stolen from the private, sealed files of anti-communists. Apparently Pearson is too busy as a procurer of stolen goods, an accomplice of thieves, keyhole peepers and worse to see the contradiction.

Incidentally, Morris Bealle, a Washington journalist who has followed Pearson's career for many years, has now offered a reward of \$1000 to anyone who can describe a creature more repulsive than the Garbage Man, as Person is commonly known. If interested in the contest, send your entry to Bealle at 939 N. Kenmore St., Arlington, Va. 22201. You can also purchase a copy of Bealle's biography of Pearson, All America Louise, at the same address for \$2. Bealle does not hesitate to brand Pearson as a "blackmailer" and "an unregistered foreign agent" for communist Russia.

WASHINGTON OBSERVER has also learned that a second Washington newsman has written a book on Pearson, and it will be out very soon.

The big question remains: why is it necessary to waste time and printers' ink on Drew Pearson? What is the powerful subversive force which is able to keep his filth in over 500 newspapers?

*ital*

?

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Wick  
1 - Mr. Sullivan

DATE: 12/14/66

1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan  
1 - Mr. Kelly

b6  
b7C

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

FROM : C. D. Brennan

SUBJECT: WILLIS A. CARTO  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

## PURPOSE:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2-19-88 BY SP8/ajf  
#265,956

To recommend not replying to a letter from Willis A. Carto, Treasurer, Liberty Lobby, Washington, D. C., an ultraright-wing conservative organization. Carto wrote the Director on 12/9/66 alleging that one [redacted] made allegations under oath against the FBI and implicated one "Agent [redacted]". Carto inquired whether there is an Agent [redacted] in the FBI and how [redacted] would testify under oath.

## BACKGROUND:

Carto previously wrote the Director on 11/28/66 alleging one [redacted] furnished columnist Drew Pearson documents belonging to Carto. He also alleged [redacted] turned over copies of these documents to an FBI Agent. This was the subject of my memorandum dated 12/1/66 a copy of which is attached. Carto's statement about [redacted] testifying under oath does not explain whether [redacted] furnished a deposition, or if a civil trial is underway. We have no knowledge of any trial involving Carto or [redacted].

## OBSERVATIONS:

We answered Carto's letter of 11/28/66 and advised him that with respect to his inquiry our files are confidential in accordance with Department of Justice regulations.

This appears to be strictly a personal battle between Carto and Drew Pearson. No purpose will be served by replying to Carto's letter. Any reply of the Bureau's may be used by Carto to involve the Director in the controversy between Carto and Pearson, or used to embarrass the Bureau.

## RECOMMENDATIONS:

ENCLOSURE That no acknowledgment be made to Willis A. Carto's letter dated 12/9/66.

Enclosure

DEC 21 1966

ORIGINAL COPIED FILED IN  
94-8-250

DEC 22 1966

2 a

JAR

61-100-10000  
JAN 2 1967  
(5)

Wick

Wick

Wick

Dgs

5 Jan

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Sullivan

Mr. W. C. Sullivan

12/1/66

F. J. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Baumgardner  
1 - Mr. Kelly

**WILLIS A. CARTO  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2-19-88 BY SP8/ajp/6/88  
#265,195

Willis A. Carto, Treasurer, Liberty Lobby, Washington, D. C., an ultraright-wing conservative organization, wrote the Director the attached letter dated 11/23/66 alleging one [redacted] furnished columnist Drew Pearson documents belonging to Carto. He also alleged [redacted] turned over copies of these documents to an FBI Agent. The Director commented "What about this? - H."

**BACKGROUND:** By letter dated 8/24/66, [redacted] forwarded a letter to the Director describing himself as Corresponding Secretary and Circulation Manager of Liberty Lobby. He related that while cleaning out a store room on the premises of the Liberty Lobby, he found a box of letters written by Willis Carto, whom he described as the current Treasurer and owner of that organization. He alleged these disclosed what he felt was an indication of fraud by usage of Liberty Lobby by Carto to advance Carto's own theories, those of "National Socialism."

b6  
b7C

Bureau files disclosed [redacted] in Baltimore, Maryland, had previously corresponded with the Bureau requesting information concerning subversive organizations in 1963 and on 3/4/66. On 3/20/66 [redacted] was arrested in connection with demonstrations at Johns Hopkins University when he opposed the appearance of [redacted] a Negro civil rights leader who was active in the Communist Youth League prior to 1941. One [redacted] aged 19, was also arrested at that time. [redacted] was described as [redacted] National States Rights Party in Baltimore, a white supremacy hate-type organization.

Washington Field Office was instructed to personally contact [redacted] acknowledge receipt of his letter to the Director, return the correspondence he had forwarded by letter

Enclosure  
JTK:jav (6)

CONTINUED - OVER

62-106941-79  
ENCLOSURE



Memorandum F.J. Baumgardner to W.C. Sullivan  
RE: WILLIS A. CARTO

in accordance with his request, and determine if [ ] had any additional information available concerning matters of investigative interest to the Bureau. Baltimore was also advised of this information in view of [ ]

On 9/7/66, in accordance with Bureau instructions, Special Agent [ ] contacted [ ] acknowledged receipt of [ ] letter to the Director, returned the correspondence [ ] had furnished with his letter, and solicited any additional specific information from [ ] concerning his allegations.

[ ] could furnish no additional specific information and stated he had no definite information that Carto was a "National Socialist" as he had previously alleged. [ ] described Carto as being anti-Negro and anti-Semitic which he generally described as the prevailing attitude at Liberty Lobby. [ ] admitted that there was considerable conflict between he and Carto and that he expected to be fired because of his activities at Liberty Lobby.

As a result of the interview with [ ] who appeared totally unreliable, Washington Field Office was instructed not to initiate further contacts with him, but to accept any information that he volunteered.

The information furnished by [ ] was disseminated to the military intelligence agencies, Secret Service and the Department.

OBSERVATIONS: We are on sound ground in this matter. The documents furnished by [ ] were returned to him. Special Agent [ ] acted entirely properly and in accordance with Bureau instructions in his contact with [ ]. The results of that contact were properly reported and disseminated in accordance with Bureau policy. This appears to be strictly a personal battle between Carto and Drew Pearson and we should do nothing to involve ourselves in the matter. We should only advise Carto of the confidential nature of Bureau files.

ACTION: The attached letter be forwarded to Willis A. Carto in response to his inquiry.

December 2, 1966

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
~~1 - Mr. Wick~~  
1 - Mr. Sullivan  
1 - Mr. Baumgardner  
1 - Mr. Kelly

Mr. Willis A. Carto  
Treasurer  
Liberty Lobby  
300 Independence Avenue S. E.  
Washington, D. C. 20003

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2-12-88 BY SP8 KJ/jah  
#265,955

Dear Mr. Carto:

I have received your letter dated November 28,  
1966.

With respect to your inquiry, information  
contained in the files of the Federal Bureau of  
Investigation must be maintained as confidential in  
accordance with the regulations of the Department of Justice.  
I trust you will understand the reason for this policy.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

JTK:scr  
(7)

NOTE: See memorandum Baumgardner to Sullivan dated 12/1/66  
prepared by JTK/jaw, same caption.

DEC 22 1966

62-106941 - 79

ENCLOSURE

December 22, 1966

EX-108

REC-3

62-106941-80

*C. B. Burke*  
*J. T. [unclear]*

DEC 22 12 08 PM '66  
b6  
b7C  
READING ROOM

Dear [redacted]

Your letter dated December 15th has been received.

In response to your inquiry regarding Liberty Lobby, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I am sure you can understand the reason for such a policy and will not infer from my inability to be of aid either that we do or do not have related data in our files.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. This organization is described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have had numerous inquiries regarding this group but have conducted no investigation of them. "Liberty Letter" is a publication of this organization. (62-106941)

DCL:clc

(3) *clc*



*lft*

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

DEC 23 1966  
JAN 5 1967

*W/H*  
*DEC 15*  
*Sam/gm*

*del*





December 15, 1966

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen:

I recently received an application to join with an organization called the Liberty Lobby. I have read over their literature and their stand on 37 different congressional actions now pending and I find that I am in complete agreement with 36 of these and partial agreement with the 37th. From the literature that they have sent me, I feel that this organization could be very helpful and beneficial to our country.

Since I have a great desire to be active in the political affairs of this country, to the extent that I am qualified, I would like to participate with the organization. I realize that many Communist-front organizations solicit membership under false pretenses and guises of patriotism.

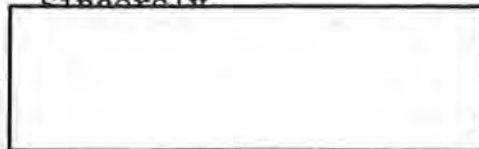
Not wanting to be mislead and unknowingly fall into that kind of trap, I would appreciate it very much if you could send me a report on the organization, Liberty Lobby. Address: 300 Independence Avenue, S.E. Washington, D. C. 20003

I would appreciate hearing from you by return mail as I want to become active with this organization as soon as possible.

EX-108

REC-3

Sincerely,



106941-80

DW:11

12 DEC 27 1966

*nmh*  
*ack 12-22-66*  
*OC: c/c*  
*nmh*

CORRESPONDENCE

b6  
b7C

*W*

January 9, 1967

REC-19  
SI-105

62-106941-81

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

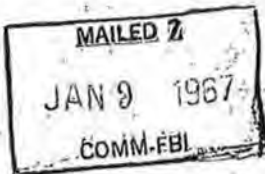
[Redacted] Your letter of January 2nd, with enclosure, has been received, and you may be assured your favorable remarks are appreciated.

With respect to your inquiries, information contained in the files of the FBI must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. In addition, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I trust you will understand the reasons for this policy.

Enclosed is literature which I trust will be of interest, and your self-addressed, stamped envelope is being returned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



Enclosures (3)

Let's Fight Communism Sanely!

One Nation's Response to Communism

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism in opposition to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_

DFC:mj (3)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

REC'D-READING ROOM  
JAN 9 11 52 AM '67  
b6  
b7C

9

edm  
w/a  
CSC  
man

9  
Dept. of F. B. I.,  
Washington, D. C.

Jan. 2, 1968

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I am a woman well past middle age who is worried about the direction her country is headed in. Because of this concern I have been working with Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C. Now I hear that this organization is a communist front. Be good enough to tell me whether this is true or not.

Also, where can one get a list of known communists? Do know these names is a means of protection.

You, Mr. Hoover, are a great comfort to many of us out here. Our sincere gratitude for all of your efforts.

Sincerely

1-TC 1-6-67

Ack: 1-9-67

SLC/mjl

COPIES DESTROYED

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: January 6, 1967

FROM : Mr. W. A. Branigan

SUBJECT: CONSULAR CONVENTION BETWEEN  
UNITED STATES AND USSR

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Sullivan  
1 - Mr. Branigan  
1 - Liaison  
1 - Mr. Whitson

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_

The attached "Liberty Letter" a publication of the "Liberty Lobby" 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. dated January, 1967, was sent to the Director from an anonymous source in an envelop postmarked New Orleans, Louisiana, December 29, 1966.

The first page of the "Liberty Letter" discusses the proposed Consular Convention along the lines of the November 30, 1966, column by Robert S. Allen and Paul Scott, which was reviewed in memorandum Branigan to Sullivan 12-16-66.

It falsely attributes to the FBI a statement that 400 Soviet espionage and intelligence agents would be assigned to proposed consulates in New York, Chicago, Detroit and Los Angeles.

ACTION:

For information.

Enclosure  
65-37939

LW:gow  
(6)

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-  
NOT RECORDED  
102 JAN 13 1967

ENCLOSURE

61 JAN 25 1967

65-37939-501  
ORIGINAL FILED IN

b6  
b7C



DO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

December 30, 1966

The attached publication "Liberty Letter," 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C. 20003, dated January, 1967, was sent to the Director from an anonymous source. The envelope is postmarked New Orleans, La., December 29, 1966.

Numerous references are made to the Director and the FBI on page 1.

MR. TOLSON \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. DELOACH \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. MOHR \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. WICK \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. CASPER \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. CALLAHAN \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. CONRAD \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. FELT \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. GALE \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. ROSEN \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. SULLIVAN \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. TAVEL \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. TROTTER \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. JONES \_\_\_\_\_  
TELE. ROOM \_\_\_\_\_  
MISS HOLMES \_\_\_\_\_  
MRS. METCALF \_\_\_\_\_  
MISS GANDY \_\_\_\_\_

hcv

62-106941-

ENCLOSURE

~~ENCLOSURE~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. Wick

DATE: 1-11-67

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT:

LIBERTY LOBBY

300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, SOUTHEAST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Captioned individual called at the Bureau on 1-10-67 and was interviewed by SA [redacted]. He stated that he produces motion pictures and film strips with his main office in Alhambra, California; however, is presently employed by Liberty Lobby located at the above address. He stated that this organization has a short film strip which explains its history and purpose. According to [redacted] this film is utilized in speaking engagements. He noted that this film strip, which bears no title, contains a photograph of Mr. Hoover which was reproduced from an old newspaper article. [redacted] stated the purpose of his visit was to inquire whether it was possible to obtain a current photograph of the Director for use in this film strip. [redacted] said that the Director is held in high esteem by members of his organization, which he described as a politically conservative lobbying group. He also said that he personally is a great admirer of the Director and would consider it an honor to sometime briefly meet and shake hands with him.

[redacted] was advised that his requests would be brought to the Director's attention and we would be back in touch with him in the near future.

## INFORMATION IN BUFILES:

Bufiles contain no record of [redacted] however, we have received numerous inquiries regarding Liberty Lobby, which organization is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization, but information which has been furnished to the Bureau reflects it was organized in 1955 for the purpose of "reversing the dangerous trend toward socialization internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international communism."

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Wick
- 1 - Miss Holmes

JAN 17 1967

RLR:smg  
(6)

EX-108

TO JAN 13 1967

CRIME RESEARCH

(Continued next page)

M. A. Jones to Wick Memo

RE: [REDACTED]

Information has also been brought to our attention that this organization is reportedly anti-Negro and anti-Semitic.

b6  
b7c

RECOMMENDATION:

That [REDACTED] be telephoned [REDACTED] and tactfully advised that in view of the many similar requests Mr. Hoover has received for his photograph, he has found it necessary to decline, and his commitments are such that it is not possible to arrange an appointment.

✓  
J. W. S. Right. R.H.  
Wagener advised  
on 1-13-67. 2/10/67

ST-116

January 13, 1967

REC 5

62 106941-83



Dear



I have received your letter of January 9th and certainly appreciate the interest which prompted you to write.

In response to your request, this Bureau no longer has lists of the type you described available for distribution; therefore, I cannot be of service to you in this regard. You may wish to secure a copy of "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," prepared and released by the House Committee on Un-American Activities. In it are listed groups and periodicals which have been cited by various state and Federal agencies, and a copy of it can be purchased for seventy cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402.

It is not possible for me to comment as you desire concerning the Liberty Lobby or the John Birch Society since the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. This Bureau has not investigated the Liberty Lobby or the John Birch Society.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with correspondent. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional Law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated the Liberty Lobby.

HRH:kph (3)

REC-10  
JAN 13 10 37 AM '67

JAN 22 1967

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

WILKINS-4724

b6  
b7C

JAN 13 1 07 PM '67

MAILED 19  
JAN 13 1967  
COMM-FBI



Jan 9, 1967

Dear Ann:

I am on the mailing list of Liberty Lobby. The letters seem sincere & truthful but would like your opinion of this group.

Also 5 years ago when our oldest child left for college, I sent you a list of subscribers & papers operating in & around colleges.

Do you have a new list I could have.

Thank you

I have been tempted to send the names of some friends for the Liberty Lobby mailing list. These friends are <sup>CONSERVATIVE</sup> ~~liberal~~ <sup>CONSERVED</sup> ~~liberal~~ and do not wish their names

1001  
1-12-67

ack 1-13-67

HWA/KJA

Laddy is considered by the  
D.B.R. as a conservative,  
sincere, patriotic group without  
selfish interests.

Please also send your  
comments of The J. Birch Society.

REC'D COMM & CHMS  
FBI

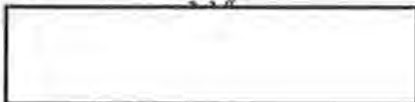
JAN 11 4 19 PM '67

JAN 11 '67

REC-106

62-106941-84

January 27, 1967

JAN 27 10 15 AM '67  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

Liberty Lobby  
132 3rd Street, Southeast  
Washington, D. C. 20003

Dear

I have received your telegram of January 23rd.

With regard to the matter you mentioned, the overall effect of my testimony before the House Subcommittee on Appropriations on March 4, 1965, was that an increase in the number of Soviet-bloc personnel in the United States enlarges in direct proportion the problem of maintaining our internal security, but I did not mean to imply that the problem could not be handled by the FBI.

As Director of the FBI, I am not in a position to comment or express any judgment as to the relative value of countervailing advantages for the United States and American citizens under the Convention, nor can I comment on the protection the Convention might afford to large numbers of Americans who visit the Soviet Union. As a matter of policy, I do not inject the FBI or myself into legislative matters.

Sincerely yours,

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Bufiles disclose was reported in September, 1966, as being the "Liberty Letter," which is a publication of the Liberty Lobby. The Liberty Lobby is described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism.

FEB 2 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

145  
27

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 23 1967 *res*

WESTERN UNION

Mr. Tolson	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. DeLoach	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Mohr	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Wick	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Casper	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Callahan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Conrad	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Felt	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Gale	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Rosen	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Sullivan	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Tavel	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Trotter	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tele. Room	<input type="checkbox"/>
Miss Holmes	<input type="checkbox"/>
Miss Gandy	<input type="checkbox"/>

BIA009 142P EST JAN 23 67 WA218

(BI) PD 8 EXTRA WASHINGTON DC 23 102P EST

DIRECTOR J EDGAR HOOVER

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION-WASHDC

SHOULD YOUR LETTER TO SECRETARY RUSK ON THE SUBJECT OF THE  
SOVIET CONSULAR CONVENTION BE INTERPRETED AS A RETRACTION OR  
CORRECTION OF YOUR PREVIOUS OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING THE TREATY  
BEFORE THE HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE? I WOULD APPRECIATE  
YOUR EARLY REPLY

REC-106 62-106941-84  
LIBERTY LOBBY 132 3RD ST SE WASHINGTON

DC

(26).

*ack 1-26-67*  
*W.R. [unclear]*  
**FOR DIRECTOR**

b6  
b7C



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, ANCHORAGE (105-0)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY, INC.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING  
INTERNAL SECURITY MATTER

DATE: 2/20/67

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

Attached for the information of the Bureau is a paid advertisement of approximately one-third page size which appeared in the 2/14/67 issue of the "Anchorage Daily Times".

On 2/15/67, [redacted] advised me that the advertisement was placed by captioned organization through a Los Angeles advertising agency.

2 - Bureau (Enclosure)  
1 - Anchorage  
BDA:cch  
(3)

EX-114

REC-21 62-106941-85

26  
FEB 24 1967

EXP. PROC.  
36 FEB 24 1967

61 MAR 5 1967




Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(PAID ADVERTISING)

## The Communists Next Door



CONSULATE  
U.S.S.R.

PUBLIC  
SCHOOL  
NO.  
243

REFUGEES FROM COMMUNISM ARE NEVER FREE FROM FEAR. EVEN HERE IN AMERICA, SOVIET SECRET POLICE CARRY OUT THEIR CAMPAIGN OF TERROR. YEARS AGO, THE SOVIETS HAD HEAD-QUARTERS OR CONSULATES IN OUR MAJOR CITIES...

IN 1948 A KIDNAPPED REFUGEE HELD PRISONER IN THE SOVIET'S NEW YORK CONSULATE MADE A BOLD LEAP FROM THE THIRD FLOOR. TO OKSANA KASENKINA FREEDOM WAS PRECIOUS. IT WAS WORTH TAKING THE CHANCE!



(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

ANCHORAGE DAILY TIMES

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA

THE SOVIET AGENTS TRIED DESPERATELY TO DRAG HER BACK INSIDE BUT A NEW YORK POLICEMAN USED FORCE TO PREVENT HER RECAPTURE...



AN OUTRAGED AMERICA DEMANDED THAT SOVIET CONSULATES IN NEW YORK, LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO BE CLOSED. UNDER MOUNTING PRESSURE THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT KICKED THE REDS OUT!



BY JUNE, 1964 THE HORROR OF THE KASENKINA CASE HAD BEEN FORGOTTEN BY U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS. THEY SIGNED WITH THE REDS A SOVIET CONSULAR TREATY... AN AGREEMENT TO OPEN NEW CONSULATES IN THE U.S.A.

Date: 2/14/67 Page 19

Edition:

Author:

Editor: Bernard J. Kosinski

Title:

"LIBERTY LOBBY"

Character:

or

Classification: IS - R

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-85



IN MARCH OF 1965, J. EDGAR HOOVER, HEAD OF THE FBI, TESTIFIED BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL SUB-COMMITTEE THAT SIGNING OF THE SOVIET CONSULAR TREATY WAS "A CHERISHED GOAL OF THE SOVIET INTELLIGENCE SERVICES"...

HOOVER'S WARNING WAS IGNORED. SENATOR FULBRIGHT, CHAIRMAN OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, APPROVED THE TREATY AND IN AUGUST, 1965 ASKED FOR A VOTE BY THE SENATE...



AT THAT TIME, THE PATRIOTIC ACTION PUBLICATION LIBERTY LETTER, ALERTED ITS 170,000 SUBSCRIBERS TO FLOOD THE SENATE WITH PROTESTS AGAINST THE TREATY. SENATE LEADER MIKE MANSFIELD SENSED THAT THE TREATY COULD NOT BE RATIFIED. HE RETURNED IT TO FULBRIGHT'S COMMITTEE.

LIBERTY LETTER, 2-YEAR  
\* 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D.C.



BY JANUARY, 1967, PRESSURE BY THE ADMINISTRATION WAS MOUNTING ON THE SENATE TO APPROVE THE TREATY.

TODAY, THE ADMINISTRATION IS DETERMINED THAT THE TREATY BE BROUGHT TO A VOTE. SENATORS NEED TO KNOW ALL THE FACTS BEFORE MAKING THEIR DECISION...

AS MY LEGISLATIVE AIDE, WHAT CAN YOU TELL ME ABOUT THIS CONSULAR TREATY?

FIRST OF ALL, SENATOR, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAYS THE TREATY WILL PROTECT AMERICANS VACATIONING IN RUSSIA AND BUSINESSMEN SELLING TO THE REDS... IF THEY ARE ARRESTED!



THE PROTECTION DOESN'T GUARANTEE A FAIR TRIAL, OR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, OF COURSE, OR THE REDS WOULDN'T HAVE AGREED TO IT. THE TREATY DOES PROVIDE THAT AMERICAN VACATIONERS OR SALESMEN IMPRISONED IN RUSSIA CAN HAVE VISITING RIGHTS BY OUR CONSULAR OFFICIAL.



VISITING RIGHTS EH? A TREATY OUGHT TO OFFER A LOT MORE THAN THAT. WHAT ARE THE ARGUMENTS AGAINST THE TREATY?

THE MOST OBVIOUS DANGER FROM THE TREATY IS PROVISION FOR DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY. TREATY OPPONENTS POINT OUT THAT TO GIVE SOVIET PERSONNEL COMPLETE IMMUNITY FROM ARREST IS TO INVITE AN INCREASE IN RED ESPIONAGE... EVEN SABOTAGE... SINCE THE TREATY FORBIDS INSPECTION OF ANY BAGGAGE OR EQUIPMENT BROUGHT IN AS "DIPLOMATIC POUCH".



BECAUSE OF THE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY GRANTED UNDER ARTICLE 19 OF THE TREATY, SOVIET AGENTS WOULD BE ABLE TO SMUGGLE INTO OUR CITIES ATOMIC DEMOLITION MUNITIONS (ADM'S) WHICH THEY ARE NOW MAKING...



...SUITCASE-SIZED A-BOMBS WEIGHING TO LBS. OR MORE, AND HIGHLY DESTRUCTIVE, CAN BE SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THE U.S.A.

IN THE EVENT A SOVIET CONSULAR AGENT IS FOUND IN THE ACT OF KIDNAPPING OR OTHER CRIME, WE CAN ORDER HIM OUT OF THE COUNTRY, BUT WE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO GO INTO THE CONSULATES TO RESCUE VICTIMS LIKE KASENKINA OR TO LOOK FOR EVIDENCE...



WE HAVE A LETTER FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAYING THE TREATY DOESN'T PROVIDE FOR THE OPENING OF ANY NEW CONSULATES. BUT ARTICLE 2 CLEARLY PROVIDES FOR THE OPENING OF CONSULATES.



THEY'RE ALSO SAYING THAT J. EDGAR HOOVER HAS RETRACTED HIS STATEMENT THAT THE CONSULAR TREATY WAS A GOAL OF THE SOVIET INTELLIGENCE. IS THAT TRUE?



I HAVE SENATOR MUNDT'S OFFICE ON THE LINE. THEY HAVE A WRITTEN STATEMENT FROM MR. HOOVER FLATLY STATING THAT HE HASN'T CHANGED HIS MIND AT ALL! AND HE MADE IT CLEAR THAT HE DOESN'T TAKE ANY POSITION ON POLICY!



ONE MORE THING ABOUT THAT "DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY" CLAUSE IN THIS TREATY. WE ALREADY HAVE TREATIES WITH 33 NATIONS... AND NOT ONE OF THEM PROVIDES "IMMUNITY"!

IN OTHER WORDS, THIS IS SOMETHING SPECIAL WE'RE AGREEING TO FOR THE SOVIETS?



HMMM... SHALL I TAKE THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S WORD FOR THIS CONSULAR TREATY AND VOTE FOR IT... OR SHOULD I CONSIDER ALL THE OTHER EVIDENCE AND VOTE AGAINST IT? I'D LIKE TO KNOW WHAT THE FOLKS BACK HOME WANT ME TO DO!



**HOW ABOUT IT, FOLKS?**

Help YOUR 2 Senators by letting them know how YOU feel about the Soviet Consular Treaty!

There isn't much time, so **WRITE TODAY!**

Hon. E. L. Barlett  
Senate Office Bldg  
Washington, D. C.

AND  
Hon. Ernest Gruening  
Senate Office Bldg  
Washington, D. C.



February 27, 1967

REC-114 62-106941-86

Honorable Frank Church  
United States Senate  
Washington, D. C. 20510

My dear Senator:

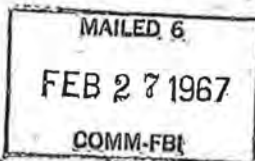
I have received your communication of February 20th together with its enclosure.

In response to your inquiry, it is not possible for me to furnish you any information regarding the enclosure to your communication. The FBI has not investigated the Liberty Lobby.

I am returning the enclosure in accordance with your request.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles disclose several inquiries from Senator Church, last inquiry answered by outgoing 12-7-66. Senator Church and members of his staff [redacted] known to have had several contacts with Soviet Embassy personnel. The advertisement by Liberty Lobby may be a wide-spread means of having citizens urge their Senators to vote HRH:jah (4) against ratification of the Consular Treaty.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

14  
27

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Wick	✓
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

United States Senate

Respectfully referred to  
Congressional Liaison  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Department of Justice  
Washington, D.C.

for such consideration as the communication  
herewith submitted may warrant, and for a report  
thereon, in duplicate to accompany return of  
inclosure.

By direction of

Frank Church

GPO 16-7297-1

REC-114

U. S. S.  
62-106941-86

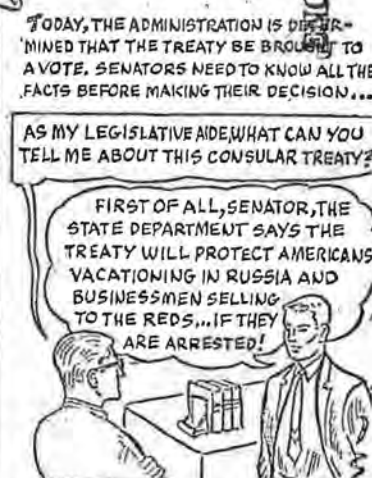
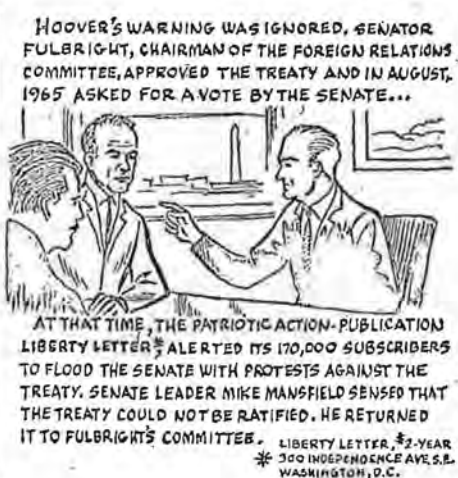
312  
FEB 23 1967

2/20/67  
ack  
mm  
2-27-67  
KPH: jph  
ENCLOSURE

CORRESPONDENCE

CD [Signature]  
EXP. PROC.  
38 FEB 23 1967  
33

mm



THE PROTECTION DOESN'T GUARANTEE A FAIR TRIAL, OR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, OF COURSE, OR THE REDS WOULDN'T HAVE AGREED TO IT. THE TREATY DOES PROVIDE THAT AMERICAN VACATIONERS OR SALESMEN IMPRISONED IN RUSSIA CAN HAVE VISITING RIGHTS BY OUR CONSULAR OFFICIAL.



VISITING RIGHTS EH? A TREATY OUGHT TO OFFER A LOT MORE THAN THAT. WHAT ARE THE ARGUMENTS AGAINST THE TREATY?

THE MOST OBVIOUS DANGER FROM THE TREATY IS PROVISION FOR "DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY." TREATY OPPONENTS POINT OUT THAT TO GIVE SOVIET PERSONNEL COMPLETE IMMUNITY FROM ARREST IS TO INVITE AN INCREASE IN RED ESPIONAGE ... EVEN SABOTAGE ... SINCE THE TREATY FORBIDS INSPECTION OF ANY BAGGAGE OR EQUIPMENT BROUGHT IN AS "DIPLOMATIC POUCH."



"BECAUSE OF THE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY GRANTED UNDER ARTICLE 19 OF THE TREATY, SOVIET AGENTS WOULD BE ABLE TO SMUGGLE INTO OUR CITIES ATOMIC DEMOLITION MUNITIONS (ADM'S) WHICH THEY ARE NOW MAKING..."

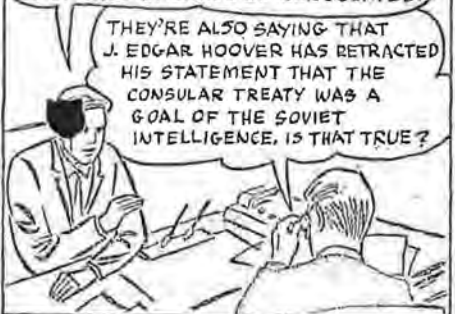


...SUITCASE-SIZED A-BOMBS (WEIGHING TO LBS. OR MORE, AND HIGHLY DESTRUCTIVE, CAN BE SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THE U.S.A.!"

"IN THE EVENT A SOVIET CONSULAR AGENT IS FOUND IN THE ACT OF KIDNAPPING OR OTHER CRIME, WE CAN ORDER HIM OUT OF THE COUNTRY, BUT WE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO GO INTO THE CONSULATES TO RESCUE VICTIMS LIKE KASENKINA OR TO LOOK FOR EVIDENCE..."



WE HAVE A LETTER FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAYING THE TREATY DOESN'T PROVIDE FOR THE OPENING OF ANY NEW CONSULATES. BUT ARTICLE 2 CLEARLY PROVIDES FOR THE OPENING OF CONSULATES.



THEY'RE ALSO SAYING THAT J. EDGAR HOOVER HAS RETRACTED HIS STATEMENT THAT THE CONSULAR TREATY WAS A GOAL OF THE SOVIET INTELLIGENCE. IS THAT TRUE?

I HAVE SENATOR MUNDT'S OFFICE ON THE LINE. THEY HAVE A WRITTEN STATEMENT FROM MR. HOOVER FLATLY STATING THAT HE HASN'T CHANGED HIS MIND AT ALL! AND HE MADE IT CLEAR THAT HE DOESN'T TAKE ANY POSITION ON POLICY!



ONE MORE THING ABOUT THAT "DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY" CLAUSE IN THIS TREATY. WE ALREADY HAVE TREATIES WITH 33 NATIONS ... AND NOT ONE OF THEM PROVIDES "IMMUNITY"!



IN OTHER WORDS, THIS IS SOMETHING SPECIAL WE'RE AGREEING TO FOR THE SOVIETS?

HMMM... SHALL I TAKE THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S WORD FOR THIS CONSULAR TREATY AND VOTE FOR IT... OR SHOULD I CONSIDER ALL THE OTHER EVIDENCE AND VOTE AGAINST IT? I'D LIKE TO KNOW WHAT THE FOLKS BACK HOME WANT ME TO DO!



HOW ABOUT IT, FOLKS?

Help YOUR 2 Senators by letting them know how YOU feel about the Soviet Consular Treaty! There isn't much time, so WRITE TODAY! To:

Hon. Len Jordan  
Senate Office Bldg  
Washington, D. C.  
AND  
Hon. Frank Church  
Senate Office Bldg  
Washington, D. C.

Paid Political Advertisement, Liberty Lobby, Washington, D.C.



February 27, 1967

62-106941-

Honorable Homer M. Rankin  
Publisher  
The Daily Tifton Gazette  
Post Office Box 708  
Tifton, Georgia 31794

*Robertson*  
*McGowan*  
*C. J. [unclear]*

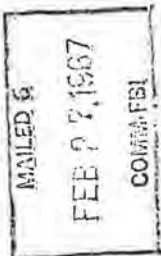
Dear Mr. Rankin:

I have received your letter of February 21st.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. The FBI has not investigated the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Correspondent is on the Special Correspondents' List. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau.

BGH:rlf (4)

REC-D MICK  
FBI

olson \_\_\_\_\_  
eLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
ohr \_\_\_\_\_  
ick \_\_\_\_\_  
asper \_\_\_\_\_  
niluhan \_\_\_\_\_  
onrad \_\_\_\_\_  
all \_\_\_\_\_

tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
ofices \_\_\_\_\_  
andy \_\_\_\_\_

59 MAR 1 1967 TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*W. Williams - 122*

*Dean/Gene*  
*W. [unclear]*

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-8-1312-7

# THE DAILY UNION GAZETTE

Mr. Wick  
Mr. C. ...  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. ...

P.O. Box 708

211 North Tift Avenue

Telephone (912) 382-4321

Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Tifton, Georgia  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

February 21, 1967

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

One of our local citizens has brought to us some literature from the LIBERTY LOBBY which publishes the LIBERTY LETTER at 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C.

The material, in both written and cartoonist form, is aimed at opposing the U.S.-U.S.S.R. Consular Treaty. It asks readers to write their senators in opposition.

Before carrying this material in our newspapers, I thought it best to ask you if this organization is a sound one, and whether its motives have been found to be in keeping with the best interests of the United States of America.

I would appreciate hearing from you.

Cordially yours,

HOMER M. RANKIN  
Publisher

Mailing List  
Change Noted

HMR/88

NOT RECORDED  
133 MAR 2 1967

10 MAR 2 1967

Results Make Newspapers the Retailers Number One Advertising Medium

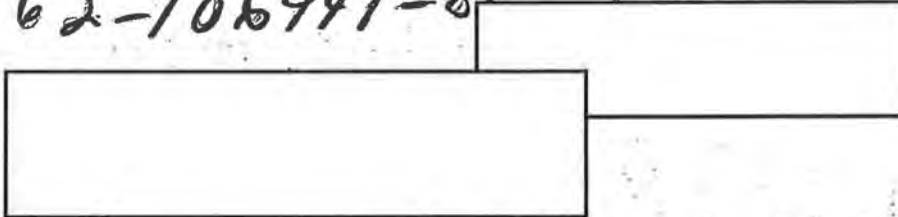
SCF and (SCA)

7  
ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-8-1431-7

April 24, 1967

REC 51

62-106941-87



b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

I received your communication on April 20th.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire.

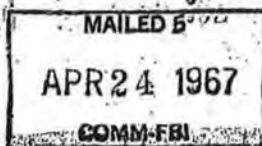
Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JBT:kcf (3)



MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

REC 5 WICK

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

[Redacted] 04502  
 Is Liberty Lobby O. K.? Yes ☐ No ☐  
 300 Independence Av. S. E.  
 I would like to be sure it is not a  
 communist front organization.  
 ack  
 4-24-67  
 FBI: [Redacted]  
 CORRESPONDENT  
 Thank you [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

CO

REC 57

62-106941-87

3 APR 26 1967



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : The Director

DATE: 3-15-67

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

Pages 33628-33639. Senator Curtis, (R) Nebraska, prepared a reservation to the Consular Convention indicating no ratification should be entered into until the President finds and reports to Congress that the Soviet Union has ceased all military support and assistance to North Vietnam. It was ordered to be printed and to lie on the table.

Pages 33723-33729. Senator McGee, (D) Wyoming, spoke concerning the large volume of mail received by Senators in opposition to the Consular Treaty. He included an article written by Robert Walters entitled "Consular Pact Campaign Intense. Liberty Lobby's Strength Surprising" which appeared in the Washington Evening Star on March 10th. Mr. McGee stated "this opposition is born in fear and mistrust. Not just mistrust of other nations, I would add, but mistrust of the Government of the United States. The Star and Mr. Walters have done well in exposing it, - - - ." The article, in making reference to the campaign of the Liberty Lobby, stated "On Jan. 25, W. B. Hicks, the organization's executive director, made public a letter to Sen. J. William Fulbright, D-Ark., chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, vigorously opposing the treaty. Hicks said 'classified bulletins' of the FBI and Customs Bureau described half-kiloton 'Atomic Demolition Munitions' -- nuclear weapons which could be concealed 'within the diplomatic pouches of Soviet diplomats.'"

62-106941-

NOT RECORDED

126 MAR 23 1967

In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for 3-14-67 was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.

67 MAR 30 1967

ORIGINAL FILED IN 66-1731-304300-10

Pages S2733-S2764. The Senate continued consideration of the Consular Convention between the United States and the Soviet Union. They will continue debate on this matter today. Senator Long, (D) Louisiana, pointed out that he would like to vote for the treaty provided some of the debts he has could be cleared up, if not, he stated he might be compelled to vote against ratification. He made reference to the television program "The FBI" and stated "On every second or third televised program of that show, the general theme is that there are Soviet agents in our country that are engaged in an espionage program and have murdered people and have tried to carry out their devious schemes. We are told that the program is based upon actual facts and that such facts have actually happened in this country. - - - If what we are told on television is correct, <sup>the</sup> FBI authorizes programs about the FBI. - - - . Would the Senator not find it a rather high price to pay for a small amount of expanded tourist service in the Soviet Union, the first time they murder a dignified and outstanding American citizen, without any recourse against the murderer?" Senator Moss, (D) Utah, spoke in support of this treaty and stated "And we have in the Federal Bureau of Investigation the best internal security agency in the world. Surely, a handful of additional Soviet citizens would not strain too greatly the vast and well organized facilities of the FBI."

September 12, 1967

REC-60

62-106941-88

EX-105

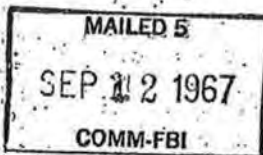
Mr. Mac Smith  
213 West Broadway  
Okemah, Oklahoma 74859

Dear Mr. Smith:

In response to your letter of September 5th,  
this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal  
Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor  
draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any  
organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure  
you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire.

Sincerely yours.

J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with Smith on the  
basis of available data.

HRH:lmf

(3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

54 SEP 18 1967

TELETYPE UNIT

# M & M 5 & 10c Store

213-15 W. Broadway • Okemah, Okla.

Phone 662

74859

5 September 1967

Gentlemen,

Could you supply me with information concerning the type of organization of "LIBERTY LOBBY", 300 Independence Ave, Washington, D.C.? Is there anything subversive about them?

Is there anything unamerican about the men who head the organization, or would it affect ones security to subscribe to their publications?

Sincerely,

*Mac Smith*

Mac Smith  
213 W Bwdy  
Okemah, Okla.

*S*

EX-105

REC-60

62-106941-88

SEP 13 1967

CORRESPONDENCE

ack  
NEN:eng  
9/12/67

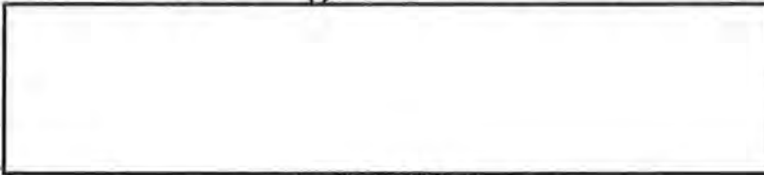


December 4, 1967

REC 29

62-106941-89

X 109

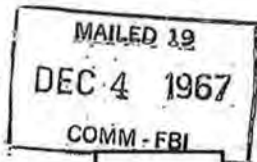



Dear 

With respect to the inquiry contained in your letter of November 29th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE:  is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

BGH:ilk (3)

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

55 DEC 11 1967

4724

XY

November 29, 1967

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sirs:

I have become aware of a political organization by the name of "The Liberty Lobby," at 300 Independence Avenue in Washington, D.C. From what I have learned of this organization I am considering membership. Would you have any information on them, that, by becoming a member I would compromise myself in anyway?

Thank you

rmc  
12-1-67  
glw

AK: 12-4-67  
BCH: JH

CORRESPONDENCE  
11/29/67

b6  
b7C

REC-5

ST-10

62-106941-90

December 7, 1967

[Redacted Address Block]

Dear [Redacted Name]

I have received your letter of December 1st, together with its enclosures, and appreciate the interest which prompted you to contact me.

With respect to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the matter you mentioned.

b6  
b7C

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 19  
DEC 7 1967  
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with

[Redacted Name] He enclosed a portion of the 11-26-67 edition of "Parade," a Sunday supplement, which contained an article by Jack Anderson concerning the Liberty Lobby.

Anderson is, of course, well known as an associate of Drew Pearson. Anderson's article is not favorable to the Liberty Lobby and his comments concerning it are based generally on one Allen A. Zoll being associated with it. Zoll, according to Anderson, has a reputation of being a fascist.

HRH:mlb (3)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

54 DEC 14 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

DEC 11 1967

DEC 11 1967

DEC 11 1967

Dec. 1, 1967

*relaps*  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

*relaps*  
I am a Board Member of Liberty Lobby which I joined last year. I am a Conservative and am against any form of organization that endeavors to foment hatred, strife and violence or preaches discrimination against anyone because of race, creed or color. I believe emphatically in the U.S. Constitution as it was created by our forefathers. Finally, I believe in the freedom of our people to voice their ideas through the regular processes of law and order.

When I joined Liberty Lobby, it was with the understanding that they represented my voice in Congress either for or against legislation proposed by the members of Congress. Since I have been with Liberty Lobby, not once have I been under pressure of any kind to sanction hatred or discrimination and feel that they are fighting my battle against the forces of evil that seem to be dominating our country. Their fight has been above board and not through subversive tactics, which I am sincerely against.

Now appears the enclosed article by Jack Anderson which to me is a national attempt to smear Liberty Lobby and its works. However, I did not feel at ease when I read in the article of the past records of the managing staff. I do not intend to be a member of any organization whose management may be an infiltration of subversive elements be they Communists, Neo-Nazi, or Fascist or that will cater to Communistic ideologies. My continued support of Liberty Lobby will depend on whether the information contained in the article is false or not. I have no way of finding this out without your assistance, therefore reason for this letter.

If you are not prohibited by law to give out information, I would like very much to be advised whether the author of the article or the management of Liberty Lobby are considered to be against the best interests of our country. If your comments are unfavorable I shall withdraw my support of Liberty Lobby.

Thank you for any information you may be able to give me.

REC 5 62-106941-90

ENCLOSURE  
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED


ST-104

Very truly yours, DCA

*ML*  
ack 12-7-67  
HPR:mll  
mm

CONFIDENTIAL



  
Dec. 1, 1967

Liberty Lobby  
Washington, D.C.

The enclosed article by Jack Anderson has provoked much discussion among members of Liberty Lobby in this area.

We realize that the power of Liberty Lobby upon Congress has incurred opposition from the smear artists hatched by Communists and such I assume will continue. We also know that Liberty Lobby represents the views of its board members and others. Nevertheless, I am sending this article for your perusal and whatever action you may deem justified within the law to discredit the author if his accusations are false. If his slurs against Liberty Lobby is untrue, then the public should be informed, nationally in the same manner in which the enclosed article appeared.

b6  
b7C

From the article, it appears that the controlling management has had an unfavorable record in the past which tends to place Liberty Lobby in jeopardy, therefore your comments on the article and the author is solicited.

For your information, we are submitting a copy of this letter to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for a report on the author of the article and those men whom the author has named in the article.

Your reply will be appreciated.

Very truly yours,  


62-106941-90  
ENCLOSURE

# Parade

The Sunday  Oregonian

## THE MANY LOVES OF A HATE PEDDLER

BY JACK ANDERSON



## SALLY ANN HOWES— ANOTHER BUNDLE FROM BRITAIN

BY LLOYD SHEARER

November 26, 1967

Walter Scott's

# Personality Parade

Want the facts? Want to spike rumors? Want to learn the truth about prominent personalities? Write Walter Scott, Parade, 733 3rd Ave., New York, N.Y., 10017. Your full name will be used unless otherwise requested. Volume of mail received makes personal replies impossible.



**Q.** I understand that in a display of tokenism every Hollywood studio is signing at least one Negro actress. Please confirm or deny. — Aza Hutchinson, Philadelphia, Pa.

**A.** Not true. The studios are signing Negro actresses as they need them. Latest to be signed is Monica Peterson of Leesburg, Va., now under contract to 20th Century-Fox.

**Q.** I was shocked to read that Luci Johnson Nugent paid \$700 a week to get in shape for her sister's wedding on Dec. 9th at the White House. What kind of example is this for a healthy 19-year-old girl to set for the nation's youth, especially those who can't afford \$700 a week? — L. T., San Antonio, Tex.

**A.** The President's daughter and her Secret Service escorts tried to keep her trip to The Greenhouse, run by Neiman-Marcus of Dallas, a secret. But Luci arrived at the conditioning spa when a fashion show was in progress and she was met by Stanley Marcus and a news photographer, whereupon the secret was no longer a secret. The President's daughters are extremely wealthy and do not mind spending their money on creature comforts.

**Q.** Would you please explain what Marshall McLuhan means when he says, "The medium is the message." — Molly Fleming, Asheville, N.C.

**A.** McLuhan's basic concept is that the way people communicate with each other is much more important than what they say. McLuhan contends that the communications technology compels people to adapt to particular ways of behaving, thinking, and reacting.

**Q.** Is it true that Shelley Winters who is hitting 50 has a 24-year-old lover? — L. E. F., Hempstead, N.Y.

**A.** Miss Winters has been seeing a good deal of Don Stroud, 24, an admirer and actor.

**Q.** I would like to know who runs Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer studios and who is responsible for the bomb, Far From the Madding Crowd? — Mrs. C. H. Davis, Chicago, Ill.

**A.** MGM is run by Robert O'Brien, its president, who not only makes the chief financial decisions but also the production ones.

**Q.** Can you tell us something about a group of men in Washington, D.C., known as "The White House Gigolos," to which Lynda Bird Johnson's husband-to-be belongs? What is the truth? Aren't these young men called upon to service bachelorettes? — D. Fredericks, Bethesda, Md.

**A.** There is a group of 25 social aides attached to the White House. These aides are bachelor officers recruited from the five military services. Enlisted personnel are ineligible for this position. These social aides are on volunteer duty. They receive no extra pay. They are chosen for their personality, good looks, dancing, conversational, and other social abilities by Bess Abell, the White House social secretary, and the office of the President's military aide. Lynda Bird Johnson dated several White House social aides before she decided to marry Capt. Charles Robb. The aides resent being referred to as "White House Gigolos," since they are not. Some of the young ladies they have been called upon to dance with and squire is sufficient proof that theirs is a gallantry beyond the call of duty or money.



MICHAEL REAGAN PLAYS "THE DATING GAME" ON TV.

**A.** The draft status of Governor Reagan's 22-year-old son, Michael, please. Also is he a playboy? Also what does he do for a living? — H. T. Evans, Sacramento, Calif.

**A.** Governor Reagan's son, Michael, is 4-F, suffers from a duodenal ulcer. He is known in Hollywood as a "swinger," is at this writing searching for a job in public relations.



**Q.** Paramount studios built up Carroll Baker as a great sexpot. Now she's disappeared. What's happened to her? — Elaine Greenberg, Newark, N.J.

**A.** Miss Baker is in Italy, making films for foreign producers.



EISENHOWER AND TRUMAN IN RECENT PHOTO

**Q.** In 1947 did President Truman say to General Eisenhower, "I can't get elected in 1948, but you can. Why don't you run for the presidency on the Democratic ticket and I will run as your Vice President?" — Lewis Gilbert, Cambridge, Mass.

**A.** He said substantially that, but Eisenhower refused the offer. Truman, therefore, was compelled to run, and won.

**Q.** Isn't the Mia Farrow-Frank Sinatra marriage finished for all intents and purposes? — L. E. T., Mamaroneck, N.Y.

**A.** Few people expect that it will be the last marriage for either of them or that they will start a family.

**Q.** Are there more boats in Texas than horses? — Lane Evans, Dallas, Tex.

**A.** True, 207,000 pleasure boats; 197,000 horses.

**Q.** Lieut. Gen. James Gavin — was he ever a Catholic? — N. McManus, Boston, Mass.

**A.** Gavin was born a Catholic, converted to the Episcopal church in 1961 when he was President Kennedy's U.S. Ambassador in France.



**Q.** Is it true that in 1963 the late President Kennedy asked the publisher of the New York Times to remove his reporter, David Halberstam, from Vietnam on the ground that he was harmful to the national interest? — L. W. Trask, Princeton, N.J.

**A.** Yes, it was one of Kennedy's shabbiest maneuvers. He insisted at the time that the South Vietnamese with U.S. help were winning the war. Halberstam, Malcolm Browne, then of the A.P., Saville Davis of the Christian Science Monitor and other reporters maintained that the war was rapidly being lost. The reporters were right, and Kennedy, as in the Bay of Pigs fiasco, was wrong.

## Parade

THE SUNDAY  
NEWSPAPER MAGAZINE

NOVEMBER 26, 1967

President, Arthur H. Motley Editor, Jess Gorkin Publisher, Warren J. Reynolds Executive Vice President, Ted Stulz

■ Art Director, ANTHONY LA ROTONDA

■ Editor At Large, LLOYD SHEARER ■ Managing Editor, EDWIN KESTER JR.

Associate Editors: NEAL ASHBY, VERNON TOM HYMAN, HERBERT KUPFERBERG, DAVID FALEY, JOHN G. ROGERS

Assistant Art Director, GEORGE J. ZYMARAKIS Assistant to the Editor, MARION LONG Editorial Assistant, SUSAN KLEIN

Women's Editor, ROSALIND MASSOW Home Economics, DEMETRIA TAYLOR Fashion, VIRGINIA POPE Cartoon Editor, LAWRENCE LARIAH

Washington Bureau Chief, JACK ANDERSON; FRED BLUMENTHAL, OPAL GINN.

© 1967, Parade Publications, Inc., 733 Third Ave., New York, N.Y., 10017. All rights reserved under International and Pan American Copyright Conventions. Reproduction in whole or in part of any article without permission is prohibited. PARADE® Marca Reg.





Give your family something comfortable this year—Hush Puppies®, casuals. Great new colors and styles, steel shank support. Comfortable prices, too—from about \$10 to \$17. Fritz, left, men's oxford of Breathin' Brushed Pigskin®—a natural for slacks.

## Put the fresh new look of comfort on your gift list.

Vegas, left, buckled boldly for fashion-conscious men. In brushed or smooth leather.



Blarney, left, men's two-toned golf shoe in a rich mixture of Breathin' Brushed Pigskin and supple, smooth leather.



Countess, left, has fringe accent for her relaxing hours. Give in brushed or smooth leather.



**Hush Puppies®**  
BRAND CASUALS

Fairway, left, a women's golf classic, blends brushed leather with smooth.



Towner, right, in brushed or smooth leather. Crepe soles soften her step.



Most styles available at these fine stores:

**LIPMAN & WOLFE**  
Downtown • Eastport

**NORDSTROM'S**  
Downtown • Eastport • Lloyd Center

**MEIER & FRANK**  
Downtown • Lloyd Center

**RHODES**  
Downtown • Gateway

PORTLAND—B & C Dept. Store, 2422 N. Lombard • Cedar Hill's Shoes • Hewitt's, 1310 N.E. 101st • Miller's For Men, 807 S.W. 3rd • Miller's Hollywood, 1904 N.E. 42nd • Reliable Shoe Store, 4th & S.W. Washington • Vandenburg's

Albany—Long's Shoes • T & C Shoes Ashland—Fortmillers Astoria—Reed-Grimberg Baker—Bohn's Clothing Beaverton—Walby's Band—Standfiers • Moore's Shoes Brandon—Golden Rule Store Brookings—B & E Shoes • Phillips Clothing Burns—Eence Men's Store • Mosley's Family Shoes Canby—Monahans Coos Bay—The Hub Coquille—The Spotery Corvallis—Acme Shoes • Lipman Wolfe Cottage Grove—Hoovers Dallas—Crieders Enterprise—Waggers Eugene—Burch's Fine Footwear • Hoovers • Nickles Shoes • The Bon Marche Florence—Alexanders Forest Grove—Forest Grove Shoes • Millers Gold Beach—Lasall Family Shoes Grants Pass—Drews Men's Wear • Golden Rule • Hef's Bootery • Woodrums Gresham—Stone's Shoes Heggner—Gontys Shoe Store Hermiston—Edwins Shoes Hillsboro—Valley Vogue Shoes Hood River—Welby's Klamath Falls—Bogtays • Drews Men's Wear • House of Shoes • Readers Men's Wear La Grande—Keith O'Brien • Trotters Men's Lebanon—Bobs Shoes Lincoln City—The Beach Toggery McMinnville—Mr. "D's" Shoes • The Shoe Horn Medras—Ericksons Medford—Burch's • Drews Men's Wear • Millers • Nobles Shoes • Norris Shoes Milton-Freewater—Seager's Shoes Milwaukie—Nickles Shoes Molalla—Molalla Shoes Mount Angel—Beane Men's Wear Myrtle Creek—Golden Rule Newburg—Teds Shoes Newport—Alexanders North Bend—Saundbeums • Emporium Nyssa—Brackens Oakridge—Johns Shoes Ontario—Alexanders • Idaho Dept. Store • Keith O'Brien Oregon City—Howetta • Nickles Oswego—Smiths Shoes Pendleton—Bon Marche • Marsh's Man's Wear Prineville—Erickson's Redmond—Hogane Men's Readsport—Dunn Outfitting • Golden Rule Roseburg—Gimre's Shoes • Howard's Men's • Shoes True Saint Helens—Nick Federol • Tony's Shoes Salem—Arbuckles Shoes • Bishops Men's • Lipman & Wolfe • Meier & Frank's of Salem • Millers • Shyrocks Seaside—Wheatly-Deiser Silverton—Welby's Springfield—Alexanders Sutherlin—The Golden Rule Sweet Home—Gary's Shoe Mart The Dalles—Meier & Krier • Keith O'Brien Tigard—Vandenburgs Tillamook—The Bootery IDAHO Boise—Alexanders • Bon Marche • Cash Bazaar • Fells I.D. Store • Kings, Downtown, Vista • Men's Wardrobe • Riley's • Rogers Caldwell—Alexanders • Idaho Dept. Store Emmett—Idaho Dept. Store Mountain Home—Hub Clothier Nampa—Alexanders • Brookovers • Idaho Dept. Store • Nefzigers Payette—Farber's WASHINGTON Camas—Broadway Shoe Store Goldendale—Ladbetter's Kennewick—Basin Dept. Store • David's Shoes • Ken's Clothing Longview—Backeburg Shoes • Olsen's Shoes • The Bon Marche • Zimmerman's Pasco—Carl's Men's Wear • Carl's Shoes Richland—Bootery • David's Shoes • Dawson-Richard • The Bon Marche Vancouver—Hadley's • Kessler's • Paddens • Self Service Shoes • Sherm Smith's • Spellman's White Salmon—Warneke Woodland—Orth's Apparel

A product of  
**WOLVERINE**  
WORLD WIDE

©1967, WOLVERINE WORLD WIDE, INC., ROCKFORD, MICH. 48341—makers of Hush Puppies® casuals and Wolverine® brand shoes and boots, ski products and gloves.



# The Many Loves of a Hate Peddler

BY JACK ANDERSON

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Out of the shadows of the 1930's, a veteran promoter of un-American causes is attempting a comeback on Capitol Hill. He is Allen Alderson Zoll, as charming a salesman of bigotry as ever marketed unadulterated bile. With a show of smiling sincerity, he alternately preaches hatred to the rabble and whispers love to the ladies (preferably rich old ladies).

Zoll first attracted national attention in the late 1930's when he organized and commanded American Patriots, Inc., a Fascist front listed as subversive by the Justice Department. He has now formed an alliance with Willis Carto, who has declared in print his desire to rebuild a neo-Nazi culture. Carto has written: "We cannot rebuild until we have captured. Political power is the essential criterion, not wishes or windbags, and to the goal of political power all else must be temporarily sacrificed." Through a pressure group they call the Liberty Lobby, Carto and Zoll have demonstrated their ability to mobilize political power. Already, a half dozen congressmen have become their pawns.

At age 72, Zoll's ruggedly handsome face is creased, his gray hair is thinning, and his barrel chest has slipped to his waist. Yet he still retains a burly virility and a soft-spoken courtliness that seems to captivate women. His greatest romantic triumph was over the late Genevieve Tillar, one of the nation's wealthiest women, a widow who had held out against all suitors for 33 years until Zoll came calling in early 1953. He was then 57, she in her 80's. He courted her with tender talk and love notes on rose-embellished stationery. As the April buds began to blossom, she eloped with him to a Washington suburb for a quickie wedding. The groom, at least, was deliriously happy. For the first thing the new Mrs. Allen Zoll did was to turn over her financial affairs to him.

Never one to venture far out of the shadows, Zoll is now more elusive than Miles Standish at a love-in. He avoids reporters, ignores phone calls, keeps uncertain hours. Even his closest associates never seem to know his whereabouts. PARADE spent three months pursuing

him around Washington, finally found him in the apartment of his latest girlfriend. He slammed the door on the foot of the photographer. "You just want to smear me!" he shouted as he pushed his weight against the door. When he was confronted with specific information and asked to answer questions, he told his lady love: "Honey, don't listen to them."

What questions didn't he want her to hear? Zoll's background, if unknown to his female companions, is a matter of record. Before his American Patriots, Inc. was placed on the subversive list, it frequently beat Adolf Hitler's drums in America. It also circulated an article in the 1930's by a Japanese agent, who wrote: "Japan is fighting [China], not only in her own self-defense, but also in the interest of civilization."

## An early arrest

In those days, Zoll once mustered 2000 Christian Front pickets to parade around a New York radio station that had banned the rabble-rousing sermons of Father Charles Coughlin. Afterward, Zoll was arrested on an indictment charging that he had tried to extort \$7500 from the station in return for calling off the pickets. Bail was put up by the same mystery man who had also posted bail for the wife of a fugitive Nazi spy. The indictment eventually was dismissed for lack of evidence.

Zoll continued his extremist agitation with an appearance before the Senate Judiciary Committee to denounce the nomination of Felix Frankfurter to the Supreme Court. Reason: Frankfurter was a Jew. "Today in America an anti-Jewish sentiment is growing by leaps and bounds," Zoll gloated. "To place at this time upon the highest court another one of that race is not only a political mistake but a social one."

By the 1940's, Zoll had become so notorious that his application to the Military Training Camps Association was rejected at the request of Army Intelligence. Those were difficult days for Zoll. With Americans united in the war effort, it was difficult to sell hate, and he packed off to Canada to enlist.

With a resilience that has characterized his career, Zoll rebounded in 1948



Comeback of a hate peddler: Allen A. Zoll, leader of '30's Fascist front, in first photo taken in 35 years. Still the lover boy at 72, he's going strong again in the hate business.

Parade • Nov. 26, 1967



as the founder and leader of the high-sounding National Council for American Education. Under the banner of "eradicating socialism and communism from schools and colleges," Zoll began a witch hunt that left deep scars in the public school systems in many parts of the country. His supporters harassed liberal teachers and scoured school library shelves for "subversive" textbooks. One conservative critic, though a foe of progressive education, warned that "Groups like those sponsored by Mr. Allen A. Zoll can properly be characterized as enemies of public education."

In his own way, Zoll was something of an expert on the failures of education. He attended public schools in Kansas and Arkansas. He entered the University of Arkansas, where he played football and was graduated in 1919 after he was given credit for 16 semester hours for service as a lieutenant in World War I. He also spent a year at Harvard Law School, then dropped out. Still, when Zoll decided to tell people how to run their schools, he added the initials Ph.D. after his name. The doctorate was from a diploma mill run by a convicted con man, who awarded Ph.D.'s to every one in sight when he was on a drinking spree.

### Campaign against Israel

The rise of Israel offered Zoll even more fertile ground for sowing seeds of hate, and he began to cultivate the Arabs. On Nov. 14, 1952, he presented a program for fighting "the Communist-Jewish world conspiracy" at a five-hour luncheon attended by Arab diplomats, including several foreign ministers. He suggested an Arab boycott of U.S. firms doing business in Israel, a demand for the end of U.S. economic aid to Israel, and a campaign against German reparations to Israel.

Zoll was negotiating with Arab spokesmen to become their Washington lobbyist when he found what looked like an even more profitable venture. He began his courtship of Genevieve Tillar, a petite diamond-in-the-rough and widow of Texas oil millionaire Benjamin Tillar. Zoll was the host at a party when he persuaded the 83-year-old widow to slip off with him for a more important ceremony. They were married in Arlington, Va., on April 14, 1953.

Almost immediately, Zoll brought excitement into his wife's life. He formed a company called the Alpha Corporation and had her sign over to it General Motors stock worth hundreds of thousands of dollars. There were other papers for her to sign, too. "If Mrs. Tillar would be slow about signing a check or if she asked too many questions about it," one of the family servants later testified, "he would scream and shout until she did what he



Zoll's wife and benefactor, the late Mrs. Benjamin Tillar, got honorary degree from Texas Wesleyan in 1941. Widow of an oil man, she was in her 80's when Zoll married her in 1953.

wanted her to do." Sometimes, the servant said, Zoll would awaken his wife at night to have her sign papers.

Zoll thrived on this domestic setup. He found business interests to keep him traveling, and he entertained his friends frequently in his wife's residences in Washington and New York. Sometimes he would announce his departure from Washington, then remain in town at the home of another woman, according to the Zolls' maid and chauffeur. They also testified that he would be "sweet" to his elderly wife, then call her "an old bat" behind her back.

In time, she became suspicious both of his financial and romantic activities, and he hired private detectives to check up on him. They uncovered his whole sordid background, including some titillating details about his romantic conquests. In each new endeavor, apparently, he was surrounded by women. "When Zoll appeared in court in connection with his indictment for extortion," reported the detectives, "he was attended by 50 of his admiring female supporters."

They quoted one source as telling them: "Zoll had often stated that there were many fools in the world, especially women, who would contribute money to a 'good cause.'" The private eyes also dug up a quote from John Roy Carlson, author of *Under-Cover*: "Zoll was promoting 'patriotism' as a racket by appealing to a certain kind of woman. He paid particular attention to fat old ladies with

fat pocketbooks."

After one of Zoll's New York parties, the detectives noted — in the stilted language of their trade — the unusual solicitude he showed one guest. They described a wealthy society matron who was "about 40, and very good looking, and, while rather substantial in proportion, had an excellent figure. Last night, the host, Zoll, took this woman to the corner, hailed a taxicab for her, assisted her into the cab, and as she climbed in gave her an affectionate pat on the rear-most part of her anatomy. In our opinion, this act is significant of something more than friendly relations..."

Mrs. Zoll won a legal end to the 1953 marriage in January 1955. A Reno, Nev., judge stated: "The court concluded that the plaintiff was entitled to a decree of annulment to her marriage to the defendant upon the ground of fraud..."

To save his marriage and, presumably, the millions that went with it, the dismayed Zoll tried to appeal the decision. He paid a final, urgent call upon his ex-wife and, in his best hearts-and-flowers manner, begged her to take him back. The detectives recorded their conversation.

### Generous with her money

Zoll began by offering to return certain valuables. "You're getting very generous," she said wryly, "with all the money that I've loaned you."

"Betty, honey," he pleaded, calling her by nickname, "you were very generous to me while we were together, very generous. I never would've left you in a thousand years. I would have stayed and done my best to protect you and look after you and care for you and keep all manner of harm away from you... I told you that we were going to have a beautiful married life the rest of our lives, grow old together, go down the sunset lane hand in hand, having fun, but things didn't work out that way. It was partly my fault, dear. I know that now, but I was trying to look after your affairs..."

"You said you wanted to make it easy for me, but you made it anything but easy," said his ex-wife. "One of the things [you did] was very treacherous.



Zoll in heyday was rugged, narrow-eyed ex-athlete who championed Hitler's cause.

You even took time and interest in my property and pawned the stuff which you... put up as collateral, and I knew nothing in the world about it for months afterwards. It was a great shock to me."

"It wasn't treacherous," pleaded Zoll. "Don't say things like that."

"It was treacherous," insisted Genevieve.

"No, it wasn't," he said. "I needed the money to do so many things with, that I needed. If I'd known, my dear, that this was ever going to happen and that we weren't going to be together forever, I never would've invested a nickel in anything. I thought we were going to be together forever."

He begged her to kiss and make up. "I want to see you; I want to go to dinner with you; I want to take you dancing," he urged. "I want to try and make up to you some of the things that I failed to do before, and I'm anxious and raring to go. I loved you, loved you, loved to be with you, want to take care of you."

"Not that it means anything, not in this world, never in this world," replied Genevieve skeptically.

"I know you love me," he persisted.

"You're money mad," she suggested.

He blamed her "pink lawyers" for breaking them up. He reminded her that he had warned against them. He recalled: "I said those people, you'll meet them, the Jewish citizens will want to confine you to old age and loneliness..."

"I wouldn't leave them cheat you, baby, honey," he added, "I wouldn't cheat you out of anything."

"Yes you did," she said.

"Let me know when you're coming back to me. You'll never regret it."

"No," she said.

"I miss your biscuits, honey," he said.

"Oh, yes?"

"We used to have biscuits and jelly, scrambled eggs, bacon and things..." then he declared fiercely: "When we meet in court, you're going to be married to me again."

The annulment stood, but it took the lawyers 18 months to unravel the financial web that Zoll had spun around his wife's finances. When things were finally settled, Zoll wound up with a small fortune in stocks and property that remained in his name. It was, apparently, enough to keep him out of mischief for a little while.

When the money he salvaged from his marriage was dissipated, he raised some capital by selling his files to the Rev. Billy James Hargis, another far-right extremist. The files gave Hargis the benefit of Zoll's research into "communism" in the schools and churches. Zoll did not surface publicly again until 1964 when he turned up briefly in the Citizens for

continued





# Keep your GM car all GM.

## Keep it fit for the raw winter weather.

There'll be some tough sledding ahead for your car. And since a lot of miles have gone by since last winter, you ought to get a cold-weather service check.

If parts need replacing, when you have your car winterized, insist on Genuine General Motors Parts. Because GM parts are just like the originals that came in your GM car. They give you quick starts, smooth performance.

And the best part: You can get Genuine General Motors Parts wherever you take your car for service. They're found under the names GM, United Delco and AC. All you have to do is ask for them.

Keep your Chevrolet, Pontiac, Oldsmobile, Buick & Cadillac all GM.

Specify Genuine

General  
Motors  
Parts



## Hate Peddler continued

Goldwater headquarters. He devoted his energies—no doubt without Goldwater's knowledge—to searching for homosexuals on the White House staff.

Earlier this year, Zoll was installed at Liberty Lobby headquarters by its founder, Carto. The latter is more the fanatic, Zoll more the opportunist. Carto, for example, published the book, *Imperium*, which can best be described as a modern *Mein Kampf*. It was written by a young man named Francis Yockey, who presented the philosophy of a new nazism. Yockey committed suicide in the San Francisco County jail a day after Carto called on him. In a passionate introduction to Yockey's book, Carto proclaimed, in effect, that he was picking up the torch. He has also declared in letters, made available to *PARADE*, that the defeat of Adolf Hitler was a tragedy for civilization. Our opposition to Hitler allowed an international Jewish takeover, Carto wrote, adding: "How could we have been so blind?"

Carto and Zoll have frequently pretended to be legitimate conservatives, thus have hurt worthwhile conservative causes. They helped the campaign against the Russian consular treaty this year. Their latest lobbying effort is an attempt to block Senate confirmation of the Panama Canal treaty. These appear, however, to be merely exercises in political power, experiments in the manipulation of political pressure. (Though the Liberty Lobby professes to be anti-Communist, it has followed the Communist-Arab line on the Middle East crisis.)

Zoll operates out of an office on the third floor of the Liberty Lobby's old brownstone building. When he is there, he keeps the door of the fire escape open. The exact nature of his duties is a closely guarded secret, but he acts as an expediter. Carto used Zoll recently, for example, as an emissary to Texas oil billionaire H. L. Hunt.

The Liberty Lobby, whose policy board reads like "Who's Who in the Right Wing," has issued strident propaganda attacking Republican leaders. However, it has called upon extremists not to desert the GOP but to fight for control. "A party-within-a-party should be built in every state where control of the GOP is not already in conservative [meaning right-wing] hands," urges a Liberty Lobby memo.

Sometimes the paranoia reaches absurdity with epithets like the Liberty Lobby's reference to "Political Zionist planners for absolute rule via one world government." Beneath the surface is a witches' brew of hatred against minori-



Congressmen endorsing Liberty Lobby include Reps. Otto Passman (D., La.), left; James B. Utt (R., Calif.), right. Both urged constituents to subscribe to group's newsletter.

ties and a belief in neo-nazism. Seldom is it spoken; most of it is subliminal. Attacks are directed at "wrong" thinkers rather than "wrong" races, but disclaimers of prejudice invariably reek of malevolence.

Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto and Zoll have lined up members of Congress to push their projects. Like the ultra-liberals of the 1930's who allowed their names to be used by Communist front groups, some ultra-conservatives are now permitting their names to be used to give respectability to Carto, Zoll & Co. Three congressmen—Albert Watson (R., S.C.), James Utt (R., Calif.), and Otto Passman (D., La.)—have mailed out letters urging subscription to the Liberty Lobby's newsletter. Watson wrote that subscriptions to "Liberty Letter," was "a good way to keep abreast of these perilous times on Capitol Hill."

#### Letter-writing brigade

Utt's administrative assistant, Phil Brannan, actually drew part-time pay from the Liberty Lobby at the same time he was on the congressional payroll. Wrote Utt: "Liberty Lobby consistently works in the halls of Congress to oppose the international socialist takeover: Its 50,000 conservative activists form a letter-writing brigade which has already made its influence felt in votes."

A more cautious letter was written by Passman, who declared: "I am not a member or supporter of the Liberty Lobby, but I like some of the things they stand for. This is the first time in my 18 years in Congress that I have recommended that anybody subscribe to anything." Liberty Lobby has also bestowed its "Statesman of the Republic" awards on Reps. E. Y. Berry (R., S.D.), W. J. Bryan Dorn (D., S.C.), John Dowdy (D., Tex.), Joe Waggoner Jr. (D.,

La.), John Bell Williams (D., Miss.), and Utt. All accepted cheerfully.

If the Liberty Lobby needs a speaker, patron or patsy, Carto and Zoll usually can find one in the halls of Congress. The featured speakers at a Liberty Lobby rally earlier this year were Reps. John R. Harick (D., La.) and Watson.

When PARADE finally located Zoll, he refused at first to answer questions. He was finally coaxed out from behind his lady friend's door with the promise that his picture wouldn't be taken. (Later, as he warmed up, he agreed to pose—the first time since the newspapers snapped him as a 35-year-old rabble rouser.) He claimed that his American Patriots, Inc. had been placed on the subversive list by a pro-Communist assistant attorney general. "I was in the American Army in World War I, and I joined the Canadian Army in World War II," he said as evidence of his patriotism. "I wasn't drafted. I was overage."

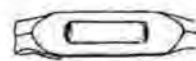
Although he admitted that his marriage to the millionaire Genevieve Tillar had been annulled on grounds of fraud, he protested this was a "mistake." He pleaded: "I didn't take advantage." As for the other charges, he dismissed them all as part of the campaign against him because of his anti-communism. Asked why he had supported the communist position in the Middle East, he claimed the Liberty Lobby's policies were dictated by Carto.

Over the years, Carto has made an effort to keep the wildest-eyed of his supporters carefully hidden in the background. He has not taken these precautions, however, with Zoll, who stays close to Liberty Lobby headquarters. At long last, it seems Zoll may have found a home—and he's bigger than ever in the bigotry business.



Now a napkin that protects like two,  
feels like one.

## New Kotex® Plus



The plus comes from an absorbent little extra napkin placed in the center of a Kotex napkin, where it can do the most good. It protects like two napkins—yet feels like one, because it is less bulky around the edges. You feel more secure, more comfortable, more relaxed. Try it—New Kotex Plus, the extra protection napkin.



THE FINEST FEMININE PROTECTION COMES FROM KIMBERLY-CLARK  
KOTEX PLUS, KOTEX® WITH SOFT IMPRESSIONS®

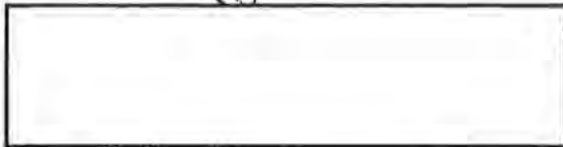




62-106941-91

December 5, 1967

REC-24



RECEIVED

b6  
b7C

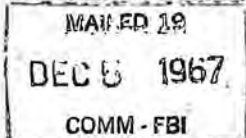
Dear



Your letter of November 27th has been received.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. The FBI has not investigated the Liberty Lobby.

With regard to the other individuals you mentioned, I can assure you this Bureau is aware of their activities. Voluminous data regarding them has been furnished to the Department of Justice for its consideration and you may wish to contact the Attorney General in this matter.



Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau. The article referred to by correspondent is entitled "The Many Loves of a Hate Peddler" written by Jack Anderson which appeared in the "Parade" section of "The Washington Post" on 11-26-67. This article describes Allen Anderson Zoll as a salesman

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

LCH:dlb (3)

Next Page.

55 DEC 7 4 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐



b6  
b7C

**NOTE: continued**

of bigotry who alternately preaches hatred to the rabble and whispers love to the ladies (preferably rich old ladies). He supposedly first attracted national attention in the late 1930's when he organized and commanded "American Patriots, Inc.", "a Fascist front listed as subversive by the Department of Justice. Now, through the Liberty Lobby, he allegedly demonstrates his ability to mobilize political power.

J. Edgar Hoover  
Washington, D.C.,

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I read in today's (Sunday) Parade Magazine an article "The Hate Reader" (Mr. Allan Zalles). Since it refers him as head of Liberty Lobby "I want to know if Liberty Lobby is a front for Communists?"

A year ago a woman sent me a copy of that paper and I thought its just what America needs, as we believe it to be for we need to keep our Country.

The shock came today when Parade stated, it was subversive.

I had a letter from them last week appealing for money - but I did not answer as I never contribute to anything I know nothing about.

I looked in the book you sent me last year re. Subversive

organizations. But could not

find Liberty Lobby listed <sup>CORRESPONDENCE</sup>

Will you please advise me



as to whether or not the groups  
are only fronts for Communists?

It's horrible the way the  
people are acting now a days and  
it makes us sick. Our Government  
must do something to get rid of all  
those subversives. Charles  
Brown et al, phoned he kicked out of  
the country!

If there is any one we can look  
to for the truth, its you!  
To identify myself - In the daughter  
of a former State Senator and a modely  
Knobbe man here.

Thank you Mr. Hoover. I would  
greatly appreciate the information.  
This is the second letter I have recd  
from Liberty Lobby asking for money.  
We'll help in a bonafide good cause  
otherwise, no.

Sincerely



December 9 1967

EX 101

REC-14

Mr. Douglas L. Carrick  
Box 4005  
Dundalk, Maryland 21222

Dear Mr. Carrick:

With respect to the inquiry contained in your letter of December 4th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 19

DEC 8 1967

COMM - FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles other than an outgoing sent to him on 3-3-66 regarding his inquiries about Black Arts Theater in New York City.

Tolson  
DeLoach  
Mohr  
Bishop  
Casper  
Callahan  
Conrad  
Felt  
Gale  
Rosen  
Sullivan  
Tavel  
Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Holmes  
Gandy

BGH:jlk (3)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

59 DEC 18 1967

WEL/MS-4724

December 4, 1967

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
F.B.I.  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir,

Recently I came across an article in Parade Magazine a sunday suppliment to the Hearst Newspaper chain. It was a rather long article dealing with Liberty Lobby who's address is 300 Independence Ave. S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003. The article exposed what it said were fascist ties that the organization had. The story in question was published around the 27th of November 1967.

My main interest is to find out from a reliable source if this is truly a legitimate organization. At one time I subscribe to their publication Liberty Letter. Naturally my political viewpoint is conservative and the publication seemed to propert a good pro-American viewpoint of equal rights for all under our Constitution.

Sincerely,

*Douglas L. Carrick*

Douglas L. Carrick  
Secretary,

YOUNG AMERICANS FOR FREEDOM  
BALTIMORE AREA CHAPTER  
BOX 4005 DUNDALK, MD. 21222

REC-0 913406

DEC

REC-14

EX 101

25 DEC 1967

CORRESPONDENCE

b6  
b7C

ack  
12-8-67  
BGR:8

EX-102

January 19, 1968

REC 30

62-106941-93

Mrs. Wilburn C. Hailey, Dorothy C. Hailey  
115 Riverpoint Road  
Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377

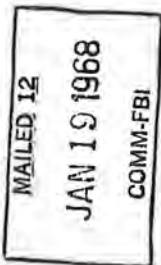
Dear Mrs. Hailey:

I have received your letter of January 14th and appreciate your kind remarks.

Concerning your question on the authenticity of the news article you described, it is contrary to my long-standing policy to comment on material not prepared by personnel of this Bureau.

With respect to your other inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Bufiles show prior limited correspondence with Mrs. Hailey. Last outgoing 11-17-66 in response to a newspaper misquote attributed to the Director regarding the John Birch Society. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism in objection to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this group. Bufiles show

WMG:bjr (3)

(See NOTE Continued Page Two)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐



Mrs. Wilburn C. Hailey

NOTE: Allen Alderson Zoll has been investigated by the Bureau in connection with alleged espionage activities which were not corroborated and in connection with possible violations of the Neutrality Act. He has been associated with Bundist and fascist groups and in particular was active in organizing American Patriots which has been cited by the Attorney General as fascist pursuant to Executive Order 10450.



19  
MRS. WILBURN C. HAILEY  
115 RIVERPOINT ROAD  
SIGNAL MOUNTAIN, TENNESSEE 37377

January 14th, 1968

Office of Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

My dear Mr. Hoover:

USA  
The November 26th, 1967 issue of "PARADE" had an article  
"The Many Loves of a Hate Peddler" by Jack Anderson. It concerned a man by the  
name of Allen Alderson ~~Zoll~~ and his connection with "LIBERTY LOBBY".  
I have been subscribing and donating to L.L. for several years and had been  
under the impression that it was quite a reliable and patriotic publication.  
This article however made it appear to the contrary and I would certainly  
appreciate hearing from you as to the authenticity of the story and also to  
the reliability of LIBERTY LOBBY.

The American people certainly owe you and your wonderful agency an untold debt  
of gratitude for your untiring service and if everyone would just listen and  
heed your warnings and advice, how very much better off our country would be  
today.

Thanking you and may God Bless you always,

Most sincerely,

*Dorothy C. Hailey*

EX-102

REC 30

62-106941-93

JAN 19 1968

*James*  
CORRESPONDENCE

ack  
WPG:bjr  
1-19-68  
mml

mml  
mm

January 19, 1968

REC 30

62-106941-94

EX 11



Dear



With respect to the inquiry contained in your letter of January 15th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

HCS:jas (3)

REPLY - BEVINGHOON

54 JAN 25 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
J  
TEB/A  
Vice  
Hx

1 Mr. Kelly

10/5/66

**Airtel**

**To: SAC, WFO (100-40127)**

From: Director, FBI (62-106941)-

**LIBERTY LOBBY**  
**MISC. - INFORMATION CONCERNING**  
**(INTERNAL SECURITY)**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/24/00 BY SP5 JSC/ND  
903673  
903674

Reurlet 9/26/68.

Immediately submit in a form suitable for dissemination a summary of the contacts made with [ ] and all of the information furnished by him.

Set forth [ ] association with all extreme right-wing and left-wing organizations.

Information regarding the fact that Liberty Lobby is in the possession of firearms should be included in the information suitable for dissemination in order that Secret Service may be apprised of this. Do not initiate further contacts with [ ] but accept any information that he volunteers.

**JTK:jav (4)**

**NOTE:**

██████████ employed as ██████████ Liberty Lobby organization in headquarters at Washington, D. C. ██████████ previously contacted Assistant Director Mohr who advised him to furnish information he related to Mohr in a letter to the Bureau. ██████████ in corresponding with the Bureau, questioned the activities of the Liberty Lobby organization indicating it appears to ██████████ that this organization is oriented toward being an anti-Semetic, hate-type group rather than a conservative lobbying organization. ██████████ also questioned the sincerity of Willis Carto, the treasurer and "owner" of the Liberty Lobby organization. ██████████ interviewed by WFO and furnished information regarding two rifles located at the headquarters of Liberty Lobby in a closet. WFO not using ██████████ as potential informant as he plans to terminate his employment with Liberty Lobby.

b6  
b7C

MAILED 12  
OCT 4 1966  
COMM-FBI

ian \_\_\_\_\_  
id \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

son \_\_\_\_\_  
llynn \_\_\_\_\_  
vel \_\_\_\_\_  
otter \_\_\_\_\_  
's Room \_\_\_\_\_  
nos \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**61**

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/26/66

FROM : SAC, WFO

b6  
b7C

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY  
MISCELLANEOUS-  
INFORMATION, CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)  
(Bufile 62-10694) (WFOfile 100-40127)

WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, aka  
RACIAL MATTERS  
(Bufile 105-47521-  
(WFOfile 157-69)

ReWFOlet 9/16/66 concerning interview with [redacted]  
[redacted] about captioned subject.

By letter dated 9/9/66, [redacted] advised that he found two rifles in a coat closet at Liberty Lobby. He said he believed that they are of Japanese make and are .25 caliber (possibly .30 caliber). Both rifles are bolt action rifles, and bear an inscription, appearing to be Japanese, over the breach. One has the serial number 54432. He was unable to determine the other serial number because the gun was stuck in the packing crate.

[redacted] did not allege that there was anything wrong or suspicious about the guns. He had no information that they were other than personal possessions of someone at Liberty Lobby, possibly WILLIS CARTO. They are not concealed but kept in a coat closet, in their packing crate.

- (3) - Bureau  
2 - Baltimore (Info) (RM)  
2 - WFO

EX-114

REC-41

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/24/00 BY 403673  
905674

ECG:ljb

(7)

icc 902 928

SEP 28 1966

INT. SEC.



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-47521-1



WFO 100-40127

On 9/17/66, [ ] advised that he had discovered the incorporation papers of the Legion for Survival of Freedom which was incorporated in Washington, D.C. in 1952. The Legion for Survival of Freedom publishes American Mercury magazine according to [ ]. He said these papers reflect that CARTO was Treasurer of the Legion for Survival of Freedom. CARTO is also the Treasurer of Liberty Lobby.

[ ] stated that on Friday, 9/16/66, [ ] was writing a letter at Liberty Lobby to another organization. CARTO asked him what he was writing and [ ] said it was a personal letter. CARTO picked it up and read it and was not happy about some of the things [ ] said in the letter. He told [ ] that [ ] could come to work on 9/19/66 but CARTO would consider over the week-end whether or not he would allow [ ] to continue his employment.

[ ] expected to be fired on 9/19/66 but was <sup>NOT</sup> ~~was~~ <sup>APPROX 9/17</sup> ~~happy~~ about this because he has been working with [ ] of Group Research and has been furnishing [ ] information about Liberty Lobby. He advised that he and [ ] may collaborate on some work on Liberty Lobby and some related groups. *COLD*

[ ] was advised that he should not discuss with [ ] or anyone else, the fact that he had furnished information to the Bureau. He said he understood this and that he had not. However, the manner in which he answered indicated to the interviewing agent that [ ] had told [ ]

Reference is made to the report of SA [ ] 4/7/65, at Washington, D.C., titled "Cominfil of Group Research Inc. IS-C" which describes both Group Research Inc. and [ ]. Group Research is described as a commercial firm established in 1962 to fight harder and shout louder against right-wing "extremists." [ ] is described as its [ ]. He was described as 48 years old, a former Washington newsman who was also [ ] Agriculture Secretary CHARLES F. BRANNAN in the Truman Administration. [ ] was a public relations man for the Democratic National Committee in the early 1950's.

WFO 100-40127

He returned to his native Colorado in 1956 to direct public relations for the National Farmers Union. RALPH DE TOLEDANO, writing in the October 24 (1964) issue of "Human Events" said Group Research was "conceived by [redacted] an active Socialist" with ties with organized labor. [redacted] denied that [redacted] had anything to do with Group Research.

WFO files reflect that [redacted] name appeared on the active indices of the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties (NFCL) in 1941 and the Washington Bookshop Association (WBA) in 1944. Both these organizations have been designated by the Attorney General pursuant to EO 10450.

b6  
b7C

UACB WFO is conducting no further investigation on the information furnished by [redacted] including the information about the rifles. Any information furnished by [redacted] will be accepted but no contact with [redacted] will be initiated by WFO.

Information copies are being furnished Baltimore since on 9/24/66 [redacted] in Baltimore and has indicated that he has been in contact with the Baltimore office in the past.

F B I

Date: 10/7/66

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-106941)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-40127) (C)

LIBERTY LOBBY  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)ReBuairtel dated 10/5/66, instructing WFO to  
summarize info from [redacted] in an LHM.Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM  
containing the summary.WFO conducting no further investigation,  
UACB.Information in LHM furnished to Secret Service  
locally.ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/29/00 BY 9515LH  
903673/903674

REC-125

62-106941-67

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11)  
1 - WFO

15 OCT 10 1966

CEG:flm  
(4)AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, SEC, SER.;  
DEPT: IED, CDD, RAOAIRTELDATE FORW: 10/12/66  
HOW FORW: R/S

BY: JTK: jad

100 902 448

Approved: [Signature]

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per

b2  
b6  
b7C





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535  
October 7, 1966

LIBERTY LOBBY

On September 7, 1966, [redacted] volunteered the following information:

[redacted] is interested in investigating and said that he has files on about 50 people although he is not sure which people he has files on. [redacted] in Baltimore, Maryland, and during the [redacted]

He reported on meetings of the Students For A Democratic Society, a socialist oriented youth group with over 200 chapters on college campuses in the United States. He said that he knew George Meyers [redacted] of the Communist Party (CP) at Baltimore, Maryland. Meyers and Lee think that [redacted] is on their side. However, he is also known to the National States Rights Party, an "ultra-right" group and they think he is with them. He was arrested on one occasion for picketing a civil rights speaker on behalf of the National States Rights Party. He has visited the House Committee on Un-American Activities and has offered to testify concerning "hate" organizations. He subscribes to "Hate literature" of about 50 "hate organizations" through a fictitious name.

In March, 1966, [redacted] answered an advertisement in a conservative publication and as a result was hired as [redacted] by Liberty Lobby, 132 3rd Street, S.E., Washington, D.C. Liberty Lobby owns the building at that address, which is on a corner and also has the address of 300 Independence Avenue, S.E. Americans for National Security is located at 300 Independence Avenue, S.E. This organization merged with Liberty Lobby in May, 1966. Liberty Lobby purports to be a "pressure group for patriotism - the only lobby registered with Congress which is wholly dedicated to the advancement of governmental policies based on our

b6  
b7c

62-106941-67



## LIBERTY LOBBY

constitution and Conservative principles." It was organized in 1955 for the purpose of "reversing the dangerous trend toward socialization internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international communism." It is against "so-called 'civil rights' laws" and is for "States Rights."

After working there for a month or so, [ ] began to question the kind of organization Liberty Lobby was when he saw all the racist and "hate" material coming into the offices of Liberty Lobby. He noticed that the people at Liberty Lobby, particularly Willis A. ~~Carto~~, the head of Liberty Lobby, were anti-Negro and anti-Semitic. [ ] stated that he made anti-Negro and anti-Semitic statements to go along with the group at Liberty Lobby. *7-2*

In early August, 1966, [ ] was cleaning out a storeroom and came across a lot of material written by Carto, which caused him to believe that Carto was a "National Socialist." To [ ] "National Socialist" means a person who supports the views of Adolf Hitler as expounded by George Lincoln Rockwell's group. [ ] believes Carto to be a "National Socialist" because Carto is a racist and because Carto is obsessed with the danger from the "International Jew." *b6  
b7C*

According to [ ] Carto feels that the conservative cause is failing and that the remaining conservatives will rally around Nazism. [ ] is of the opinion that Carto feels that the Nazis will take up the banner of the conservatives and that he will be a leader, although right now he is working behind the scenes.

[ ] advised that [ ] a member of the John Birch Society, who was fired by Carto at Liberty Lobby, said that Carto is a "National Socialist" and that he worshiped "Aryan Gods." [ ] stated that he did not think that [ ] had made the remark about Carto to spite Carto for firing [ ] *7-2*

## LIBERTY LOBBY

[ ] stated that he had no definite information that Carto was a "National Socialist." He stated that he believes Carto to be a "National Socialist" based on his racist and anti-Semitic statement. [ ] when he became suspicious of Carto, baited Carto by making some very inflammatory racial remarks in an attempt to get Carto to admit to some of [ ] allegations about him. However, [ ] stated that he has been unable to get Carto to make any self-incriminating statements concerning his "National Socialism."

[ ] stated that Liberty Lobby has a burglar alarm on their office doors. He also claimed that there is a gun in a packing crate in one of the closets at Liberty Lobby. He stated that he has seen the gun and that the gun is ready to fire, that is it is not encased in a storage compound. However, [ ] said he could not say whether the gun is a rifle or machine gun or some other type of gun. He stated that it looked like a .30 caliber rifle.

[ ] was questioned as to specific information he had in which there was some clear indication that Carto advocated, condoned or [ ] violence for the purpose of denying others their constitutional rights. He stated that he had no specific information but that in his experience he found that those who shout "conspiracy" the loudest are sometimes, in fact, the conspirators. He stated that everyone is concerned with the fact that the communists are involved in the civil unrest in the country over civil rights. He feels that it is very possible that the Nazis might also be involved in this unrest for their own purposes. However, as stated above, he has been unable to make Carto admit any such activities even after [ ] has baited him with some inflammatory racial remarks.

b6  
b7c

LIBERTY LOBBY

By letter dated September 9, 1966, [ ] advised that he had found two rifles in a coat closet at Liberty Lobby. He stated that they were not two rifles in addition to the one he had previously reported about, but were two rifles including that one. He said he believed that they were Japanese rifles and were .25 caliber (possibly .30 caliber). Both rifles are bolt action rifles, and bear an inscription, appearing to be Japanese, over the breach. One has the serial number 54432. He was unable to determine the other serial number because the other gun was stuck in the packing crate.

[ ] did not allege that there was anything wrong or suspicious about the guns. He had no information that they were other than personal possessions of someone at Liberty Lobby, possibly Willis Carto. They are not concealed but are kept in a clothes closet, in their packing crate.

b6  
b7C

On September 17, 1966, [ ] volunteered the information that he expected to be fired by Liberty Lobby on September 19, 1966, but he was not unhappy about this because he was working with an organization called Group Research. He has been furnishing information concerning Liberty Lobby to Group Research and may collaborate with the President of Group Research on some work about Liberty Lobby and related groups.

Group Research has been publicly described as a commercial firm established in 1962 to "fight harder and shout louder against Right Wing Extremists."

On September 20, 1966, [ ] advised that he has not been fired as expected by Liberty Lobby but was continuing his employment there until [ ]

[ ] in Baltimore, Maryland.

LIBERTY LOBBY

// [ ] advised that although Carto spends sometime in Washington on his Liberty Lobby job, he resides at 217 Calle Miramar, Apartment Four, Redondo Beach, California.

b6  
b7C

The National States Rights Party mentioned above is described in the Appendix.



NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
(NSRP)

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957, issue of the "Greenville Piedmont," a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party, to be known as the United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP), reported that rank and file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party," with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of Klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

Issue No. 19, dated June, 1960, of "The Thunderbolt" announced the address of the headquarters of the NSRP had been changed from Jeffersonville, Indiana, to Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama.

Issue No. 69, dated July, 1965, of "The Thunderbolt" announced the address of the new headquarters of the NSRP as Post Office Box 184, Augusta, Georgia.

On August 4, 1965, a source advised that [redacted]

[redacted]

LIBERTY LOBBY

2

National States Rights Party  
(NSRP)

Issue No. 72, dated November, 1965, of "The Thunderbolt," reflects Dr. Edward R. Fields to be National Director of the NSRP as well as Editor of "The Thunderbolt."

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-1065)(C)

DATE: 10/17/66

SUBJECT:

RM (WPA)

b6  
b7C

ReRHairtel and LHM to Bureau, 8/25/66, "THE WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA - RM (ORG)" and WFO airtel and LHM to Bureau, 10/7/66, captioned "LIBERTY LOBBY - MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)", no copy to Richmond.

Investigation by WFO has determined that [redacted] is the [redacted] [redacted] was employed by Liberty Lobby from [redacted] As set out in reRHairtel, [redacted] made inquiry of WPA by letter. During an interview with [redacted] he advised that he subscribes to "Hate" Literature [redacted]

He stated that he has written to about 50 "hate organizations" for literature like "Common Sense", "Thunderbolt" and similar literature.

Enclosed for Richmond is one copy of referenced WFO airtel 10/7/66, and one copy WFO airtel 9/16/66, re Liberty Lobby.

On 10/6/66, [redacted] Office of the Superintendent Collections and Deliveries, U.S. Post Office, advised SA [redacted] that the [redacted]

[redacted] not further identified.

- 3 - Bureau  
(1 - 157-1494)(WPA)  
1 - Richmond (157-709)(WPA)(Enc. 3)(RM)  
2 - WFO  
(1 - 157-347)(WPA)

RCC:yel

(6)

REC-47

62-156111-1  
OCT 18 1966

SUBV CONTROL



OCT 25 1966

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN



WFO 157-1065

A check of the files of the Credit Bureau, Metropolitan Police Department and of the U.S. Park Police disclosed no record pertaining to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] These sources were checked as follows:

Credit Bureau	9/9/66	IC
MPD	9/8/66	SE
USPP	9/8/66	IC

b6  
b7C

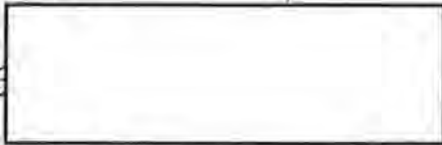
WFO is conducting no further investigation, as [REDACTED] advised the latter part of September, 1966 that he was leaving Liberty Lobby and [REDACTED] in Baltimore. Baltimore Office has been furnished information regarding [REDACTED] plans in this respect.

October 19, 1966

REC 53

62-106741-121

EX 106



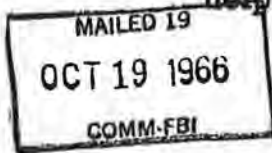
Dear



Your letter of October 15th has been received.

While I would certainly like to be of assistance to you, I must advise the files of this Bureau are maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. Further, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual.

I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire and, therefore, why I am unable to be of help in this instance.



Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with correspondent or any derogatory information identifiable with [redacted] The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. Curtis B. Dall is identified in Bufiles as a self-employed independent gas producer from Texas who is Chairman of the Constitution Party of the United States.

HRH:vab (3)

OCT 25 1966

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

OCT 19 11 57 AM '66  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

b6  
b7c

Nov 19

[Redacted]

October 15, 1966

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I am sure you have heard about <sup>0</sup>Liberty Lobby, an organization working out of Washington, D. C. I am a member of this organization and as a pledger, I am on the Board of Policy of this organization.

For the first time, the Board of Policy met in Cincinnati, Ohio to discuss new and better means of getting action from the people of our country, letter writing to congressmen, etc. As far as this aim is concerned, I am all for it. However, I want to be sure I am working for the right people. One cannot be too careful in this respect in this day and age, when everywhere you look you find Communists steering good people in the wrong direction.

b6  
b7C

I would appreciate it very much if you would give me your opinion of the above mentioned organization and its leaders, in particular [Redacted] and of course Curtis B. Dall who is Chairman of the Board of Policy.

I will greatly appreciate any information you can give me with respect to the patriotism, or lack of patriotism on the part of Liberty Lobby.

REC 53

Respectfully yours,

EX-103

[Redacted]

OCT 20 1966.

CK:HRH:lab  
10/19/66  
[Signature]

CORRECTION



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/20/66

FROM : SAC, WFO [redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]  
Information Concerning

*Liberty Lobby*

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Re WFOlet 9/16/66.

Enclosed for Baltimore is a copy of DREW PEARSON's column of 10/18/66 contained in "The Washington Post". Since the article contains a lot of the information furnished by [redacted] to WFO, it would appear that [redacted] might be furnishing information to PEARSON either directly or through some one else.

Above for Baltimore's information and guidance in handling any contact by [redacted] with the Baltimore office.

A copy of PEARSON's article enclosed for Bureau.

- ENCLOSURE
- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 1)
  - 2 - Baltimore (Encl. 1) (RM)
  - 1 - WFO

b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

CEG:dab  
(5)

REC-60

62-106941-70

EX-114

5 OCT 31 1966

RECEIVED

LBI

CRIME RESEARCH

3 20  
51 OCT 31 1966



# Right-Wing Leaders to Meet Here

By Drew Pearson  
and Jack Anderson

An important "Conference of Conservatives" is to be held in Washington this winter to celebrate the promised victories of Ronald Reagan in California, Lurleen Wallace in Alabama, Brig Gen. Harrison Thyng in New Hampshire, Claude Kirk in Florida, and other right-wing candidates whom the Liberty Lobby and extremists groups are backing.

To arrange for the convention, Curtis B. Dall, former son-in-law of Franklin D. Roosevelt, dropped into Liberty Lobby headquarters the other day to sign a letter to members asking them to vote on who should call on President Johnson to present right-wing views.

Though members of right-wing groups don't like to have their operations reported in the press, this column can reveal that an argument took place between Dall and Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, as to whether Kenneth Goff should be on the delegation to see the President.

Goff is a former Communist who later teamed up with rabble-rousing, anti-Semitic Gerald L. K. Smith and is now a member of the secret board that controls the Liberty Lobby. Dall, who is chairman of the Liberty Lobby's board of policy, argued that Goff was too controversial to be on the

five-man delegation to call at the White House.

Dall, since divorced by Anna Roosevelt, only daughter of the late President, has been engaged in business in Philadelphia and has been a front for the Liberty Lobby. He has also been active in the Constitution Party, which urges American withdrawal from the United Nations, the repeal of Federal income and state inheritance taxes.

## Lost Libel Suit

In August, 1962, Dall testified before the Senate Finance Committee that the "real center and heart of this international cabal (to promote the Trade Expansion Act) shows its hand; namely, the political Zionist planners for absolute rule via one world government."

When this column reported Dall's testimony and described it as anti-Semitic, he sued for \$2 million but lost. He appealed right up to the Supreme Court, but lost in all courts.

Though the leaders of the "Conference of Conservatives" seemed confident that President Johnson would see them, it may not be as easy as they predict. This column has seen some of the files of the Liberty Lobby and can reveal the far-flung network of affiliated conservative groups backing Reagan in California, Mrs. Wallace in Alabama, Lester Maddox in Georgia, Brig. Gen. Thyng in New Hampshire,

Robert Cline, the extremist now running for Congress from Los Angeles, and other right-wing candidates around the U.S.A.

We can also reveal that in the closet of the Liberty Lobby office of director Willis Carto there are two high-powered Japanese rifles secreted in a packing case.

On Nov. 22, 1963, lawyers for this column were taking the pre-trial deposition of John W. Wood, then attorney for the Liberty Lobby, when news of President Kennedy's assassination was received. It was suggested that in view of the assassination, the deposition should be suspended.

"You must feel as bad as Madame Nhu when President Kennedy ordered her husband gunned down," remarked Carto.

## Vicious Attack on LBJ

Carto, when asked by a subordinate on his staff what he is doing with the rifles, explained that they were to be shipped back to California. The rifles, however, are still there.

Whether President Johnson chooses to see the delegation of conservatives or not, we believe that the public is entitled to know something of their backstage operation.

The Liberty Lobby office is located at 132 3rd st. se., in Washington and has a working

relationship with the United Republicans of America under Bruce Evans, whose goal is to have the conservatives take over the Republican party. The Liberty Lobby and the United Republicans of America frequently interchange office equipment.

Chief funds for the Liberty Lobby are raised from individual subscribers and from periodic mail appeals to a list of right-wing sympathizers. One week's mailing in August brought in approximately \$100,000, which caused considerable glee on the part of Carto. He immediately went out and bought \$300 worth of new office furniture.

At times the lobby has been hard up for funds, and in 1964 had to borrow money from Verne P. Cobb. Its "Liberty Letter" for \$1 a year circulates to a subscription list of approximately 180,000.

Among its more generous contributors have been Conrad Chapman of Boston, J. H. Pew of the Sun Oil Co. in Philadelphia, Evelyn Beck of Alamo, Calif., and E. H. Mettler of Shafter, Calif.

Most important and vicious contribution which the Liberty Lobby has made to the political picture—at least openly—was the six-page smear called, "LBJ: A Political Biography," of which about 1 million copies were circulated throughout the United States during the 1964 presidential election.

© 1966, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

62-106941-70  
ENCLOSURE

November 3, 1966

REC-43

62-106941-1

EX



Dear



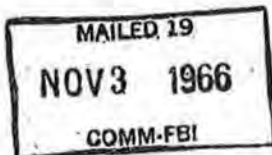
I have received your letter of October 30th and certainly appreciate the kind thoughts you expressed.

In response to your request, I must advise this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire concerning the Liberty Lobby.

You may be sure it has been a pleasure to forward data to you in the past, and I am enclosing some material which I trust will be of interest to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



NOV 3 10 59 AM '66  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
b6  
b7C

*Rec'd*  
*edm*  
**Enclosures (2)**

Statement by Director Concerning the 18th National Convention, CP, USA  
The Faith of Free Men

NOTE: Bufiles disclose prior outgoing to correspondent 1-27-65 in response to his birthday greetings to the Director. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism.

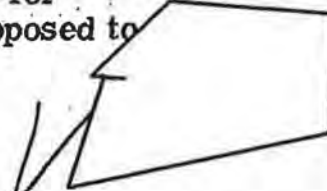
51 NOV 18 1966  
HRH:mdm

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*ph*

*W/a*



*OK*

AM

Oct. 30, 1966



Dear Mr. Hoover,

Eddy I'm writing this letter on something that may seem trivial to you, but about which I have some concerns. This is in regard to Liberty Lobby. Mr. Drew Pearson has written about three recent columns concerning that group. I feel that Mr. Pearson doesn't always tell the whole truth about everything he writes, but his attack on that group is causing this letter to be written to you. I subscribe to Liberty Lobby in order to get information about the happenings in Congress. What I wish to know is, is Liberty Lobby a racist group or any other un-American type of organization?

Drew





I was worried and don't want to be associated with any group that is as Mr. Pearson describes it. The only other group I belong to is the John Birch Society which I feel, being active and close to it, is a good if not the best anti-communist group around. But I don't wish to belong to any other group that might in any way discredit myself, or the John Birch Society. So that is about all I have to say and would greatly appreciate it, if it is possible for you to set me straight on this matter.

I also want to thank for your copies of a law-enforcement bulletin concerning Police Review Boards which you sent to

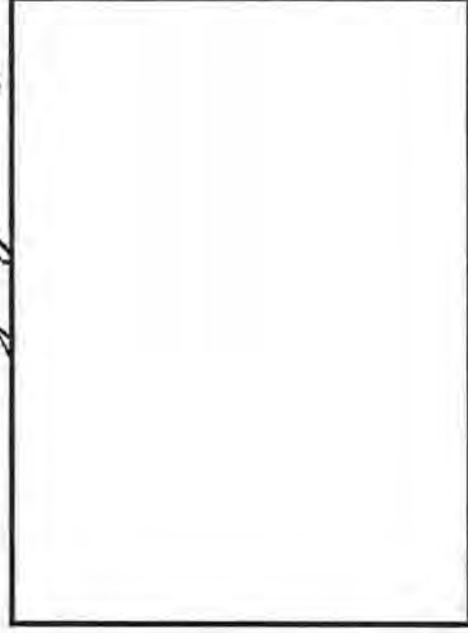
(over)

me some time ago!

Needless to say I'm a great admirer of  
yours and also supported the abolition of  
Civilian Review Boards in this city.

I wish you the best of health and  
continued success and May God Bless  
you and keep you for many more years.

Sincerely Yours,



b6  
b7C

1 - Mr. Kelly

*esa*  
Mr. J. Walter Yeagley  
Assistant Attorney General

November 4, 1966

Director, FBI

*0*  
LIBERTY LOBBY

Reference is made to your letter dated October 28, 1966, captioned "Liberty Lobby, Inc.," in which you requested that this Bureau furnish you with all information presently available concerning the Liberty Lobby without instituting any separate investigation of the organization.

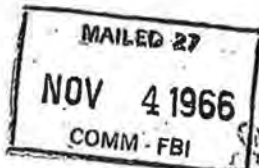
This Bureau has conducted no investigation of the Liberty Lobby. Pertinent information concerning this organization contained in the central files of this Bureau was furnished to you by memorandum dated October 7, 1966, captioned "Liberty Lobby."

REC-41 62-106941 -72

JTK:jav  
(4) *jav*

NOTE:

Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism, and collectivism."



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

# Memorandum

TO : Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: OCT 28 1966

FROM : J. Walter Yeagley  
Assistant Attorney General  
Internal Security Division

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY, INC.

Reference is made to your blind memorandum dated October 7, 1966, concerning Liberty Lobby, Inc.

It is requested that the Bureau furnish this Division with all information concerning this organization presently available without instituting any separate investigation of the organization.

Ref to file  
11/16/66  
JWC:jaw

REC-41 62-106941-72

17 NOV 9 1966

1cc WFO-06-11.2-66  
for info  
1cc 902 9 66/P

3 Jan



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-10694)  
FROM : SAC, WFO (100-40127) (C)  
SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY  
Miscellaneous - Information  
Concerning (Internal Security)

DATE: 11/7/66

Re WFO letter 9/26/66.

Enclosed for the Bureau is a copy of the October, 1966 Liberty Letter, the publication of captioned organization. Also enclosed is one copy of the November, 1966 issue.

These documents were obtained on 11/5/66 from Liberty Lobby on a no-name pretext by SA [redacted]

b6  
b7c

These documents are being furnished for the Bureau's information as examples of the literature being published by captioned organization.

WFO conducting no further investigation in this matter UACB.

2 - Bureau  
1 - WFO

EX 101

CEG:dab  
(3)

REC 53

62-106941-73

NOV 8 1966

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

INT. SEC.



NOV 28 1966

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Number 70

Education without Action availeth Naught

November 1966

**PRESIDENT PLANS WARTIME POWERS TO HANDCUFF NEW CONGRESS***Americans Must Elect Congressmen Who Will Resist Takeover*

Even though no nation in the world has enough military and economic power to attack America, Lyndon Johnson is planning to use the threat of war to clamp a total dictatorship over the Nation!

The latest proof of the President's intentions came on October 11, in the form of a new "Executive Order" (Number 11310), in which the next Attorney General of the United States (to be identified after the election?) is ordered to prepare the detailed "legal" plan for a Presidential takeover of the Nation "with respect to all conditions of national emergency, including (but not limited to) an attack on the United States."

The mechanical details of the Presidential power-seizure have already been perfected, under the terms of previous Executive Orders (see Page 4). The head of each department and agency has a complete plan for controlling his sector of the economy.

For example, recent reference to the existence of secretly-printed ration coupons should come as no surprise to anyone aware of Executive Order 10998; Section 3(c) of which orders the Secretary of Agriculture to "Develop priorities, allocations and distribution control systems and related plans to insure that available food resources are properly apportioned . . ."

The most recent Executive Order is designed to pave the way for actually implementing the plans resulting from the earlier orders. It instructs the Attorney General (whoever he may be) to be ready to provide

... as appropriate, liaison with and guidance and assistance to the various divisions of State and local government, and maintain liaison with the Federal judicial system and the United States Congress as hereinafter set forth.

In addition, the Attorney General, as the Nation's leading jail-keeper, is ordered under Section 3(b) of the Order to

Develop emergency plans and procedures for the custody and protection of prisoners and . . . the use of prison hospitals and laboratory facilities, for the continued availability of prison-industry products, and for the development of prisoner skills to appropriately augment the total supply of manpower. . . .

Other assignments of the Attorney General under the new Executive Order bear such exotic titles as: "Section 2(e) Alien control and control of entry and departure," under which section he is assigned "Increased surveillance of the borders to preclude prohibited crossings by persons" (in which direction?)—and "Section 3(c) Identification and location of persons"—to be carried out in cooperation with the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, keeper of the Social Security tax records.

The President can put these Executive Orders into effect only in a state of "emergency." Little known to the public, however, is the fact that a so-called "emergency" has been declared, and is still in effect, from the Korean War. It is high time to end that "emergency," and make it clear that only an attack on the soil of the United States would justify such dictatorial powers for the President.

**WHAT YOU CAN DO:**

Contact your candidates for Congress before elections.

- Tell them that you and other voters are concerned about the vast emergency powers of the President being used in cases other than actual emergency.

- Tell them that the powers described in the "Executive Orders" should never be used except in case of an actual attack on the U.S.

- Ask them if, should they be elected, they will support a declaration ending the Korean War emergency.

- Ask them if they will resist any attempt by the President to invoke emergency powers except in cases of actual attack on the U.S.

- Tell everyone you know to learn about the Executive Orders, so they can write letters to Congress and "Letters to the Editors."

- Urge them to read the contents of the Executive Orders excerpted in "Blueprint for Dictatorship," (see Page 4).

- Remember, YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!

## EDITORIALS

### NATION ON 'K.P.?'

It has been said that "War is the locomotive of history." It might better be said that "War is the locomotive of socialism."

Back in May of this year, we observed at "We can't fight socialism by militarizing the economy, putting everyone to work in factories, passing out ration cards and putting in price controls!" But,

### THAT IS WHERE WE STAND

day. On the verge of an expanded round war in Asia! Just where MacArthur said we shouldn't be!

In fact, a recent issue of the *Washington Observer* notes many signs that the administration has been plotting war with Red China.

The Leftist machine which controls our foreign policy will never permit a real victory over communism. Why should we add them in imposing the wartime controls over the American people that will perpetuate this power?

It all reminds us of what "Isolationist" Lawrence Dennis once said: "When the time comes for the United States to go to war with the Communists, the Liberals will be Generals, and the Conservatives will be pulling K.P."

### VOTES AND LEADERSHIP

How many votes are in your pocket? If you're on the ball, you should be able to control the votes of a dozen people now. And they should all be out there on November 8, lining up to vote for the best ticket—selected, of course, by yourself. Because if Conservatives can't start controlling votes, forget about it.

The hard fact is that Conservatives are going to have to build a political force outside of the two parties, which will make the politicians respectful.

This doesn't mean that we are promoting a "third" party, or even that we mean to suggest that LIBERTY LOBBY itself may become a third party. LIBERTY LOBBY, though a political organization, is not a political party and has no intention of becoming one.

What we mean is that it is important that you are involved in this election, and the next one; and if you are not, you could be. Whatever party, if you are not active in grass-roots work, you are not effective.

The other day we received a letter from a man in a certain state. He said, "It was you who got me into this. Now I am about to take over my town. I am building my own political machine. The others here are sick and tired of the old liberal establishment. I am amazed at how easy it is. All it takes is a little guts and leadership."

How are you on guts and leadership? Whatever the results on November 9, you are still to answer that question.

### LETTER TO LYNDON

Help!

We're knee-deep in ballots!

The October issue of *Liberty Letter* has had the desired result. It seems as if just about everyone has some very definite ideas as to who should meet with

THE WHITE HOUSE  
WASHINGTON

September 24, 1966

Dear Mr. Dall:

Your letter of September 23, 1966 has been received.

Sincerely,

*Marvin Watson*  
Mr. Marvin Watson  
Special Assistant  
to the President

President Johnson. And they are all letting us know about it.

A lot of people want to know who's ahead in the balloting, so far. An interesting question. But we can't say because it wouldn't be fair to those who haven't yet voted. Providing that Mr. Johnson accepts our challenge, we'll reveal the names of the five top Conservative leaders who will meet with him on December 1.

One thing stands out in the balloting. The people want leadership, and they know the men who are best qualified to give that leadership. You'd be surprised at the way that the best men are the ones way ahead. Looking over the ballots has, if anything, strengthened our faith in the wisdom of our kind of folks. Just tell the people the truth and they will decide wisely.

(Which reminds us of the way that the "free press" in general has treated our efforts. Seems as if the papers want to keep the people from knowing what we're trying to do!)

### SEND IN YOUR BALLOT

before November 30, the cutoff date, if you haven't done so by now. And have all of your friends and neighbors do the same. If you want extra ballots, reprint them yourself (but don't make any changes in them) or just ask us for some. A contribution to help us with the expenses would be appreciated, but is not necessary.

The more votes we have by November 30, the greater authority our delegation will have when we go up to see Mr. Johnson. Hope that you'll be represented.

## Convention Details Announced

WASHINGTON, October 23 (LLNS)—The National Convention of Conservatives has been officially designated to include the First National Convention of the LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy, according to W. B. Hicks, Jr., Executive Secretary.

One of the primary purposes of the Board of Policy Convention will be to decide what new issues, if any, will be submitted for the coming year.

The meeting, scheduled for January 6 and 7 at the Sheraton Park Hotel in Washington will be open to all members of the Board of Policy, and the registration fee of fifteen dollars will include membership on the Board for 1967.

Hicks stressed, however, that the meeting was definitely not limited to current members of the Board, and that anyone who wished to attend would automatically become members upon paying the registration fee.

With approximately 12,000 members on the Board of Policy now, plans are being made to accommodate one of the largest gatherings of Conservatives Washington has yet seen. LIBERTY LOBBY has promised that the Convention will be one of the most exciting yet held, and will be the kickoff for unified Conservative political action in the 90th Congress.

## Rhodesian Trip

Sixteen representatives of American Friends of Rhodesia groups visited Rhodesia last month, on a trip sponsored by the National Coordinating Committee of FRI.

The group (all but one, incidentally, are *Liberty Letter* subscribers), spent three weeks in Rhodesia, where they met and consulted with most of the new Nation's leaders, including Prime Minister Ian D. Smith.

In addition to organizing the trip to Rhodesia, FRI has coordinated the activities of the numerous pro-Rhodesia groups across the country, and corresponds with similar organizations in foreign lands. As one of its main projects, FRI has secured thousands of signatures on petitions demanding American recognition of Rhodesia.

LIBERTY LOBBY was instrumental in founding FRI, in early 1966, and cooperation between the two groups has remained close.

### STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP, MANAGEMENT AND CIRCULATION.

1. Date of Filing: September 30, 1966.
2. Title of Publication: LIBERTY LETTER.
3. Frequency of Issue: Monthly During Sessions of Congress.
4. Location of known office of publication: 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003.
5. Location of the headquarters: 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003.
6. Publisher: LIBERTY LOBBY, Inc., 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003.  
Editor: W. B. Hicks, Jr., 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003.  
Managing Editor: L. Donald Phillips, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003.
7. Owner: LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003.

8. Known bondholders, mortgagees, and other security holders: None.
10. Circulation:

	Avg. no. copies each issue during preceding 12 months	Single issue nearest to filing date
A. Total No. Copies Printed	192,000	250,000
B. Paid Circulation: Mail Subscriptions	174,295	166,243
C. Total Paid Circulation	174,295	166,243
D. Free Distribution	14,681	68,808
E. Total Distribution	188,976	235,053
F. Undistributed	3,024	14,947
G. Total	192,000	250,000

I certify that the statements made by me above are correct and complete.  
L. DONALD PHILLIPS



## New Taxes, Gold Drain Seen . . .

### SENATE WARNED ON AID BILL

WASHINGTON, October 23 (LLNS) —In an appearance before the State Appropriations Committee's hearings on Foreign Aid, LIBERTY LOBBY's representative told the committee that approval of the 3½ Billion Dollar aid bill would automatically add an equivalent sum to LBJ's proposed tax increases for 1967.

Warning that the ever-increasing demands by foreign nations on American gold holdings posed a threat to the future financial security of all Americans, the spokesman for LIBERTY LOBBY pointed out that the billions of dollars sent abroad in Foreign Aid were in part responsible for the "Gold Drain."

Citing the results of research done by Congressman Otto Passman (D., La.) and the Citizen's Foreign Aid Committee, LIBERTY LOBBY defended its statement against sharp questioning by committee members, then closed by recommending that unspent funds already appropriated in past years be re-allocated in lieu of a new appropriation.



## AFNS REPORTS

by Stanley M. Andrews

Seasoned Washington observers of the Johnson Administration's frenzied gyrations in foreign policy are now convinced by the President's speech in New York recently that the rumored "secret alliance" with the Soviet is an accomplished fact. Red China, suspicious of the First Communist State, openly accuses the Kremlin of active collaboration with the U.S. Now, LBJ holds out a hand of friendship to the Soviet nation and announces, point by point, a program to bring peace between the U.S. and Russia.

As the article in the Fall American Mercury, "The Seventh Veil of Treason" points out, there is plenty of evidence of this subrosa Soviet-American entente. The President's proposals are just the "open steps" that the public is permitted to see. Like the dangerous floating iceberg, six-sevenths of this alarming alliance is submerged in secrecy.

'Yet, even the exposed top of this diplomatic iceberg reveals its dangers.

Mr. Johnson proposes that the Consular Treaty be pushed through the Senate in the new session. We thought the testimony of J. Edgar Hoover had exposed the folly of this treaty. L.B.J. proposes more trade with the Red Bloc. He has already had the Commerce Department relax export restrictions on about 400 "non-strategic" items such as textile products, some metal manufactures and machinery, food stuffs, chemical materials and a

## THE HONOR ROLL

ROLL CALL VOTE ON HOUSE PASSAGE  
Demonstration Cities Bill  
Votes and Pairs AGAINST Passage  
(S.3708 As Amended, October 14, 1966)  
Democrats Italicized

- |                      |                             |                         |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>ALABAMA</b>       | 1. Jack Edwards             | 15. Charlotte T. Reid   |
|                      | 2. George W. Andrews        | 16. John B. Anderson    |
|                      | 3. Armistead I. Selden, Jr. | 17. Leslie C. Arends    |
|                      | 4. John H. Buchanan, Jr.    | 18. Gale Schisler       |
|                      | 5. Robert E. Jones          | 19. William L. Springer |
|                      |                             | 20. George E. Shipley   |
| <b>ARIZONA</b>       | 1. John J. Rhodes           |                         |
| <b>ARKANSAS</b>      | 1. E. C. Gathings           |                         |
|                      | 2. Willie D. Mills          |                         |
| <b>CALIFORNIA</b>    | 1. Harold T. Johnson        |                         |
|                      | 2. Robert L. Leggett        |                         |
|                      | 3. William S. Mailliard     |                         |
|                      | 4. Charles S. Gubser        |                         |
|                      | 5. J. Arthur Younger        |                         |
|                      | 6. Burt L. Talcott          |                         |
|                      | 7. Charles M. Teague        |                         |
|                      | 8. Del Clawson              |                         |
|                      | 9. Glenard P. Lipscomb      |                         |
|                      | 10. Craig Hosmer            |                         |
|                      | 11. James B. Utt            |                         |
|                      | 12. Bob Wilson              |                         |
|                      | 13. John V. Tunney          |                         |
| <b>FLORIDA</b>       | 1. Robert L. F. Sikes       |                         |
|                      | 2. Charles E. Bennett       |                         |
|                      | 3. A. Sydney Herlong, Jr.   |                         |
|                      | 4. Paul G. Rogers           |                         |
|                      | 5. James A. Haley           |                         |
|                      | 6. Dan Fuqua                |                         |
|                      | 7. Edward J. Gurney         |                         |
|                      | 8. William C. Cramer        |                         |
| <b>GEORGIA</b>       | 1. G. Elliott Hagan         |                         |
|                      | 2. Maxton O'Neal            |                         |
|                      | 3. Howard H. Callaway       |                         |
|                      | 4. Phil M. Landrum          |                         |
|                      | 5. Robert G. Stephens, Jr.  |                         |
| <b>ILLINOIS</b>      | 1. Edward J. Derwinski      |                         |
|                      | 2. Harold R. Collier        |                         |
|                      | 3. Robert McClory           |                         |
|                      | 4. Donald Rumsfeld          |                         |
|                      | 5. John N. Erlenborn        |                         |
|                      | 6. Edward Hutchinson        |                         |
|                      | 7. Gerald R. Ford           |                         |
|                      | 8. Charles E. Chamberlain   |                         |
|                      | 9. James Harvey             |                         |
|                      | 10. Elford A. Cedarberg     |                         |
|                      | 11. William S. Broomfield   |                         |
| <b>INDIANA</b>       | 1. Charles A. Halleck       |                         |
|                      | 2. E. Ross Adair            |                         |
|                      | 3. J. Edward Roush          |                         |
|                      | 4. Richard L. Roudsbush     |                         |
|                      | 5. William G. Bray          |                         |
| <b>IOWA</b>          | 1. John R. Schmidhauser     |                         |
| <b>KANSAS</b>        | 1. Bob Dole                 |                         |
|                      | 2. Chester L. Mize          |                         |
|                      | 3. Garner E. Shriver        |                         |
|                      | 4. Joe Skubitz              |                         |
| <b>KENTUCKY</b>      | 1. Frank A. Stubblefield    |                         |
|                      | 2. William H. Natcher       |                         |
|                      | 3. Tim Lee Carter           |                         |
|                      | 4. John C. Watts            |                         |
| <b>LOUISIANA</b>     | 1. F. Edward Hebert         |                         |
|                      | 2. Joe D. Waggonner, Jr.    |                         |
|                      | 3. Otto E. Pussman          |                         |
|                      | 4. Speedy O. Long           |                         |
| <b>MARYLAND</b>      | 1. Rogers C. B. Morton      |                         |
| <b>MASSACHUSETTS</b> | 6. William H. Bates         |                         |
| <b>MICHIGAN</b>      | 4. Edward Hutchinson        |                         |
|                      | 5. Gerald R. Ford           |                         |
|                      | 6. Charles E. Chamberlain   |                         |
|                      | 7. James Harvey             |                         |
|                      | 8. Elford A. Cedarberg      |                         |
|                      | 9. William S. Broomfield    |                         |
| <b>MINNESOTA</b>     | 1. Albert H. Quile          |                         |
|                      | 2. Ancher Nelsen            |                         |
|                      | 3. Clark MacGregor          |                         |
|                      | 4. Odin Langen              |                         |

## MISSISSIPPI

1. Thomas G. Abernethy
2. Jamie L. Whitten
3. John Bell Williams
4. William M. Colmer

## MISSOURI

1. Thomas B. Curtis
2. William J. Randall
3. W. R. Hall, Jr.
4. Duward G. Hall
5. Richard H. Ichold
6. Paul C. Jones

## MONTANA

1. James F. Baitin

## NEBRASKA

1. Clair A. Callan
2. Glenn Cunningham
3. David T. Martin

## NEVADA

1. Walter S. Baring

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

1. James C. Cleveland

## NEW JERSEY

1. William T. Cahill
2. Florence P. Dwyer

## NEW MEXICO

1. Al Thomas G. Morris
2. Al E. S. Johnny Walker

## NEW YORK

1. James R. Grover, Jr.
2. John W. Wylder
3. Paul A. Fino
4. Carlisle J. King
5. Robert C. McEwen
6. Howard W. Robison
7. Barber B. Conable, Jr.
8. Charles E. Goodell

## NORTH CAROLINA

1. Walter Jones
2. L. H. Fountain
3. David N. Henderson
4. Harold D. Cooley
5. Horace R. Kornegay
6. Alton Lennon
7. Charles R. Jones
8. James T. Brayhill
9. Basil L. Whitener
10. Roy A. Taylor

## NORTH DAKOTA

1. Mark Andrews

## OHIO

1. Al Robert E. Sweeney
2. Delbert L. Latta
3. William H. Harsha
4. Jackson E. Betts
5. Walter H. Moeller
6. William Stanton
7. William H. Ayres
8. Robert T. Secrest

## OKLAHOMA

1. Page Belcher
2. Tom Steed
3. John Lamm
4. Jed Johnson, Jr.

## OREGON

1. Wendall Wyatt
2. Robert H. Duncan

## PENNSYLVANIA

1. J. Irving Whalley
2. John C. Kunkel
3. Herman T. Schneebeli

## SOUTH CAROLINA

1. L. Mendel Rivers
2. Albert W. Watson
3. W. J. Bryan Dorn
4. Robert T. Ashmore
5. Thomas S. Gettys

## TENNESSEE

1. James H. Quillen
2. John J. Duncan
3. William E. Brock, III
4. Robert A. Everett

## TEXAS

1. Ray Roberts
2. Earle Cabell
3. Olin E. Teague
4. John Dowdy
5. W. R. Poage
6. James C. Wright, Jr.
7. Eligio de la Garza
8. Richard C. White
9. Omar Harlan
10. George H. Mahan
11. O. C. Fisher
12. Bob Casey

## VIRGINIA

1. Thomas N. Downie
2. David E. Satterfield, III
3. Watkins M. Abbott
4. William M. Tuck
5. Richard H. Poff
6. John O. Marsh, Jr.
7. Howard W. Smith
8. Joel T. Brayhill

## WASHINGTON

1. Thomas M. Petty
2. Catherine May
3. Thomas S. Foley
4. Floyd V. Hicks

## WISCONSIN

1. Vernon W. Thomson
2. Melvin R. Laird
3. John W. Byrnes

host of other products.

AFNS has opposed such export relaxation with the still bitter memory of how we shipped steel, scrap iron, etc., to Japan (then a probable enemy) and we got it back in the shape of guns and ammunition killing young Americans.

Even under the "restrictions" in force until this new directive, the Department of Commerce had licensed for export to Soviet Russia \$3,375,600 of chemical wood pulp used for rayon tire cord. One wonders if the new tires manufactured in Russia are now being used on the 50 Soviet MIGs now in service in Viet Nam?

Lest our readers think us alarmists, Republican opponents of L.B.J. are asking "Are the proposed live TV programs at the Manila conference going to be used to sell a two-pronged Soviet-American war against the mainland of Red China? Already, there are published reports that Robert Kintner, ex-NBC execu-

tive, now on the White House staff, is working on plans which will establish price and wage controls, provide for the drafting of all American youth for either military or social service duties, and also set up a rationing system for food, etc.

What better way to obtain mass conformity than the executive powers which the leaders of the Soviet and the U.S. would enjoy under a "war emergency."

AFNS leaders still firmly believe that the Soviets are our greatest danger. They have the nuclear war potential and their leaders have sworn irrevocably to weaken and destroy America. Perhaps they want us to win a war against the Chinese so they can step in (as they did in the final phase of World War II) and take the material resources of the conquered nation to build its Kremlin Empire and finally destroy its erstwhile ally, the U.S. as its economic strength lies weakened by the ravages of an Asiatic land war.

## DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

- Please send me.....copies of the Executive Orders (15 for \$1, 100 for \$5) I enclose \$.....
- Please send me.....copies of All America Louse, the biography of Drew Pearson (\$2 each) I enclose \$.....
- Please send me.....copies of Pass the Poverty Please (.75 each, 3 for \$2, 10 for \$5, 25 for \$10) I enclose \$.....
- Please send me.....copies of Bondage of The Free (\$1 each, 5 for \$4, 15 for \$10, 35 for \$20, 60 for \$30, 1,000 or more 35c each) I enclose \$.....
- Please send me.....copies of Victory Denied (.75 each, 3 for \$2) I enclose \$.....
- My name and address appear correctly on the reverse side of this coupon. TOTAL \$.....

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.



# 1966 Roundup of LIBERTY LOBBY Legislative Action

Weary Members of Congress finally have departed from the hallowed halls of the Capitol to mingle with the home-folks—and, in the case of those up for reelection, to beat the bushes to save their political hides.

They left behind them production of a goodly amount of legislation but not anything approaching the massive record of the outlandish 1965 session.

**LIBERTY LOBBY** kept a watchful eye on the goings-on and presented oral testimony before Senate and House Committees 13 times as well as filing 2 formal statements for the official records of Committees.

Views were presented on: **Atlantic Union Treaty** before Senate and House Committees in opposition to enactment; position upheld—no action taken.

**Elementary and Secondary Education and Higher Education Assistance**; urged Senate and House Committees to avoid expansion; partial victory.

**Foreign Aid Authorizations** before Senate and House Committees; (see below.) Also on **Foreign Aid Appropriations**.

**Foreign Travel Restrictions** before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee; urged restrictions; legislation died.

**Civil Rights Act of 1966** before Senate and House Committees; urged rejection; legislation killed in Senate.

**Unemployment Insurance Amendments of 1966** before Senate Committee; urged Committee to uphold House stand against any extension of Federal control; conferees failed to agree, resulting in death of legislation due to unyielding House.

**School Prayer Amendment** before Senate Committee; urged adoption; failed of passage but due to be revived in 1967. (See below.)

**Truth-in-Packaging** before House Committee; against further Federal controls; House called for industry voluntary action rather than Senate-approved mandatory Federal control; Senate yielded to House stand.

**Food For Freedom** before House Committee; urged ban on sales to Red Bloc nations, which House adopted but Senate softened; compromise reached.

Here is the scorecard on appeals made by **LIBERTY LOBBY** on Page One of

each issue of *Liberty Letter* for subscribers to contact their Members of Congress on vital issues during the 1966 session of Congress just adjourned:

**January**—A six-point legislative Plan for Appeasement to reduce America to the status of a Soviet satellite, in the form of three treaties and three resolutions, namely: The **Consular Treaty** to allow the Kremlin to establish espionage centers in the U.S.; the **Panama Canal Treaty** to surrender our right to defend and keep open this vital shipping link; the **Genocide Treaty** to allow the World Court to try persons or communities for inflicting so-called "physical or mental injury" to any minority group; **Repeal of the Connally Resolution** to allow the World Court to decide whether the UN has jurisdiction, rather than the U.S., over domestic "threats to peace" such as the Watts riots; **Planning for Peace Resolution** to establish unconstitutionally "disarmament" as the law of the land; **Trade With Communist Nations Resolution** to set up a Presidential Advisory Council to expand such trade. NONE of the six were acted upon in the 1966 session, due in large part to the valiant efforts of **LIBERTY LOBBY** adherents, but they all need close watching during the 1967 session. Score: 100%.

**February**—**Repeal of the Right-to-Work Section 14b of the Taft-Hartley Act**. The Senate smothered this effort of the Labor Bosses to enslave every wage-earner, a distinct result of the influence created by *Liberty Letter* subscribers to thwart plans to give in to the Administration and its Labor cohorts. Score: 100%.

**March**—**Firearms Restriction Legislation**, a highly propagandized step toward tyranny. This was bottled up in both Senate and House, but most assuredly will come up in 1967, so it bears watching. Score: 100%.

**April**—**Demonstration Cities Bill** to give the Administration power to control metropolitan areas of the Nation through outright bribery of local officials, including integration, as demanded by mayors of large cities to get themselves "off the hook." Legislation passed by Congress but with restrictions unwanted by the Administration. Score: At least 50%.

**May**—**School Prayer Amendment** to offset the vicious ruling by the Warren Court. The Senate was amenable to it, but time ran out. Congressman "Manny" Cellar

kept it under wraps in the House Judiciary Committee, despite exhaustive hearings two years ago. Congress is certain to face this issue in 1967 and subscribers should be ready to give it full and unbounded support as they did this year. Score: 75%.

**June and September**—**1966 Civil Rights Act**, including the highly controversial provision for "Fair Housing" as well as an outline of the Police State in the near future. This bill was passed by the House but was stymied in the Senate—another tribute to the arduous efforts of the part of *Liberty Letter* subscribers in bombarding their Members of Congress to kill this kind of legislation, which was done. Most assuredly, it will come up in 1967 and hence there must be another effort expended to kill it again. Score 100%.

**July**—Annual review of the **Foreign Aid Program**, as opposed to the Administration's plan for five-year authorization WITHOUT intermediate reviews. The House set the authorization to two years but the Senate demanded one-year authorizations, as urged by **LIBERTY LOBBY** testimony and by its subscribers to *Liberty Letter*. Score: 100%.

**August**—So-called "War on Poverty" was cut down financially and massive restrictions were placed on salaries and on widespread well-known scandalous operations, as strongly urged by our subscribers. But the Administration plans to go "allout" on this freakish program in 1967 and all of us should be prepared to fight it to the hilt—unless it is finally geared to help the unfortunate poverty-stricken people rather than the \$30,000-a-year "executives" who cannot even spell the word poverty and care less. Score: 75%.

Over all, the year 1966 marks a turning-point in this history of **LIBERTY LOBBY's** grass-roots effort to influence the Congress. For the first time, there have been measurable, concrete results in a number of important cases, not just one or two.

Permission granted to reprint all or part of this issue, providing this statement is included: "Copied with permission from **LIBERTY LETTER**, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C. —Subscribe for \$1 per year."

**LIBERTY LETTER**  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

70

Published each month during sessions of Congress by **LIBERTY LOBBY**. Subscription price, \$1.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C.

**RECEIVED FROM**  
**LIBERTY LETTER**  
1966  
**DICTATORSHIP**

Executive Orders are laws made by one man — the President. **LIBERTY LOBBY** suggests that all Americans acquaint themselves with the Executive Orders which establish the machinery to authorize the President and his advisers to take control of every factor of the private sector of the economy.

**ORDER YOURS NOW**  
15 for \$1  
100 for \$5 (see below)

## CONVENTION RESCHEDULED

### FOR JANUARY

Washington, September 23 (LLNS)—LIBERTY LOBBY announced today a change of location and dates for the National Convention of Conservatives previously planned for November. The Convention has been re-scheduled for January 6 and 7, the week that the new 90th Congress convenes in Washington.

The purpose of the Convention, which will be opened to all Conservatives, will be to assess the results of the 1966 elections and plan the course of action for the Conservative movement for the next two years.

Originally to be located in a smaller hotel, enthusiasm for the Convention proved to be so great that it had to be relocated in the Sheraton-Park Hotel, equipped to handle Washington's largest conventions, thus bringing about the change in dates.

According to LIBERTY LOBBY's Executive Secretary, W. B. Hicks, Jr., the new dates will allow more Conservative organizations to plan on attending or sending delegates, as well as providing the necessary extra space for what promises to be the kick-off to a new era of unified Conservative political action in the years ahead.

#### THE AMERICAN MERCURY

IS ON THE WAY UP



The American Mercury is back, bigger and better than ever, with major improvements every issue.

And all Mercury subscribers, at no extra cost, are now receiving the bi-monthly Washington Observer, a fact-filled insiders report from Washington. A

\$20.00 value—NOW YOU GET THEM BOTH FOR

ONLY \$10

Send correct name and address to:

THE AMERICAN MERCURY  
P.O. Box 7213  
HOUSTON 8, TEXAS

Permission granted to reprint all or part of this issue, providing this statement is included: "Copied with permission from LIBERTY LETTER, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C. —Subscribe for \$1 per year."

## Legislative Lookout

**Foreign Travel Restrictions:** S. 3243, to impose stricter travel controls on Americans traveling abroad; reported by Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Internal Security to full Committee; LIBERTY LOBBY pressing for limiting such bans to countries "engaged in, or supporting or threatening armed hostility against the Government of the United States."

**Equal Employment Opportunity Act of 1965:** HR 10065. This could be the major "sleeper" of 1966. Passed by voice vote in the House on April 27, 1966 at the urging of Adam Clayton Powell, this Act awaits action by the Senate, which could come at any time. It puts all businesses which employ eight or more under the jurisdiction of Herman Edselberg, boss of the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission. (For 20 years, Edselberg was ADL director in Washington.) Many are puzzled at the deafening silence in the "free press" about this measure.

**Foreign Aid:** HR 15750, Congress authorized \$3.5 billion, rebuffed President by limiting most programs to one year as urged by LIBERTY LOBBY; actual appropriations pending, LIBERTY LOBBY testifying in favor of reductions in aid allocations before Senate Appropriations Committee.

**Truth-in-Packaging:** HR 15540, S. 985, Administration plan to remove alleged deception in packaging but says nothing about impurities or dangerous chemicals in products; latter bill passed by Senate; fate in House uncertain due to crowded pre-adjournment calendar; House Commerce Committee told by LIBERTY LOBBY Congress would be demeaned by turning over vast controls to bureaucrats.

**Atlantic Union Treaties:** S. Res 128, S. Con Res 64, H. Res 769, H. Con Res 523, to create a commission of private citizens to draw up plans for yielding American sovereignty to a Federal Union of Atlantic nations; Committee action pending; LIBERTY LOBBY warned House Foreign Affairs Committee the proposed treaties would "strike some kind of bargain over our Constitutional rights and liberty," previously testifying in opposition before Senate Foreign Relations Committee (Liberty Letter No. 64, May 1966).

**Situs Picketing:** HR 10027, to permit common situs picketing by repealing the prohibition against secondary boycotts, thus creating costly work stoppages by all labor on construction jobs; legislation stalled between House Labor Committee

Adam Clayton Powell's opposition; Senate waiting for House.

**Red Trade Expansion:** S. 3363, HR 126. Administration plan calling for trade with the Red Bloc; no hearings scheduled; State Department has issued propaganda pamphlet attacking private boycotts against Communist merchandise as detrimental to improved East-West trade relations.

**Four-Year House Term:** HJ Res 807, S. Res 126, proposed constitutional amendment "resting" in Senate and House Judiciary Committees after early enthusiasm of Congressmen has cooled off; LIBERTY LOBBY urged retention of present two-year Congressional terms in formal statement to the Senate Committee. (Liberty Letter No. 68).

**Prayer Amendment:** SJ Res 148, proposed constitutional amendment to overturn Supreme Court's outlawing of school prayers; reported without recommendation by Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments to full Committee; Sen. Dirksen (R-IL), co-sponsor with 48 other senators, is anxious to get a vote in the Senate but House action unlikely due to lack of time; SJ Res 148 supported by LIBERTY LOBBY in Senate testimony (Liberty Letter No. 68).

**Electoral College Change:** SJ Res 12, to elect members of the Electoral College by Congressional districts, as proposed by Sen. Mundt (R-SD) in contrast to Administration plan to guarantee a Presidential candidate all of a state's electoral vote if he wins the popular vote; no action contemplated by Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments, primarily in view of the close watch being made of the lawsuit by Delaware and other states contending that existing state electors' laws violate the 14th (Due Process) Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.

**Minimum Wage:** HR 13712, raising the Federal hourly rate to \$1.60 by 1968 and covering 8.1 million additional workers; Congressional action completed, actual first victory for organized labor in the Johnson Administration.

**City Demonstrations:** S. 2842, HR 1234 details set out in Emergency Liberty Letter #15; sent to all subscribers; Senate passed its bill; action delayed in House.

**War on Poverty:** HR 15111, S. 3164, pending in House and Senate. (See editorial).

**Civil Rights:** HR 14765, S. 3296, Senate refused to limit debate on House-approved bill. (See editorial.)

69

## LIBERTY LETTER

300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Published each month during sessions of Congress by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, \$1.00 per year. Second-class postage paid at Washington, D. C.



## STRIKE FROM SPACE

by  
Phyllis Schlafly and Adm.  
Chester Ward

New 1966 campaign edition offers you 3 new features you cannot afford to miss.

1. A single solution to our war-and-peace problems which will end the war in Vietnam.
2. The only campaign tool available on the issue of defense which can be used to elect candidates who are for U.S. strength.
3. Provides the answers to the 35 questions most frequently asked on defense.

ONLY \$1.00

3 for \$2.25, 10 for \$6

ORDER DIRECT FROM:  
PERE MARQUETTE PRESS  
P.O. BOX 495  
ALTON, ILLINOIS 62002



## Dangerous Treaties Near Close Watching

Many readers of *Liberty Letter* are inquiring about two little-mentioned items negotiations involving the U.S.

One would renegotiate treaties with respect to the existing Panama Canal and possible new "sea-level" canal across Panama. It is still under study in the State Department and has not reached Congress.

The other, identified as the UN Declaration on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, is a treaty likewise being considered in the State Department, about which the Richmond (Va.) *News Leader* serves that it is obvious "that Ambassador Goldberg is out to destroy legal protections (such as freedom of speech) that have been painfully developed by 2,000 years of Western civilization."

To be sure, LIBERTY LOBBY is keeping a watchful eye on these dangerous proposals and will keep up with developments, if any.

### Word of Policy Representatives

The Washington Representatives of the 600 member LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy are presently beginning a planned program of tours throughout the U.S. and hope to be able to meet most of the members by the end of the year. Members who wish to contact their representative to offer assistance in their areas may write directly to the Washington office.

## UNIFY WITH LIBERTY LOBBY

By Taylor Caldwell

(The below is excerpted from an article written in 1958 especially for LIBERTY LOBBY by America's most popular novelist.)

I once saw a dear Sister demonstrate to her class the power of unity. She took a piece of strong rope, and asked the strongest boys in her class to try to break it. Each one tried—and failed. Then she unwound the rope into all its weak filaments, and showed how each could be snapped easily by an infant. "Wound together," she said, "the rope cannot be broken. Alone, each strand can be torn without effort."

And that brings me to all the patriotic Right organizations in this country. I belong to, and support, practically all of them, for I am now desperately worried about my country's freedom and future. Of necessity, the amount I send each is small, for there are so many of them. They come and go, these fine and struggling organizations, because they do not have enough financial backing, or enough power alone. And that is exactly what the Liberal/Communist Establishment wants! We are playing into its hands. As Benjamin Franklin said so eloquently, "We must hang together, or hang separately."

The situation in America is now so dire that it is no longer a question IF the Right groups should get together. It is the most pressing of all necessities. We have all seen "conservative" Sena-

tors pushed into supporting legislation ruinous for America, because they have been impressed by the single-striking might of the "liberal" enemy, and they have become reluctantly convinced that this enemy speaks for the majority of the American people, whereas it speaks only for a vicious and treacherous minority whose one aim is to Communize our country. Not for the Liberal/Communists hundreds of little, struggling groups! They, too, have their ideological differences, with different emphases. But they understand, with the wisdom of the serpent, that they must put aside their small regional prejudices and ideas and local aims, and get together on the main plan—the destruction of our Constitution and the death of our country. And—make no mistake about it, they mean not only slavery for the people but actual physical death for those individuals who oppose it. Somehow, the thought of a ride in a tumbrel towards the scaffold doesn't appeal to me! Yet, that will be the fate of most of us, or exile into an Alaskan Siberia. Unless we unify.

Together we stand; divided we fall. We hang together, or hang separately. Together, we can save our country. Divided, we shall lose it. Time is running out. The time is NOW!

**LIBERTY LOBBY needs your vote to help determine the five nominees to meet with President Johnson. Your vote is also needed to select four issues to be discussed. Mark ballot below and mail to LIBERTY LOBBY. Be sure to cast your vote before November 30, 1966.**

### YOUR VOTE IS NEEDED!

NOTE: This ballot may be copied by any Conservative periodical or reprinted for distribution as a pamphlet providing that no alterations or changes are made. Extra copies of this issue of *Liberty Letter* are available at the rate of 10 copies for \$1; 25 for \$2; 100 for \$6, postpaid.

You may vote for any five men (or women) in America. You may vote for less, but not for more. The only qualifications are that your nominees must be known as dedicated champions of America, and they cannot hold a political office or be actively considering running for one. We are restricting nominations to unofficial personalities only to keep partisan politics out. Your nominees may be Republicans, Democrats, Constitutionalists or anything else.

## OFFICIAL BALLOT

RETURN TO LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. S.E., WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003 BY NOVEMBER 30, 1966

### DELEGATION

Vote for the five men of your choosing to comprise the delegation to meet with President Johnson.

Check the four issues which you would like to see discussed with President Johnson. NOTE: Mark 4 Only.

1. ....
2. ....
3. ....
4. ....
5. ....

(Order of listing has no significance, Delegates will be chosen by total vote only)

### ISSUES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> War on Poverty               | <input type="checkbox"/> Vietnam                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Foreign Aid                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Inflation                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Civil Rights                 | <input type="checkbox"/> United Nations               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Taxes                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Government Spending          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Investigation of State Dept. | <input type="checkbox"/> Trade with Communist Nations |
| <input type="checkbox"/> .....                        | <input type="checkbox"/> .....                        |

I certify that this is the only ballot I have cast in this poll.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE .....

NOTE: All ballots must be received on or before November 30, 1966

# A LETTER TO OUR SUBSCRIBERS

September 24, 1966

Friend:

Is Lyndon Johnson the "President of all the people," as he claims, or is he the private property of the minority, special-interest pressure groups? With your assistance, LIBERTY LOBBY is going to cause him to prove that he is one or the other!

Why is it, that President Johnson seems to be so powerfully influenced by the desires of Walter Reuther and Martin L. King? It is so easy to see President Johnson is a man with a highly-developed political instinct. He is famed for this throughout the world. During his career as shown an astounding ability to sense the wind of public opinion. Shaping his actions to this instinct, he has pushed through to the top of his profession.

As a Representative, then U.S. Senator from Texas, he upheld Texas interests. He was a segregationist, a Conservative and a defender of the Oil Depletion Allowance for the multi-millionaires.

As President, he has reversed himself. He has championed the Black Revolution, the Labor Bosses and out-and-out socialism. And, as the winds of Conservatism are now growing to gale strength, he decided to become an "anti-communist" crusader—this is why American boys are dying in Vietnam. His speeches about communism today sound as if they were written by "Right wing extremists" fifteen years ago!

The point is that if Mr. Johnson were to become convinced that public opinion in America had swung to the Right—that voters were "up" with heavy taxes to pay for parasitic welfare schemes, and that they had had enough of civil riots, foreign aid and a very "foreign" policy—if he were to become convinced of these things today, then tomorrow the direction of Administration policy would be changed. Lyndon leads by following public opinion. And the greatest fact of public opinion is that, in spite of our controlled press and the daily diet of biased News from TV, movies and government press releases, the American people are turning to the Right.

LIBERTY LOBBY has a Plan. This Plan is of major importance. It involves YOU. It is so bold that it could prevent the final plunge of America into the pit of an international slave state. It is a Plan in which you, as a responsible, tax-paying citizen, concerned about America's future, must play a part.

In a nutshell, the Plan consists of having five leading Americans—representing the responsible majority of Americans—to personally confer with the President of the United States to discuss with him, convincingly and sincerely, the great issues of the day.

Our delegation will represent no special-interest pressure group. The members of it will have no material or selfish interest of any sort. They will speak with their minds and hearts about the sad plight of our beloved America and Constitutional government. Having been seduced by many thousands of voters, they will speak with the authority of more than twenty-seven million disfranchised Americans!

Such a conference is likely to have noticeable effect on Administration policy if it is carried through successfully. Of even more importance, it could establish a precedent to enable Conservatives in the future to have a "pipeline" into the White House to compete with that which the Left has had. It could not help but balance Leftist influence on the President.

This conference is of vital urgency for our future because of the alarming lack of leadership in America. The bosses of the Republican Party have proven themselves over and over again to be incompetent as leaders and politicians, and it is wishful thinking for responsible Americans to expect salvation from them.

Nor can they rely on any one of the many "third" parties which struggle for recognition because none is strong or representative enough to speak for all Conservatives. But the delegation of five patriots—which YOU will choose—will be able to speak for us all!

A special messenger has just hand-delivered a letter to the White House for the President. This letter is copied on page one of this Letter. It presents the many reasons why he should consent to the conference. In effect, it is a challenge to LBJ! It is a challenge which you choose to ignore, or to decline, but one which neither he, nor the Washington press corps, nor anyone who knows about it can ignore. If Mr. Johnson does not accept the challenge, then he will never again be able to claim that he is President of "all the people."

The reason for this message to you, as a responsible and concerned citizen, is to ask you sincerely and fervently to help select the five Americans who will make up the Conference Delegation. It is very important that you help in this plan—and that you seek the aid of your creative friends and neighbors and associates, too. The more who participate, the more authority the delegation will have!

All you have to do is to return the ballot on the reverse side to LIBERTY LOBBY. Just mark it, cut it off, and mail. You have until November 30 to send in your ballot and as many as you can collect from your Conservative friends. Permission is hereby granted to print the ballot in any Conservative publication or as a leaflet provided it is reprinted in full without alterations. Incidentally, ballots will be available for inspection by any qualified person afterwards.

You may vote for any five men (or women) in America. You may vote for less, but not for more. The only qualifications are that your nominees must be known as dedicated champions of America, and they cannot hold a political office or be actively considering running for one. We are restricting nominations to unofficial personalities only to keep partisan politics out. Your nominees may be Republicans, Democrats, Constitutionalists or anything else.

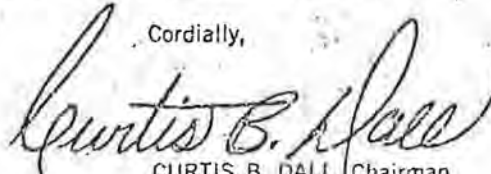
For example, your nominees could be an author you admire, a speaker, a leader of a patriotic group, a publisher, a retired military man, a fired political figure, etc. The person receiving the most votes will be asked to head the delegation and the four next highest will be asked to be members.

Thus, each person you nominate should be qualified. He should be self-confident but cooperative, knowledgeable, articulate, and above all courageous—we do not want nominees who are afraid to undertake the responsibility, or who are easily intimidated.

In addition to voting for five delegates, you are also asked to select the four most important issues which you would like to see discussed. The attached ballot lists many of the most important issues at this time, as well as providing space for you to list additional ones if you desire. But vote for four issues only—if you mark more than four, that portion of your ballot will not be counted.

I believe that this Plan for a conference with President Johnson offers a rare opportunity for positive accomplishment. Assuredly, your active cooperation will greatly aid in the attainment of our objectives. Please let us hear from you at once. For the sake of our beloved country and our future, please add your weight to thousands of other responsible Americans in this effort to enlist a great number of voters to make the conference with the President a resounding success. I am counting on you.

Cordially,



CURTIS B. DALL, Chairman  
Board of Policy



itorials

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

deprive them of their liberties.

When this happens, the call of his ty is clear to H. R. Gross. Ordinarily quiet—even taciturn—man, the mere ent of legalized larceny in an Act or Amendment is enough to transform r. Gross into an avenging angel, armed th sword and trumpet.

His sword is a razor-sharp understanding of the issues facing America, and, in ouse debate, he uses that knowledge to ftly cut away cant and hypocrisy.

#### HIS TRUMPET SOUNDS

ce Gabriel's. He speaks as the conscience the House of Representatives. Of all e 435, he has the least guilt to bear; but them all, he alone takes it up and ars it.

The annals of nine United States Conesses are marked with the wit, wisdom id righteousness of H. R. Gross. We ould ask ourselves: What have we done deserve him? Let us not wait too long ask.

For we are told by others who should ow, that H. R. Gross *might not win election for lack of funds*. We have t asked him. We know what his answer ight be:

"IT'S NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS . . . s the business of the Third District of wa."

For that, too, is just the way he is. e has never even accepted a free copy our publications. He pays his own way. ell, if that's what *you* like in a United ates Congressman, (and we suspect is), why not let him know you feel that ay? Now, before it's too late?

From the Republican Congressional apaign Committee, we obtained the dness to which your appreciation of . R. Gross may be sent: 509 4th St., arkensburg, Iowa.



#### AFNS REPORTS

by Stanley M. Andrews

Another U.S.-Soviet nuclear treaty is in the making. Secret talks are

ready underway for a non-proliferation agreement. Of course, the Russians will e pleased if we agree to keep nuclear eapons and information from our allied ATO friends and specifically, West ermany. The non-nuclear nations would so hasten to sign, too. They have nothing ose. But Red China and Imperial rance, under that Supreme egotist De- aulle, would continue their grim quest r nuclear power. Until these nations e ready to cease their search for nuclear periority against the West such a pro- posed treaty will be a meaningless farce, e the tragic history of the so-called Nu- ear Test Ban Treaty has been.

We need to watch the Johnson Admini- ration closely on this issue. The Presi- ent is in dire need of some dramatic ove to appease the liberals. This may e it!

Already a large group of left-wing "in- lectuals" have formed an impressive ommittee to put strong pressure on the resident. Conservatives should launch mmediately a counter-campaign in the

courts of public opinion. Tomorrow may be too late!

#### SHADES OF MCCARTHY

Somewhere in the Beyond Joseph McCarthy must have signed when the State Department admitted this month that 30 employees were dismissed last year for security risks. Of the 30 just 2 were for non-homosexual reasons. According to House Appropriations Committee testimony one of the 28 homosexuals dismissed was a U.S. Foreign Service employee with 17 years and 8 months service with this security-conscious agency! Wonder if some alert Congressman would investigate the number of communists, fellow travelers and homosexuals in the vast Department of Health, Welfare and Education? Insiders believe HEW harbors more security risks than any other federal agency. An impartial investigation should be made to discover the truth of these rumors.

#### PANAMA CANAL TREATY

Panamanian President Marco A. Robles is telling American friends he expects a Canal Treaty with the U.S. by next July.

Interpreted, this means, say Capitol Hill observers, that our State Department is willing to accept the fact that only agreement on new joint controls of the present Canal can be reached now. The State Department doesn't want to have a controversial treaty relative to a new canal debated in Congress before the next presidential campaign.

Patriots must let Congress know they are opposed to any further extension of Panamanian control over the Canal—now or in '68.

#### CELEBRATE U.S. DAY



OCTOBER 23, 1966

Let Old Glory Wave

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

SECOND-CLASS POSTAGE PAID AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

cut coupon here

#### DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me.....copies of *Pass the Poverty Please* (.75 each, 3 for \$2, 10 for \$5, 25 for \$10) I enclose \$.....

Please send me.....copies of *Bondage of The Free* (\$1 each, 5 for \$4.15 for \$10, 35 for \$20, 60 for \$30, 1,000 or more 35c each) I enclose \$.....

Please send me.....copies of *Victory Denied* (.75 each, 3 for \$2) I enclose \$.....

Please send me.....copies of *Lawless Tyranny* (\$1 each, 4 for \$3, 18 for \$10, 100 for \$50) I enclose \$.....

Please send me.....copies of this Newsletter (10 for \$1, 25 for \$2, 100 for \$6) I enclose \$.....

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse side of this coupon.

TOTAL \$.....



#### LIBERTY LIBRARY

Don Phillips  
Managing Editor

I'm glad that so many of our subscribers agreed with my comments last month about *The Bondage of the Free*. I've received many letters from readers saying that this is without a doubt the best book they've seen on the subject of Civil Rights.

It is also gratifying that so many of them took advantage of the lower quantity prices and ordered extra copies to distribute to others. This is truly one book which should be read by every American, whether he be Liberal or Conservative. So, if you still haven't ordered your copy, I urge you to do so today.

It is now apparent that the Poverty Bill, the subject of poverty, and the waste, corruption, scandal and total nonsense of the programs now underway will become one of the major campaign issues in the November elections.

For some unknown reason, it is difficult for some of our citizens to believe that as much as \$39,000 was spent to train



one Job Corps enrollee for one year and that this money came out of their pockets. They cannot believe that taxpayers footed the bill for over 37 people at the elegant Astor Hotel in New York for months,

including maid service and \$9 per day for meals. But they did. And simply because an official of the Poverty Program was told that the 37 didn't have enough heat in their apartments during an extreme cold spell.

For these sleepwalkers who don't believe, the best remedy that I've come across lately is *Pass the Poverty Please*, a book so well documented that the authors were invited to testify before the Congressional Subcommittee on the War on Poverty.

Another book which deserves much praise is shown in the advertisement on page 4. *Strike From Space* by Phyllis Schlafly and Chester Ward is a timely book which has been updated into a 1966 campaign edition and will play an important role in the coming elections. Please order your copy of this book direct from: Pere Marquette Press, P.O. Box 495, Alton, Illinois 62002.

## Letter to the President (continued)

the interests of only part of the people—and they will be discussed from that broad standpoint.

I am firmly convinced that many hundreds of thousands of voters—even twenty-seven million of them—are convinced that their voices are not being heard amidst the clamor of the special-interest organized pressure groups. Our delegation will be prepared to speak for this disfranchised, neglected minority.

I am confident that you will receive our delegation because the record proves the great solicitude and politeness which you have always given to even the most controversial groups and leaders. For example, as resident, on December 2, 1963, you gave an award to Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer. And before then you telephoned and visited the late Aubrey Williams. Still another controversial individual, David Dubinsky, has many times been a guest at the White House, and on October 15, 1964, you delivered an address to the Liberal Party of New York, an extremist and socialist group which is largely controlled by Mr. Dubinsky.

In the field of civil rights, you have been extremely receptive to groups and leaders who feel they do not receive enough special attention and money from the taxpayers. James Farmer, Martin L. King, A. Philip Randolph, Roy Wilkins and Whitney Young, representatives of but a tiny minority of the population, have personally conferred with you on many occasions and have received awards from you.

Another controversial group, the Anti-Demonstration League, hosted you as the main speaker on February 3, 1965.

A large amount of your time and attention has been given to individuals who purport to represent special classes of the population, such as Walter Reuther and George Meany. The Democratic National Committee has publicized that, for a thousand dollar contribution, any wealthy businessman can join the "President's Club," and be invited to social functions where you will be present and to receive "mementos" from you. Clifford Carter, former Executive Director of the Democratic National Committee, has even stated that members of the President's Club can have direct access to you, personally.

On November 19, 1964, speaking to the Committee for Economic Development you said, "The doors of the White House will be open to you . . ." Mr. President, we, too, would like to go through that door. As Americans, we desire equality of representation.

From our standpoint, it would be most desirable for the conference to be held in Washington in mid-December. However, we are ready, willing and able to travel anywhere within the continental limits of the United States at any time at our expense to meet with you at your convenience. We do not require nor shall we request special transportation. The only request we have is that we be allowed to record the conference.

This meeting will not compromise you, Mr. President, nor ourselves. But it should bring a greater understanding of motive and action on the part of all concerned, which is desirable in these perilous times. We await our reply.

Respectfully yours,  
CURTIS B. DALL  
Chairman,  
Board of Policy



## EDITORIALS

### DEMONSTRATION CITIES BILL

On August 29 we rushed out a very important *Emergency Liberty Letter* to all subscribers regarding the so-called "Demonstration Cities" Bill. The mailing went out by first class mail and was delivered everywhere in a few days.

What a response! Some congressional offices were buried in wires, mail and petitions. It was the greatest thing you've done since you—the subscribers—killed the Consular Treaty, last year.

Did Congress get the message? Well the Demonstration Cities Bill, as of this writing, still has not been called up for House action! So far it is still languishing where it was on August 29. This *could* be a great victory for responsible government!

As noted in the *Emergency Letter*, defeat of the Demonstration Cities Bill could also clobber civil rights and the Poverty appropriation. As of now, the rights bill looks like a legislative corpse, thanks to senators who have finally discovered that voters have had enough of civil riots. And the Poverty Bill is presently mired down in sticky legislative clay which appears to have been deliberately moistened by an embarrassed Administration.

In Washington, nothing is sure. The situation could change for the worse if responsible pressure on Congress is let up, or if the President calls Congress back after elections to grab some otherwise unobtainable dollars and benefits from the taxpayers.

Now is not the time to crow about victory; now is the time to

### THANK YOU, AMERICANS!

for your wonderful work. And thanks, also, for the letters and contributions sent to us to cover the mailing expenses.

We're neck-deep in mail—a lot of which won't get answered as well as we'd like to, or even get answered at all. So even

if you don't get a personal acknowledgment for your contribution, you know—or should know—how wonderful we think you are. By your prompt action, you may have made history on Capitol Hill. And as far as we are concerned, you've made history in our book in that chapter titled, "Your Influence Counts . . . Use It!"

### BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE

Just like people never think to say good things about a man until he's passed away, and beyond hearing; so it is that after every election there is always at least one good, outstanding public servant who for some unknown reason has been laid low at the polls, and suddenly the editorial writers look up in surprise and think of all the reasons why that man did not deserve to be defeated.

So it was following the stunning defeat of that grand old pillar of the House of Representatives, "Judge" Howard Smith of Virginia. Suddenly, all the papers who had been lambasting the Judge for all these years as an "obstructionist," etc., began to tell the truth about him, and the great service he had performed over the last thirty-six years. Why is it that the press never seems to get around to praising a man like Howard Smith until it's time for the "political obituary"?

We don't know about the "free" press, but we don't intend to wake up on November 9 with the feeling that we "ought to have said something before it was too late" about

### A TRULY GREAT CONGRESSMAN.

We're talking now about H. R. Gross, who represents Iowa's 3rd District in a manner of which it should be very proud.

The fact is, the Gentleman from Waterloo is the only Member of Congress we know of who considers the floor of the House to be his place of work. Others look upon their offices as the center of their activity, and some never even go onto the floor of the House until called, but not H. R. Gross. If the Congress is in session, doing the people's business, then Mr. Gross wants to be where the business is being done.

There he sits, reading and listening; writing and listening; watching and listening; until, as always happens, some proposal is brought up that will do harm to the people; or waste their substance:

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Dear Sirs:

Each time I receive an "EMERGENCY LETTER," (and I honestly do believe them to be such), it costs me \$5.00 to help defray the cost of the emergency postage. May I make a suggestion that should make this additional, unbudgeted expense unnecessary in the future?

The suggestion is that the subscription fee be increased to \$2.00 per annum, and place the extra dollar in an EMERGENCY FUND, for any emergency that might happen during any year.

DONALD F. DARROW  
Honolulu, Hawaii

Gentlemen:

As a member of the Board of Policy, I offer the following suggestion which I believe, if put into being can greatly increase the effectiveness of LIBERTY LOBBY and hasten return to Constitutional government.

We should set up Lobby branches in every capital city of every state of the Union. We should work to get right thinking men in the state legislatures, so that future Constitutional amendments making the rounds of the states would stand a good chance of being ratified. This sort of political pincher behind the lines of the Washington politicians would make them more aware of the forces (voters) back home.

JAMES P. DUCOS  
Metairie, La.



Number 69

*Education without Action availeth Naught*

October, 1966

## A LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT

(NOTE TO READERS: This month, for the first time in six years, the "action" first page of Liberty Letter is cancelled in order to reprint this very important letter to President Johnson.)

HON. LYNDON B. JOHNSON  
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES  
THE WHITE HOUSE

September 23, 1966

Dear Mr. President:



You have often said that you are President "of all the people," and have received deserved acclaim even from your political enemies for your great ability to inspire different points of view to "reason together" until a consensus of opinion and action can be found. During your tenure, the White House has been a meeting ground for many types of interest groups and organizations, and you have often traveled to other cities in order to meet with or speak to various special-interests.

However, there is an interest which has not been represented in these many conferences you have had except as a byproduct and that is the interest of the voters and citizens who supply the money and sons to keep your Great Society alive. These Americans have no special-interest axe to grind. They do not desire any special favor from their government. They do not demand any handouts or government contracts. Their only concern is for the national well-being, and for the broad welfare of the citizenry in this, our Constitutional Republic.

The purpose of this letter is to respectfully request that you grant an interview with a delegation of five persons representing these people, and that you discuss with them some of the great issues of the day.

Neither delegation nor agenda are to be selected by myself or by LIBERTY LOBBY, for we are now in the process of polling our subscribers to let them decide who will compose the delegation and what subjects they will seek to discuss with you.

LIBERTY LOBBY was conceived in 1955 as an idea and, after a period of growth, began operations in Washington in 1961. Our purpose is very simple: to endeavor to influence Congress in behalf of what our almost-200,000 subscribers and supporters believe to be in the national interest and in accordance with Constitutional government. In order to achieve this, we lobby in Congress and try to inspire the creative pressure of our subscribers upon their elected representatives. Our purpose is political, not educational.

Our point of view has been determined on 35 issues by vote of our 12,000-member Board of Policy. I enclose a copy of that Policy. You will note that our position on issues is pro-American, anti-communist and generally Conservative. This Institution cannot take any stand regarding any legislation unless it can be justified by our Policy, and even before requesting this interview with you we solicited an expression of opinion regarding whether we should go ahead with it or not. You will be interested to know that the call that we proceed was overwhelming.

We are now mailing a letter to all of our subscribers. In it, we ask for a vote to determine the five men or women in America whom our subscribers would most prefer to see meeting with you. There are no restrictions on their nominees; we are not trying to suggest any individuals ourselves. We will abide by the decision and shall send out letters of invitation to the five persons receiving the most votes on December 1, 1966. The person receiving the highest number of votes will be asked to head the delegation.

Our poll also requests an expression regarding those issues most desired to be discussed. Again, we are not selecting issues ourselves, and I have no idea at this time which issues will be chosen. However, we have listed several possibilities on our poll ballot. Each of them vitally concerns the interests and the welfare of the entire United States and every citizen—none concern

RAREC 5

November 28, 1966

62-106941-74

Mr. William C. Bose  
Box 1114  
Venice, Florida 33595

Dear Mr. Bose:

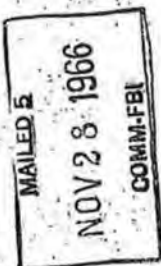
Your letter of November 21st, with enclosures, has been received.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism and individualism in opposition to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization. The enclosures forwarded are descriptive of Liberty Lobby.



Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JRP:sep (3) sep

57 DEC 2 1966

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

b6  
b7C



28



WILLIAM CHRISTIE BOSE  
BOX 1114  
444 VALENCIA ROAD  
VENICE, FLORIDA 33598

11/21

Bob  
Gentlemen:  
Wash-DC

Please tell me if  
Liberty Lobby is good  
or bad.  
I have given them funds  
in the past but now I have  
reservations

17C 11-25-66  
myl

ENCLOSURE

ALC: 11-28-66

JRP/ptj

1 hanks  
CORRESPONDENCE

William C Bose

Now . . .

Until December 31st

ORDER TEN OR MORE (BUT NOT MORE THAN 200) OF THESE ATTRACTIVE LIBERTY LETTER PAID SUBSCRIPTION CERTIFICATES FOR ONLY 50c EACH. YOU CAN GIVE THEM TO CONSERVATIVE FRIENDS OR YOU CAN SELL THEM FOR AS MUCH AS TWO DOLLARS EACH AFTER JANUARY 1, 1967.

PLEASE SEND ME ..... PAID SUBSCRIPTION CERTIFICATES. I ENCLOSE MY CHECK IN THE AMOUNT OF \$..... (Minimum Order - \$5)

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE ..... ZIP .....



**ONLY 50c EACH**

In Lots of 10 or More

AFTER JANUARY 1, THE PRICE OF THESE VALUABLE CERTIFICATES WILL BE INCREASED TO \$1.00 EACH, SO MAIL YOUR ORDER AND PAYMENT TODAY. ALL PURCHASES MUST BE RECEIVED BY DECEMBER 31, 1966.

62-106941-74

## THE VALUE OF LIBERTY LETTER PAID SUBSCRIPTION CERTIFICATES

How many times during the months ahead will you meet a Conservative activist who should be reading *Liberty Letter* but does not subscribe?

How many times will you describe the great value of *Liberty Letter* to your new Conservative acquaintances and urge them to subscribe (without really knowing whether they will or won't)?

How many times will someone tell you "Yes, I want to subscribe to *Liberty Letter* and I will . . . just as soon as I get home?"

How many times will you fumble for a piece of paper to accept a new subscription to the *Liberty Letter*?

*Liberty Letter* paid subscription certificates are the answer to your needs! Handy for pocket or purse these postage-paid subscription certificates are accepted at full face value by our

subscription department as full payment for one year's subscription to the *Liberty Letter*. Name, address, and zip code—that's all it takes—to get a new subscriber on the *Liberty Letter* list, with no fuss, muss or bother. And what a profitable way to take advantage of those golden opportunities that would otherwise slip by! Reason? Simple:

*Liberty Letter* paid subscription certificates cost only 50c each until December 31 (\$1 each thereafter) in quantities of 10 or more. A 100% profit for your club or favorite political activity.

By taking advantage of this low price now (good this year only) these certificates will be worth \$2 each next year; four times their cost to you.

So why not order a supply now, and be prepared the next time you meet someone who doesn't receive *Liberty Letter*?

**Mail To: LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003**

## LIBERTY LETTER

300 Independence Avenue, S. E.  
Washington, D. C. 20003

**YES**—I want to renew my subscription now. I understand that this renewal will be added to the time remaining on my current subscription, if any.

- ☐ LIFETIME SUBSCRIPTION, \$25.00
- ☐ 10 YEAR SUBSCRIPTION, \$10.00
- ☐ 5 YEAR SUBSCRIPTION, \$5.00
- ☐ 3 YEAR SUBSCRIPTION, \$3.00
- ☐ 1 YEAR SUBSCRIPTION, \$1.00
- ☐ \$.....FOR CHRISTMAS GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS ON BACK

Fold Here

## RENEW NOW AND SAVE!

**AVOID THE PRICE INCREASE TO \$2.00 PER YEAR WHICH WILL BECOME EFFECTIVE ON JANUARY 1. IF YOUR CURRENT SUBSCRIPTION HAS NOT EXPIRED, IT WILL BE EXTENDED.**

Your subscription will expire (month & year) \_\_\_\_\_



33595-BOSE -424365 EXP 12-66  
MRS W BOSE  
BOX 1114  
VENICE FL 33595

If wrong, please correct

62-106941-74



89  
Dept. of Justice  
Wash., D.C.

Dear Sir:

Received some literature  
from Liberty Lobby, 300  
Independence Ave. S.E.,  
Wash., D.C., and asked to  
make a contribution to  
same.

Would like to know  
if the organization is

1-15-68

RESPONSE

on the subversive list,  
or have any Communist  
ties.

Until I hear  
from you, I remain.

Very Truly Yours,

JAN 17 11 35 AM '68

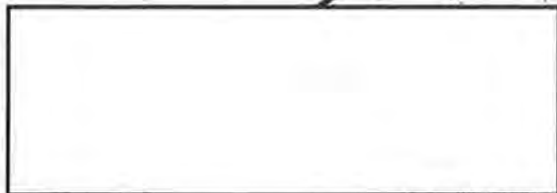
FBI  
REC'D-CORR. & TOURS

21  
JAN 17 1968

REC-74

62-106941-95

May 6, 1968



Dear



With respect to the inquiry contained in your letter of May 1st, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire.

I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 24

MAY 6 1968

COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent.

WMG:gky (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

WILKINSON-4724

b6  
b7C



26 April 1968

The Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington  
District of Columbia

Gentlemen:

I recently received an unsolicited article about the United States and the gold crisis, written by the "Liberty Lobby," 300 Independence Avenue, S. E. Washington, D. C. 20003.

While the article was in no manner subversive, it was somewhat derogatory, and I am interested in knowing if this organization is on the "up-and-up."

Thank you for any information you may give me.

Sincerely yours,

CORRESPONDENCE

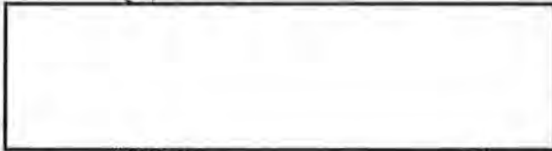
REC'D-CORN & TOURS  
MAY 3 9 08 AM '68

June 11, 1968

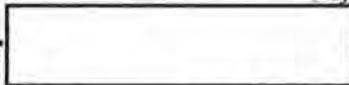
REC 11

EX-105

62-106941 - 96

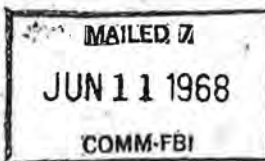


Dear



Your letter of June 6th, with enclosure, has been received and I appreciate the interest which prompted you to contact me.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization in your enclosure.



Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. Her enclosure is a solicitation for membership by Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau. Correct zip code obtained per National Zip Code Directory.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

FMG:gky (3)

62 JUN 20 1968

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
TEBla  
Jor  
and others

June 6, 1962

W  
11 Dear Mr. Horner

I am sending you the enclosed letters I received.

I have this year been getting alot of mail out of Washington from many different groups who I have heard about before this year.

Some asking for money to elect conservative members to Congress & other letters such as this one in which I have been up.

I have all my rating life written at times to the senate & even sometimes direct to who ever was President of the U.S. asking for legislation. I have never been turned down.

I don't write necessary to pay a \$1.00 per month for letters do you?

ENCLOSURE  
The new letange to me all the new fields that's taking place in our country in relation to all the kind of letters

CORRESPONDENCE

Page 2

I think you should stop  
all these so called surveys  
that's trying to glean money  
out of people money everyone  
in the United States has a  
right & the privilege to write  
direct to be part of representative  
Gen. the President let them want  
for you things the writer thinks  
the country has need.

I don't want this letter  
enclased back read it & tear  
it up.

Thank you for hearing  
with me.

Respect fully yours.

b6  
b7C



**LIBERTY LOBBY**  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

**1968 BOARD OF POLICY  
APPLICATION**

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

YES. I want to become a full member of the Liberty Lobby Team in 1968. I pledge \$..... monthly to help sustain your important work. Send my 1968 Board of Policy Membership Card and Official Ballot to the address below. I understand that I will receive a life-time subscription to *Liberty Letter*, the monthly report, *Liberty Lowdown* and a free copy of all Liberty Lobby publications as they are printed. I reserve the right to cancel this pledge at any time, simply by notifying you.

IF WRONG,  
PLEASE CORRECT

b6  
b7c

Name to put on Membership Card  
if other than above (Please Print)

**PLEASE CHECK THE PAYMENT  
PLAN YOU PREFER:**

**ANNUALLY**

- ☐ 1 Year In Advance Enclosed  
☐ Bill Me For 1 Year In Advance

**SEMI-ANNUALLY**

- ☐ First 6 Months Payment Enclosed  
☐ Bill Me For First 6 Months

**MONTHLY**

- ☐ First Payment Enclosed  
☐ Bill Me For First Payment

**IMPORTANT**

Loyalty Oath Must Be Signed ➡

## IMPORTANT

*The statement and Loyalty Oath below must be signed.*



I am an American citizen, 18 years or more of age, and hereby sign the below Oath which, when accompanied by my Pledge of monthly support will qualify me to be a member of LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy.

### LOYALTY OATH

1. *I certify that I do not advocate nor do I belong to any group which advocates the violent overthrow of the government of the United States.*
2. *I believe in the Constitution.*
3. *I place my allegiance to the Republic of the United States of America above that which I give to any other temporal power, party or faction.*

➡ Signed: .....

(OVER)

*Pledging Members of the Board of Policy automatically receive these and other extra benefits.*

- ✓ **A LIFETIME SUBSCRIPTION TO THE LIBERTY LETTER**
- ✓ **THE MONTHLY CONFIDENTIAL REPORT, LIBERTY LOWDOWN (AVAILABLE ONLY TO PLEDGING MEMBERS)**
- ✓ **A FREE COPY OF ALL LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLICATIONS; VOTING RECORDS, BOOKLETS, ETC., AS THEY ARE PUBLISHED**

**MAIL TODAY!**  
**BECOME A FULL MEMBER OF**  
**LIBERTY LOBBY**

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: LIBERTY 3-1776

WEST COAST OFFICE:  
P.O. Box 36132  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

As you read this message . . .

. . . the Second Session of the 90th Congress is voting on important legislation in Washington. Suddenly, it appears that this Congress may yet have a rendezvous with destiny that will lift it out of the ordinary--and into the pages of History--for better or for worse.

For there are great historical trends moving . . . forces set in motion over the last half-century that now approach their explosive climax. Any one of them could erupt at any time, transforming this lackluster 90th Congress into the most crucial decision-making body since the Constitutional Convention of 1787.

These history-making trends are:

- 1) The "Permissive" Society . . . drowning us in unprecedented filth and violent crime;
- 2) The Decline of American Nationhood . . . the rise of internationalism and the collapse of patriotism;
- 3) The Racial Conflict . . . threatening to engulf the entire Nation in civil war; and
- 4) The Erosion of the Economy . . . the looming bankruptcy of the most dynamic economic system ever created by man.

Any one of these forces could have revolutionary impact on our Nation. The rapid development of one--such as a serious collapse of the economy--could speed up the development of the others. This could result in a political explosion unlike any other in History.

And who will deal with this crisis when it occurs?

The forces of History will not necessarily wait for the election of a new President and a new Congress. The great decisions that must be made will be made by whoever happens to lead our Nation at the time of crisis.

Those who look to the November elections to resolve our future as a Nation may be looking too far! OUR FUTURE MAY BE JULY . . . MAY BE JUNE . . .

The evidence is overwhelming. The strength of the forces moving our Nation is clear, when you consider such actions already passed or pending as increased Trade With the Enemy, removal of all gold backing from the dollar, establishment of a new international money-system under the direction of Robert Strange McNamara, price controls, wage controls, etc..

That is why the 90th Congress is so important. It may be a nervous, edgy Congress, made up of worried men who can hear a vote drop a thousand miles away. It may be composed of members who are unsure of just what the voters really want. But, it is the only Congress we have . . .

What if this is the year of Decision? What kind of decisions will this Congress make? Will it succumb to crime . . . or fight it? Will it allow the racial conflict to become civil war . . . or will it devise preventive barriers? Will it allow our last precious bar of gold to be shipped abroad to foreign speculators . . . or will it stem the flow of our economic lifeblood?

Frankly, there is but one institution established and dedicated to influence the Congress to make the right decisions on such matters in a time of crisis. That is LIBERTY LOBBY.

Because politicians live by public opinion, as embodied in the form of organized pressure groups, they tend to weigh the value of a lobbyist--or a committee witness--by the number of voters he represents, rather than by the strength or content of his testimony.

Although your LIBERTY LOBBYist speaks for all subscribers to the Liberty Letter, we have found that what the Congress is really interested in is our Board of Policy . . . the decision-making members of LIBERTY LOBBY.

YOU, as a Member of the Board of Policy, can make the difference between victory and defeat in 1968; and in doing so, you can make History.

Make no mistake about it . . . History will be made, regardless. The question is: Will you help make it, the way you and I want it?

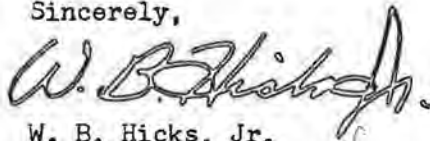
I have enclosed a folder that describes the various benefits that accrue to Members of the 1968 LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy. THESE ARE ALL NEW BENEFITS . . . the rewards of our new program that limits the Board of Policy to Pledging Members (and "paid in advance" Pledgers) only.

But none of these benefits and rewards of membership, no matter how valuable, are worth as much as the knowledge that each and every Board of Policy Member has, that he or she is a FULLY PARTICIPATING MEMBER OF AN INSTITUTION THAT IS MAKING HISTORY!

The cost of Membership on the Board of Policy is minimal. Under the new Pledging Member system, a Pledge of only \$1 per month is all that is called for. Payment may be made in advance, if you wish. Of course, many Pledging Members can afford five, ten or twenty dollars per month, and without such Pledges, there would be no LIBERTY LOBBY; but everyone can dedicate at least \$1 each month (only 25¢ a week) to shaping the future of America.

The case for your participation as a 1968 Board of Policy Member is overwhelming. Every LIBERTY LOBBY witness who goes before a Congressional Committee this year to plead our cause will be more successful, because you, and tens of thousands of other patriotic Americans are standing at his side, as Members of the LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy.

Sincerely,



W. B. Hicks, Jr.  
Executive Secretary

< P.S. Be sure to return the enclosed "Valuable Coupon" so that you will receive your free copy of the Liberty Ledger, and the new book, ROBERT STRANGE McNAMARA.



1

## AUTOMATIC SUBSCRIPTION TO LIBERTY LETTER



No need to ever again bother with troublesome renewal notices. As a full member of the LIBERTY LOBBY team your subscription is free and is automatically renewed at the end of each year.

2

## LIBERTY LOWDOWN— THE MONTHLY CONFIDENTIAL REPORT



LIBERTY LOBBY's confidential "insiders" report will be mailed to you by first class mail each month. There is no subscription price to this valuable report, and it is available only to Pledging Members.

3

## FREE COPY OF ALL SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS



No need to worry about missing something important. Every publication, report, pamphlet, book, etc., that LIBERTY LOBBY publishes is sent to you free as soon as they are printed.

4

## TESTIMONY PRESENTED BEFORE CONGRESS



You receive a copy of the actual testimony presented by your lobbyist before congressional committees. A valuable service in itself, it will give you the benefit of LIBERTY LOBBY's careful research in presenting the Conservative arguments on vital issues.

5

## AND MOST IMPORTANT: YOU ARE DIRECTLY REPRESENTED BEFORE THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES.



SEE INSIDE



TO LEARN HOW YOU CAN  
GET YOURS, AND JUST A  
FEW OF THE BENEFITS IT  
ENTITLES YOU TO RECEIVE . . .

THIS CARD IS YOUR  
PASSPORT  
TO POLITICAL POWER!

When our lobbyist appears before a congressional committee, he is presenting testimony in behalf of all subscribers. But, his testimony in behalf of members of the Board of Policy is even more effective.

**Why? Because senators and representatives easily accept the fact that LIBERTY LOBBY can speak for the members of the Board of Policy because their votes on the issues are on file.**

LIBERTY LOBBY is, and always has been, dedicated to maintain the American tradition of government by the people. One way to achieve this is to make LIBERTY LOBBY wholly dependent upon the people for their control, direction and support.

If you want full representation—if you want to be even more effectively represented in Washington—you must become a member of the Board of Policy. Only in this way can LIBERTY LOBBY increase its effectiveness in speaking for you before congress.

### MEMBERSHIP CARD AND OFFICIAL BALLOT

All members receive an attractive wallet-size membership card each year.

This card entitles them to attend the many functions the Board of Policy holds. At the current time, plans are being made to hold regional Conventions in major cities all across the country.

An official ballot will be sent to all members which will allow them to vote on the issues which LIBERTY LOBBY will take a stand on in 1968.

The many other benefits members receive throughout the year makes membership on the Board of Policy the highest level of participation you can have in LIBERTY LOBBY.



### HOW YOU CAN JOIN

**Pledge of Monthly Support.** By pledging your monthly support to LIBERTY LOBBY, you are qualified to become a member. The only other requirement is to sign the statement and Loyalty Oath on the enclosed application.

### HOW MUCH DOES IT COST?

The amount of your monthly support is entirely up to you. Current members pledges range from \$1 each month to \$50, but regardless of the amount you select, you will receive full membership.

You may send the full year in advance, or if you wish, the office will send you a reminder and a stamped envelope each month.

**FILL OUT AND MAIL THE ENCLOSED APPLICATION TODAY! BECOME A MEMBER OF THE MOST EFFECTIVE CONSERVATIVE POLITICAL ACTION GROUP IN AMERICA! YOUR INFLUENCE DOES COUNT . . . USE IT TO THE FULLEST ADVANTAGE!**

## VALUABLE COUPON

This coupon, when presented to LIBERTY LOBBY and accompanied by an application for membership in the Board of Policy, is redeemable for the following two publications.

1. **ROBERT STRANGE McNAMARA**, The True Story of Dr. Strangebob. A 160-page book exposing the incredible record of the man who has been chosen to rule over the economy of the Free World.
2. **LIBERTY LEDGER**. LIBERTY LOBBY's voting record of your congressman and senators for 1967. Covers 10 key issues of the House and Senate.



This offer is made as an introduction to LIBERTY LOBBY's Pledge Appreciation Policy. As a member of the Board of Policy, a free copy of all future publications will be sent to you automatically as soon as they are printed.

(OFFER GOOD ONLY WHEN ACCOMPANIED BY BOARD OF POLICY MEMBERSHIP)



**MAIL TODAY!**

July 3, 1968

REC-28

62-106941-97

Dear [redacted]

Although I would like to be of service in response to your request of June 28th, the FBI does not have forms of the type you described for distribution.

For your information, the House Committee on Un-American Activities has prepared and released a booklet entitled "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," in which are listed some of the groups and periodicals which have been cited by various state and Federal agencies. If a copy is not in your public library, one can be purchased for seventy cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402. A check or money order should accompany your communication since the Government Printing Office does not forward material C. O. D.

With reference to your inquiry regarding Liberty Lobby, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication, or individual. I hope you will not infer from my inability to be of help either that we do or do not have information concerning the subject of your inquiry.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau.

DCL:eaw (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

61 JUL 23 1968



June 28, 1968

J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sirs:

When I was employed by Bendix Corp. I had to fill out forms for security purposes. One of these forms was a list of all organizations that are or were subversive.

As it is possible for you to supply me with such a list as I cannot get one from Bendix as I am no longer employed there, after 10 years, but I am now associated with The Curtis-Wright Co in Woodridge N.J.

If this is not possible, would you be kind enough to advise me on the corporation known as "Liberty Lobby" of Washington, D.C. 62-106941-97

CORRESPONDENCE

REC-28

ack: nmh  
7/3/68  
PC4 2011 7-1-68

b6  
b7C

RA EX-103

July 16, 1968

REC 37

62-106941-98

[Redacted]

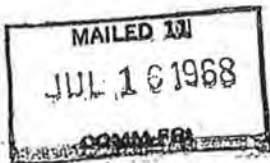
Dear [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

With respect to the inquiries contained in your letter of July 9th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication, or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

WMG:llk (3)

lek

360 edm

56 JUL 25 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*[Handwritten signatures and initials: TEBla, D. J. Jones, J. W. Jones, J. W. Jones, W. M. G.]*

ja 16

[Redacted]

July 9, 1968.

Gentlemen: I am directing this inquiry to you as being the most likely source of information.

What is the Liberty Lobby? Is it an organization of any responsibility whatever?

I am shown their literature now and then. It is full of charges of Communism and disloyalty, apparently cast on any government official who doesn't agree with them. Now they are opposing any gun control laws. Does this indicate they are working for, or against, the interests of this country and the American people? It all gives rise to a question in my mind as to just what their real aim is. I would like to know something more about them.

Some friends of mine receive this literature and are believing it all. If they are being taken in I would like to have some evidence of that fact to show to them.

Very truly yours,

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

REC 37

62-12211-48

JUL 18 1968

EX-103

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

mml

ack/mml  
7-16-68  
wmc: lck

b6  
b7C

875-8553

*The King Studios*  
INTERIOR DESIGNERS  
DECORATIVE ACCESSORIES

805 PIEDMONT AVE., N.E.

ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30308

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Bishop  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

July 27, 1968

J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover -

I have received the enclosed in the mail.

It is incredible to me that anyone would set forth a document of this type unless accusations are factual.

Will you please tell me who the Liberty Lobby is, and who finances it?

I have underlined in red the accusations of importance. Are they truths?

I am really concerned.

Sincerely,

ack incl  
8-2-68  
ALA/m

P.S. Please return the enclosed papers at your earliest convenience.

ENCLOSURE

(yellow)

32 JUL 31 1968  
EXP. PROC.

28

62-106941-99

b6  
b7c

17 JUL 30 1968

CORRESPONDENCE



50-6  
OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

July 27, 1968

J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover-

I have received the enclosed in  
the mail.

It is incredible to me that  
anyone would set forth a document of this type  
unless accusations are factual.

Will you please tell me who the Liberty Lobby  
is, and who finances it?

I have underlined in red the accusations of  
importance. Are they truths?

I am really concerned.

Sincerely

[Redacted Signature Box]

P. S. Please return the enclosed papers at your  
earliest convenience.

MR. TOLSON \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. DELOACH \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. MOHR \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. BISHOP *[initials]* \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. CASPER \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. CALLAHAN \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. CONRAD \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. FELT \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. GALE \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. ROSEN \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. SULLIVAN \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. TAVEL \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. TROTTER \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. JONES \_\_\_\_\_  
TELE. ROOM \_\_\_\_\_  
MISS HOLMES \_\_\_\_\_  
MRS. METCALF \_\_\_\_\_  
MISS GANDY \_\_\_\_\_

*ack mml  
8-2-68  
AHA/mk*

COPY:hcv

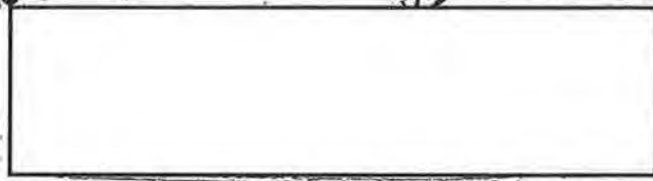
b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

August 2, 1968

EX-110  
REC-28

62-106841-99



Dear

Your letter of July 27th, with enclosure, has been received.

In reply to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

I am returning the enclosure as you requested.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 27  
AUG 2 - 1968  
COMM-FBI

Enclosure

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: The enclosure mentioned is a leaflet entitled "Emergency Liberty Letter Number 21, July 6, 1968." Bufiles contain no information concerning or Emergency Liberty Letter Number 21.

ALA:pld (3)

57 AUG 8 - 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*[Handwritten signatures and initials: "E.Bla", "J", "ALB", "H"]*

F98

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

*Memorandum*

TO : The Director

DATE: 7-18-68

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

Pages S8746-S8749. Senator Morse (D) Oregon, urged prompt Senate action on the two nominees for the Supreme Court (Justice Fortas and Judge Thornberry). He included in the Record the text of a telegram signed by 480 deans and professors of the "finest law schools in the Nation," recommending that Senate approve these two nominations. He also included a letter from the "Liberty Lobby" opposing the confirmation of Abe Fortas as Chief Justice.

62-106941

62-106941-

NOT RECORDED

176 JUL 24 1968

Original filed in: 66-1731-3343

In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for 7-17-68 was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.

EMERGENCY LIBERTY LETTER NUMBER 21. July 6, 1968

REIGN OF CORRUPTION, CRIME AND COMMUNISM THREATENS

Abe Fortas Must Not Be Confirmed by the Senate! America cannot stand another Earl Warren as Chief Justice.

The Truth is, Abe Fortas, President Johnson's selection to be Warren's replacement, has a record of affiliation with known revolutionaries and revolutionary groups. You cannot deny--no one can--that the cold, hard FACTS are shocking almost beyond belief!

Let's go back to the appointment of Earl Warren in 1953. No one has done more to distort the Constitution . . . weaken law and order . . . destroy traditional moral standards than Earl Warren. This has been documented beyond possible doubt. He served his purpose well. Earl Warren--personal friend of Nikita Khrushchev--has done a fantastic job softening up America for the planned takeover.

So now Abe Fortas has been nominated to replace Warren. The American people owe it to themselves, their children and Nation to investigate Fortas closer than they investigated Earl Warren. They must understand the background, philosophy and character of the man who may soon become America's third highest-standing official.

In the enclosed Fact Sheet on Fortas, LIBERTY LOBBY has compiled some of his public record. Look over this documentation. You will then understand the logic of his appointment. You will perceive why Fortas is so well-qualified to guide this once-free and independent Nation down the final pathway to the Communist tyranny that awaits. IF YOU OR ANYONE ELSE CAN REFUTE THE PLAIN FACTS, YOU ARE INVITED TO TRY!



EMERGENCY LIBERTY LETTER NUMBER 21. July 6, 1968

REIGN OF CORRUPTION, CRIME AND COMMUNISM THREATENS

Abe Fortas Must Not Be Confirmed by the Senate! America cannot stand another Earl Warren as Chief Justice.

The Truth is, Abe Fortas, President Johnson's selection to be Warren's replacement, has a record of affiliation with known revolutionaries and revolutionary groups. You cannot deny--no one can--that the cold, hard FACTS are shocking almost beyond belief!

Let's go back to the appointment of Earl Warren in 1953. No one has done more to distort the Constitution... weaken law and order... destroy traditional moral standards than Earl Warren. This has been documented beyond possible doubt. He served his purpose well. Earl Warren--personal friend of Nikita Khrushchev--has done a fantastic job softening up America for the planned takeover.

So now Abe Fortas has been nominated to replace Warren. The American people owe it to themselves, their children and Nation to investigate Fortas closer than they investigated Earl Warren. They must understand the background, philosophy and character of the man who may soon become America's third highest-standing official.

In the enclosed Fact Sheet on Fortas, LIBERTY LOBBY has compiled some of his public record. Look over this documentation. You will then understand the logic of his appointment. You will perceive why Fortas is so well-qualified to guide this once-free and independent Nation down the final pathway to the Communist tyranny that awaits. IF YOU OR ANYONE ELSE CAN REFUTE THE PLAIN FACTS, YOU ARE INVITED TO TRY!

Abe Fortas is not a juvenile delinquent who has dabbled in Communist causes for thrills. He is a 58-year-old, convinced revolutionary, in deadly earnest. If it cannot be proven that he has spent thirty years of his life under Communist Party discipline, neither can it be shown where he has significantly deviated from the Party Line. His undeniable record of service to the CP is so clear and overwhelming that it should send a chill of apprehension down the backbone of any American who understands the immense power that will be given to this man if confirmed by the Senate.

Five years ago, no President would have dared to appoint such an avowed leftist to such an important job. The very fact that Fortas can be given serious consideration for the Chief Justiceship is alarming in itself. It can only mean that America's time is growing short... that the time of crisis is so near that it is necessary for the Revolution to take the risk of revealing itself in order to insure its success.

Under Fortas' control, the Supreme Court will smash every effort by the people to restore law and order and crack down on crime, communism and corruption. Under Fortas' control, the pornographic industry will go on attacking the morals of American youth, while the narcotics industry continues assaulting their bodies and minds. Under Fortas' control, it will be "business as usual" for the communists and the underworld and the big contractors who are cleaning up on cost-plus at the taxpayers' expense--especially those who are wise enough to be clients of Arnold and Porter, his wife's prosperous law firm.

62-106941-99  
ENCLOSURE

This is an Emergency more intense than at any time in the past when LIBERTY LOBBY has been forced to spend the amount of money necessary to send an alert to all subscribers. This is an Emergency which demands the greatest and most prompt exertion from every patriotic American. WILL YOU STAND AND FIGHT NOW WHILE YOU STILL HAVE A CHANCE?

WHAT YOU MUST DO . . . PLEASE!

- (1) WRITE, WIRE or TELEPHONE each of your two senators. Politely but emphatically tell them of the shock you feel that Abe Fortas could even be considered for the Chief Justiceship in the light of his background.
- (2) SEND COPIES of your letters and wires to the members of the Senate Judiciary Committee which will hear testimony on Fortas on July 11. (See your Congressional Handbook for names.)
- (3) PERSUADE your friends, neighbors and relatives to also write, wire or call. WRITE your newspaper. CALL a radio station. TELL your civic group or woman's club. DISTRIBUTE copies of the enclosed Fact Sheet and this Letter. You have permission to reprint either or both.
- (4) HELP FINANCIALLY. The Fortas case comes on the heels of the Gun Emergency. Last month, LIBERTY LOBBY spent \$18,113.85 on coast-to-coast ads, fighting the anti-gun bills. Now, Fortas. Tomorrow, will IBJ try to run another disarmament treaty through the Senate before adjournment? And if he does, will LIBERTY LOBBY be able to move? Or not?

Whatever happens, the financial resources of LIBERTY LOBBY are exhausted. Money is desperately needed. Borrowed money must be repaid. Postage alone for this mailing cost \$12,000--twelve thousand dollars that LIBERTY LOBBY can not spare! Printing bills of about five thousand dollars will soon be in. YOU ARE READING A LETTER PRINTED ON CREDIT and there is no money to pay for it.

While your LIBERTY LOBBY works desperately to stem the ravages of an outgoing President and Senate, millions of Americans are enjoying themselves at the seashore or the lake or elsewhere on vacation. They don't want to get involved. But YOU are involved, and LIBERTY LOBBY is involved, and AMERICA is involved, like it or not, and MONEY . . . LOTS OF MONEY . . . IS DESPERATELY NEEDED TO CONTINUE THE FIGHT THROUGH THE SUMMER!

We've fought and worked hard this year; the record bears it out. We've testified 14 times before Congressional committees, published millions of words, called on dozens of congressmen, raised thousands of dollars for tight congressional races. Frankly, we've been working too hard to try and raise money for emergencies like this.

You know that LIBERTY LOBBY will go on fighting until the last dollar--the last of our credit--is used up. But . . . please don't let that happen. This is a time of crisis. Our need has never been so desperate . . . and you know that the need for LIBERTY LOBBY has never been so desperate! PLEASE respond with your maximum contribution . . . today!

YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!

TESTIMONY OF ABE FORTAS

Hearings were held on August 5th, 1965, before the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, on the nomination of Abe Fortas of Tennessee to be an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Fortas was questioned by the Committee.

The CHAIRMAN: What about the International Judicial Association?

Mr. FORTAS: Mr. Chairman, to the best of my knowledge and belief I never attended a meeting of such an organization, never had any connection with it whatsoever. Now, this is an old charge that has plagued me for many years, including my previous two confirmations by this Senate when I was Under Secretary of the Interior, and the best I can reconstruct, and I want to emphasize that it is reconstruction, is that some time in the thirties and probably when I was on the Yale law faculty, because I was on the Yale law faculty and spent summers and vacation time in Washington in those years, someone may have written me and suggested that I join this. That was the day when joining was mighty easy, and we were all quick to do it, and I may have said, yes, and that is the totality of my connection with it, if any, and in all these years, nobody has ever said that I attended a meeting or ever did the slightest thing in connection with that organization. My mind is blank about that.

The CHAIRMAN: You never attended a meeting?

Mr. FORTAS: No, sir.

The CHAIRMAN: You were not active at all?

Mr. FORTAS: No, sir.

The CHAIRMAN: Did you pay any dues?

Mr. FORTAS: No, sir, not to the best of my recollection.

Although Mr. Fortas cannot recall attending a meeting of this group, or paying dues, they thought so highly of him that they listed him as a member of their National Committee on their letterhead. The International Juridical Association enjoys the following citations: 1. Cited as a Communist front and an offshoot of the International Labor Defense. 2. Cited as an organization which actively defended Communists and consistently followed the Communist Party Line.

The CHAIRMAN: What about the National Lawyers Guild? Were you a member of that, sir?

Mr. FORTAS: Yes, sir, I was a member of that for a time. I left at the same time that Mr. Justice Jackson and a great many other people left that organization. I am sure you know its history. There came a time when it appeared rather clearly that a leftwing group had moved in to take control of that organization and a great many people left then, including me.

Fortas was not just a member of this group, found subversive by Congress, but also served on its Committee on Farm Problems.

The CHAIRMAN: You were not a constant associate of Alger Hiss as has been charged?

Mr. FORTAS: Oh, no, sir.

Notice the word constant. Alger Hiss and Fortas worked together in the 1930's and 1940's, including their work together in San Francisco and London, forming the United Nations. A little later, Mr. Hiss had some difficulties arise from his career as a Soviet Agent, and went to jail. That ended many of his CONSTANT associations.

The hearings made no mention of Fortas' association with the American Law Students Association, part of the American Youth Congress, which was cited as an affiliate of the U.S. Peace Committee, a Communist controlled peace front. Fortas appeared on their letterhead, as a member of the Faculty Advisory Board. His membership in the Washington Committee for Democratic Action, cited by the Attorney General as subversive, was not disclosed in the testimony. Although his association with Alger Hiss and legal defense of Owen Lattimore were questioned superficially, there was no mention of his close associations with Harry Dexter White, Lauchlin Currie, Aubrey Williams, David K. Niles, and others of similar sympathies.

Fortas' memory of Communistic activity and associations may be short — but the record speaks for itself. The Senate of the United States should not overlook it.

Fortas has strong interests in dissent and civil disobedience. His newly published book, "Concerning Dissent and Civil Disobedience" is described as being "In the tradition of the American Revolutionary press." In it he states: "I hope I would have had the courage to disobey, although segregation ordinances were presumably law until they were declared unconstitutional." (Emphasis added)



TESTIMONY OF ABE FORTAS

Hearings were held on August 5th, 1965, before the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, on the nomination of Abe Fortas of Tennessee to be an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Fortas was questioned by the Committee.

The CHAIRMAN. What about the International Judicial Association?

Mr. FORTAS. Mr. Chairman, to the best of my knowledge and belief I never attended a meeting of such an organization, never had any connection with it whatsoever. Now, this is an old charge that has plagued me for many years, including my previous two confirmations by this Senate when I was Under Secretary of the Interior, and the best I can reconstruct, and I want to emphasize that it is reconstruction, is that some time in the thirties and probably when I was on the Yale law faculty, because I was on the Yale law faculty and spent summers and vacation time in Washington in those years, someone may have written me and suggested that I join this. That was the day when joining was mighty easy, and we were all quick to do it, and I may have said, yes, and that is the totality of my connection with it, if any, and in all these years nobody has ever said that I attended a meeting or ever did the slightest thing in connection with that organization. My mind is blank about that.

The CHAIRMAN. You never attended a meeting?

Mr. FORTAS. No, sir.

The CHAIRMAN. You were not active at all?

Mr. FORTAS. No, sir.

The CHAIRMAN. Did you pay any dues?

Mr. FORTAS. No, sir, not to the best of my recollection.

Although Mr. Fortas cannot recall attending a meeting of this group, or paying dues, they thought so highly of him that they listed him as a member of their National Committee on their letterhead. The International Juridical Association enjoys the following citations: 1. Cited as a Communist front and an offshoot of the International Labor Defense. 2. Cited as an organization which actively defended Communists and consistently followed the Communist Party Line.

The CHAIRMAN. What about the National Lawyers Guild? Were you a member of that, sir?

Mr. FORTAS. Yes, sir, I was a member of that for a time. I left at the same time that Mr. Justice Jackson and a great many other people left that organization. I am sure you know its history. There came a time when it appeared rather clearly that a leftwing group had moved in to take control of that organization and a great many people left then, including me.

Fortas was not just a member of this group, found subversive by Congress, but also served on its Committee on Farm Problems

The CHAIRMAN. You were not a constant associate of Alger Hiss as has been charged?

Mr. FORTAS. Oh, no, sir.

Notice the word constant. Alger Hiss and Fortas worked together in the 1930's and 1940's, including their work together in San Francisco and London, forming the United Nations. A little later, Mr. Hiss had some difficulties arise from his career as a Soviet Agent, and went to jail. That ended many of his CONSTANT associations.

The hearings made no mention of Fortas' association with the American Law Students Association, part of the American Youth Congress, which was cited as an affiliate of the U.S. Peace Committee, a Communist controlled peace front. Fortas appeared on their letterhead, as a member of the Faculty Advisory Board. His membership in the Washington Committee for Democratic Action, cited by the Attorney General as subversive, was not disclosed in the testimony. Although his association with Alger Hiss and legal defense of Owen Lattimore were questioned superficially, there was no mention of his close associations with Harry Dexter White, Lauchlin Currie, Aubrey Williams, David K. Niles, and others of similar sympathies.

Fortas' memory of Communistic activity and associations may be short — but the record speaks for itself. The Senate of the United States should not overlook it.

Fortas has strong interests in dissent and civil disobedience. His newly published book, "Concerning Dissent and Civil Disobedience" is described as being "In the tradition of the American Revolutionary press." In it he states: "I hope I would have had the courage to disobey, although segregation ordinances were presumably law until they were declared unconstitutional." (Emphasis added)



INVESTIGATION OF UN-AMERICAN  
PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES IN  
THE UNITED STATES

SPECIAL  
COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
SEVENTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS  
SECOND SESSION

ON

H. Res. 282

TO INVESTIGATE (1) THE EXTENT, CHARACTER, AND  
OBJECTS OF UN-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES IN  
THE UNITED STATES, (2) THE DIFFUSION WITHIN THE  
UNITED STATES OF SUBVERSIVE AND UN-AMERICAN PROP-  
AGANDA THAT IS INSTIGATED FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES  
OR OF A DOMESTIC ORIGIN AND ATTACKS THE PRINCIPLE  
OF THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT AS GUARANTEED BY  
OUR CONSTITUTION, AND (3) ALL OTHER QUESTIONS IN  
RELATION THERETO THAT WOULD AID CONGRESS IN ANY  
NECESSARY REMEDIAL LEGISLATION

COMMITTEE PRINT  
APPENDIX—PART IX  
COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATIONS  
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO  
THE NATIONAL CITIZENS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

FIRST SECTION, SECOND SECTION AND THIRD SECTION  
PAGES 261-1048

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1944

# ACTIVITIES

## INDIAN

the John Reed Club of New  
intries, are working towards  
the State Museum of Biro-  
territory is now being built.  
ra that real efforts are being  
tion in pace with its rapid

artists of repute have already  
les with which to start the  
artists of all countries, will  
showing as it will the uni-  
so that culture is universal,

prominent galleries in New  
it will be exhibited together  
ipose, before it will finally

## MAN ART COMMITTEE

IKOWSKY  
UT DAVIS  
NA HARKAVY  
GROPPER  
K C. KIRK  
S LOZOWICK  
REISMAN  
FF WOLFF  
WILSON

## INTERNATIONAL JURIDICAL ASSOCIATION

Among the members of the National Citizens Political Action Com-  
mittee, Carey McWilliams, George Soule, and Bruce Bliven have been  
affiliated with the International Juridical Association. Carey Mc-  
Williams is a member of the national committee of the organization;  
and Bruce Bliven and George Soule joined in sponsoring one of the  
organization's public statements. (See Daily Worker, July 25, 1936,  
p. 2.)

Probably the strongest evidence of the Communist character of the  
International Juridical Association is to be found in the records of the  
persons who compose the organization's national committee. Among  
these persons, we find a substantial nucleus of publicly-avowed or  
provable members of the Communist Party. At the beginning of this  
study, therefore, we cite a portion of the Communist records of these  
persons. Subsequently, a sketch of the organization's history and  
policies will add confirming evidence of its Communist character.

## OFFICIALS OF THE INTERNATIONAL JURIDICAL ASSOCIATION

The following persons are officers or national committeemen of the  
International Juridical Association:

George R. Andersen	Nathan Greene	Louis F. McCabe
I. Duke Avnet	George G. Groat	Carey McWilliams
Harry Elmer Barnes	Aubrey Grossman	David K. Niles
David J. Bentall	Robert L. Hale	William L. Nunn
Alfred Bertman	Pearl M. Hart	Patrick H. O'Brien
Clara G. Binswanger	Isaac S. Heller	Joseph A. Padway
J. H. Bollens	Jerome R. Hellerstein	Shad Polier
Paul F. Brissenden	R. W. Henderson	Justine Wise Polier
Joseph R. Brodsky	Edward Henry	Lee Pressman
Sylvan Bruner	Charles H. Houston	Samuel L. Rothbard
Eugene Cotton	Henry T. Hunt	Ralph Seward
Paul Coughlin	Abraham J. Isserman	Malcolm Sharp
John P. Davis	Isadore Katz	Anthony Wayne Smith
Richard A. Dowling	Robert W. Kenny	Perry J. Stearns
George Clifton Edwards	Paul J. Kern	Maurice Sugar
Thomas I. Emerson	Carol King	A. Ovrum Tapper
Isaac E. Ferguson	Joseph Kovner	Colston E. Warne
Arthur Fisher	Edward Lamb	Herbert T. Wechsler
Abe Fortas	Yetta Land	Ruth Weyand
Osmund K. Fraenkel	Mark Lauter	Carle Whitehead
Alexander H. Frey	George B. Leonard	Roy Wilkins
Leo Gallagher	Arthur LeSeuer	A. L. Wirin
Lloyd K. Garrison	Elias Lieberman	Nathan Witt
Walter Gellhorn	Max Lowenthal	David Ziskind
Irvin Goodman	Thurgood Marshall	
Herman A. Gray	Jerome Michael	

## JOHN P. DAVIS

John P. Davis is also a member of the national committee of the International Juridical Association. Davis denies that he is a member of the Communist Party, but the committee has heard competent testimony which disposes of his denial as one of the many cases in which persons hold their party membership secret. Whatever the facts may be regarding Davis' membership in the Communist Party, there is no doubt whatever about his extensive activities in the front organizations of the party. These activities and connections are matters of public record. Davis is the national executive secretary of the National Negro Congress, an organization which the committee found unanimously should be placed in the category of the Communist Party's fronts. Furthermore, Davis was active in the American Peace Mobilization as a member of that Communist front's national committee. His other Communist front connections include affiliation with the following: The American League for Peace and Democracy, the American Youth Congress, the Citizens' Committee to Free Earl Browder, the International Labor Defense, the International Workers Order, and the Workers Alliance.

## COMMUNIST PARTY NUCLEUS IN INTERNATIONAL JURIDICAL ASSOCIATION

Up to this point, we have named 7 members of the national committee of the International Juridical Association concerning whose membership in the Communist Party there is definite proof. Even if there were not yet others who belong in the category of Communist sympathizers or fellow travelers, these 7 would constitute a very sizable nucleus of Communist Party members on a national committee which numbers 61 members. It is rare in recent Communist strategy to find any Communist front organization with as many as 10 percent provable Communist Party members on its highest governing body. The national committee of the American Peace Mobilization, for example, had 83 members. Only 1 of the 83 was a publicly avowed member of the Communist Party and 6 others could be charged with party membership on substantial evidence. Yet there is probably no one today who would deny that the American Peace Mobilization was a completely Communist organization.

In addition to the relatively small nucleus of Communist Party members and the much larger group of Communist sympathizers or fellow travelers, there are always, or usually always, some individuals found in a Communist front organization—even on its highest governing board—who are distinctly not party members or fellow travelers. It is a typical Communist device to point out these non-Communists and nonsympathizers as proof that the organization is not Communist-controlled. This is the argument used by those who for one reason or another deny that the International Juridical Association is a Communist organization.

The seven Communist leaders of the International Juridical Association who have been discussed already do not by any means exhaust the list of those in the organization who have impressive records of Communist affiliations. Other fellow travelers (some of whom may be secret party members) require our consideration.

## PEARL HART

Pearl Hart is a member of the national Juridical Association. In both old-time Communist organizations, the American Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born, Pearl Hart was a member of the American Peace Mobilization. The following are the names of Pearl Hart:

But even if we don't approve of England's policy, isn't it better to fight and win? No. An English victory will result in democratic peace as well as a Nazi victory.

The issuance of the foregoing statement stamps them as Communists or Communist fronts. The statement was clearly born in the period during which the American Peace Mobilization was a tool of Wall Street and was said by Communists to be not one

## CHARLES H. HOUSTON

Charles H. Houston is also a member of the International Juridical Association. He is also a member of the American Peace Mobilization, the American Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born, the International Workers Order, the Workers Alliance stamp him distinctively as a fellow traveler.

## HENRY T. HUNT

Henry T. Hunt, who is a member of the International Juridical Association, is also a member of the Federal Works Agency. Because of his prominence as a public figure, it is appropriate to give more details of his activities than has been done in the cases of the other members of the International Juridical Association.

Henry T. Hunt opposed the American Civil Liberties Union. Henry T. Hunt and others were prominent in the Daily Worker of March 1941. Hunt specifically objected to the American Civil Liberties Union as "inappropriate" for any persons connected with the staff of the Civil Liberties Union or the staff of the Civil Liberties Union, or who by his public activities his support of such a principle.

Henry T. Hunt was a sponsor of the Washington Committee for the Action. The Washington Committee was designated as a subversive organization. According to its own name, it was discussed at this conference was

tations described elsewhere in this study  
sues of the International Juridical Asso-

National Committee for Political Prisoners,  
rican Committee for the Protection of Foreign  
Lawyers Guild, King-Ramsay-Connor Defense  
Committee, Gallup Defense Committee.

here were numerous citations from the  
rker, and Western Worker, all official  
arty, United States of America.  
ant to cite the items that make up the  
ernational Juridical Association Monthly  
the consistency with which this publica-  
blishing it have maintained their char-

Death of Tom Mooney; Delegation of National  
ay General; National Negro Congress and Na-  
al Liberties write to President Roosevelt; Foreign

alin-Hitler Pact and during the period of  
m, the International Juridical Association  
u of Investigation as a "secret political  
one of "war hysteria." (Bulletin, April  
1942, after the Hitler attack on Russia, we  
in the International Juridical Association  
ar is for freedom."

International Juridical Association should  
its stand in 1940 during the period of tha  
ing the Burke-Wadsworth draft bill, the  
ciation declared:

I subject millions to secret police methods,  
because of dependents is illusory, that men with  
up to active service at the whim of local draft  
war.  
ve clauses for workers necessary to defense indus-  
rike-breaking machinery.  
ists for conscientious objectors.  
clause of the present bill offers "little promise of  
cripted employee."  
er exists for a conscript facing financial obligations

specifically safeguarded by any of the provisions  
ence of a strike of deferred workers, in a "neces-  
raft officials to cancel the strikers' deferment, the  
ng ceased to exist . . ."  
permits the exercise of the same powers that  
k or fight" principle. Today's analogy would be

#### INTERNATIONAL JURIDICAL ASSOCIATION

rom the preamble to the constitution of the  
society are enlightening as to the nature  
nization:

e International Juridical Association subscribes to  
if the International Juridical Association.

Present America offers the example of a country discarding traditions of liberty  
and freedom, and substituting legislative, administrative and judicial tyranny.  
This country, once known to the world as the haven of refuge of oppressed peoples  
now excludes, or deports, those daring to voice unpopular opinions; with a con-  
stitution supposed to protect freedom of expression, it now persecutes and im-  
prisons its political dissenters.

The Post Office refuses the mails to printed matter expressing unpopular views.  
Criminal syndicalism and criminal anarchy statutes have outlawed meetings of  
members of minority organizations.

The American Section of the I. J. A. declares its purposes to be as follows:  
"To combat . . . and resist increasing executive, judicial, legislative and  
administrative oppression. . . . To support the defense of political prisoners  
especially in the courts. . . . To rally to the support of workers and their orga-  
nizations . . . against the forces of the state whenever and wherever the latter  
aligns itself on the side of special privilege. To help establish in this country and  
throughout the world social and legal justice."

From the foregoing official declaration of the International Juridical  
Association, the following points are clear:

1. That the I. J. A. is part of an international organization to whose principles  
the I. J. A. subscribes.
2. That the American Government is looked upon as a source of "legislative,  
administrative and judicial tyranny."
3. That whenever the I. J. A. deems it necessary it will "rally the support of  
workers and their organizations . . . against the forces of the state."
4. That its aims are not that of an ordinary professional organization of lawyers  
but are intended to help establish the I. J. A.'s conception of "world social and  
legal justice."

#### FINANCIAL SUPPORT FROM THE ROBERT MARSHALL FOUNDATION

The Robert Marshall Foundation is one of the principal sources of  
funds for the support of the large array of Communist-front organ-  
izations in the United States. In 1942, when the Special Committee  
on Un-American Activities obtained the financial records of the  
Robert Marshall Foundation, it was learned that the International  
Juridical Association was one of the regular beneficiaries of that fund.

The committee has in its possession Recorded copies of checks for  
the following amounts which were paid to the International Juridical  
Association by the Robert Marshall Foundation (dates of checks  
also given):

Jan. 7, 1941	\$200	pr. 1, 1942	\$250
Apr. 17, 1941	200	uly 18, 1942	250

Other prominent Communist-front organizations which have re-  
ceived regular financial support from the Robert Marshall Foundation  
include the following: American Youth Congress, Farm Research,  
Federated Press, Frontier Films, National Federation for Constitu-  
tional Liberties, National Negro Congress, Southern Conference for  
Human Welfare, and the Southern Negro Youth Congress.

#### CAROL WEISS KING

From the inception of the International Juridical Association,  
Carol Weiss King has been the organization's secretary and its most  
influential member. The Communist control and policies of the  
International Juridical Association have centered in the person of  
Mrs. King.



October 17, 1968

REC 22

EX 106  
62-106941-100  
Mr. Clarence H. Moss  
Advertising Department  
Interstate Theatres, Inc.  
627 Majestic Building  
San Antonio, Texas 78205

Dear Mr. Moss:

With respect to the inquiry contained in your letter of October 10th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the "Liberty Letter" and the "Liberty Lobby."

This Bureau does not have a list of subversive organizations for publication; however, you may wish to secure a copy of "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," prepared and released by the House Committee on Un-American Activities. In it are listed some of the groups and periodicals which have been cited by various state and Federal agencies, and a copy of it can be purchased for seventy cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402. Checks or money orders should be drawn payable to the Superintendent of Documents. C.O.D. orders will not be accepted.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE, S.E.,  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. His enclosure is a copy of "Liberty Letter" dated July, 1968. "Liberty Letter" is a publication of "Liberty Lobby" which is described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stands for constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have had inquiries regarding the group but have conducted no investigation.

FMG:rk

OCT 17 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

MAILED 7  
OCT 17 1968  
COMM-FBI

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TEB/m

SWANSON 472

6-116  
Clarence H. Moss

627 MAJESTIC BLDG.  
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205

OCTOBER 10TH, 1968

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION,  
JUSTICE DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

GENTLEMEN :-

WILL GREATLY APPRECIATE YOUR ADVICE AS TO WHETHER  
THE "LIBERY LETTER" AND THE LIBERY LOBBY IS ON THE SUBVERSIOUS  
LIST OF ORGANIZATIONS.

THEIR LETTERS ARE SO CONDEMNING ON PRACTICALLY ALL  
SUBJECTS AND MORE ESPECIALLY ON THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION.

WILL ALSO THANK YOU FOR A LIST OF 'UN-AMERICAN' ORGAN-  
IZATIONS.

YOURS SINCERELY,

*Clarence H. Moss*

CLARENCE H. MOSS  
Advertising Dept.  
Interstate Theatres, Inc.  
627 Majestic Building,  
San Antonio, Texas 78205

ack/nml  
10-17-68  
Fm Link

ENCLOSURE  
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC 22

EX 106

62-106941-100

18 OCT 18 1968

CORRESPONDENCE

nml

## GUN LAWS TO AID CRIMINALS

*Citizens Can Stop Promotion of Crime*

Proposals to disarm decent citizens continue to come from the anti-gun group in the House and Senate. Meanwhile, the crime wave sweeping the Nation goes from bad to worse. Nothing will stop force but more force, but still there are voices urging Congress to further weaken the forces of law and order by making it harder for law-abiding people to get and keep firearms.

Meanwhile, the Mafia is busy laying plans to cash in on the booming "hot gun" black market that is certain to keep the criminals of the Nation well-armed. Aside from the profit-making angles in "hot" unregistered guns, there are advantages to a professional killer in using a stolen gun that is in fact registered to an innocent citizen about to become a suspect in a murder case. Crooked cops will be able to sell gun-registration lists to the mobs at premium prices.

**For the small-time crook, there is the pleasure of knowing that his potential victims have been made less able to cope with him as a result of stringent gun-control laws. It all adds up to a big boost for crime in America all in the name of "fighting" crime.**

Economist Alan S. Krug of Pennsylvania State University has published a statistical study of crime and gun laws that concludes with the finding that there "is no statistically significant difference in crime rates between States that have firearms licensing laws and those that do not." On the other hand, there is obviously a restraining effect on crime in localities that have promoted and encouraged the possession of guns by private citizens.

**Following a series of rapes in Orlando, Florida, 6000 women were taught to shoot by the local police department. In two years, Orlando's crime rate fell off by 9.5%, at a time when the national rate increased 16% and other large Florida cities were suffering a 20% increase in crime.**

Detroit grocery holdups showed "a sharp reduction" after a grocers' organization began conducting gun clinics, and in Highland Park, Michigan, the police chief credited "gun-toting merchants" for the fact that no store had been robbed over a three month period in that city. It is clear that criminals fear the possession of guns by the people. Why, then, should politicians exhibit the same reaction?

If the American people are as concerned as they should be by the current breakdown in law and order, they had better get busy at letting their congressmen and senators know about it, before the nationwide hysteria about guns results in disaster.

## ANTI-GUN BILLS—MAIL ORDER AND REGISTRATION

- S 3604 (Dodd), S 3634 (Tydings), S 3637 (Brooke)—registration of all guns; proof of registration to buy ammunition;
- S 3633 (Dodd), S 3605 (Dodd), HR 17735 (Celler)—bans direct mail-order sale of rifles and shotguns.



## WHAT YOU CAN DO:

- Write or wire your two senators and your congressman.
- Tell them what you think about the advisability of making it more difficult for law-abiding people to get and keep guns at a time when no one is safe from criminals.
- If you agree, tell them that the government should encourage the arming of law-abiding citizens, rather than take their guns away.
- Make it clear that you have spent some time thinking about this matter and you expect them to do the same, rather than acting too hastily.
- Each of your two senators may be written at:

Senator .....  
United States Senate  
Washington, D.C. 20510

Write your congressman at:

Representative .....  
House of Representatives  
Washington, D.C. 20515

- Address your senators as "Dear Senator ....." and your congressman as "Dear Mr. ...." Be firm but polite, and KEEP IT SHORT.

**Remember, YOUR INFLUENCE  
COUNTS . . . USE IT!**

001-176907-09



## EDITORIALS

### SICK, SICK, SICK

If we've heard it once during the past weeks, we've heard it a hundred times. From every liberal in the land, whether he be a politician, preacher, columnist, or just a garden variety type of liberal. In perfect unison they chant: "Our society is sick, sick, sick."

Why is "our" society sick? Because an alien resident, admitted under a liberal immigration law, shot a man he believed to be the enemy of his country.

In the foreign, oriental culture from which this man comes, assassination is not an unusual way of changing administrations. It is an unpatriotic lie to blame this act on America, as all of the liberals are trying to do.

Yes, indeed. Our society is sick. It is sick and tired of government by hysteria. It is sick and tired of these posturing blabermouths called liberals.

#### WHO ELSE

but the liberals are responsible for the assassination of Bobby Kennedy? They are the ones who have infected a once-healthy America with their disease germs. They preach contempt for our traditional Christian Western values. They ridicule law and order and praise lawlessness and revolution. Using every means of propaganda and tax free "education," they promote the breakdown of our national, ethnic, and constitutional standards. They demand tolerance for crime, dope, pornography and deviation of every kind. There is only one thing that the liberals cannot tolerate: anti-communism.

All liberals always claim that they want peace, brotherhood and love. Yet in their wake they leave a trail of war, hatred and anarchy. And now that the natural and predicted results of their crimes against America are coming to pass, they are desperately trying to hide their guilt by blaming something besides themselves.

#### THE ASSASSINATION

of Robert F. Kennedy was a national tragedy. By helping to establish a tradition of violence and lawlessness in American politics it gives aid to the liberals and to the even more sinister group who manipulates them.

We are speaking of those within the ruling Liberal Establishment who will stop at nothing to suppress all anti-communism in America and install an openly Leftist dictatorship.

*Liberty Letter* 87 referred to the strange fact that every civil rights bill has been passed with a bullet. And now, the murder of Bobby Kennedy is being used as the pretext to try to disarm the law-abiding citizens of America.

It is a shame that guns exist. It is a shame that alcohol exists. Cigarettes are bad, too. For that matter, it is a shame



that dishonesty, starvation, auto accidents, toothache, landlords and liberals exist. Once, the voters tried to outlaw alcohol and that didn't work. For centuries religions have tried to rid the world of sin and have had no apparent success.

Trying to stop political assassinations by outlawing guns is typical of the liberal mind, which floats in the air, free from any concern whatsoever with facts.

South Africa's Prime Minister, Hendrick Verwoerd, was assassinated with a knife. But we don't recall hearing any suggestions from the *Washington Post* or Sen. Thomas Dodd (D-Conn) that knives be outlawed.

*No less an authority than Los Angeles Police Chief Thomas Reddin has declared that gun legislation could not have prevented this tragedy. And the fact of the matter is that Sirhan Sirhan was already in violation of a gun law. Aliens in California are forbidden to own a handgun, much less to carry one on their person. But that law didn't stop him. Why would any other?*

#### THE FACT IS

there are at least 100 million guns in America. Most law-abiding citizens we know in Washington, including—we are told—at least half of the congressmen, have at least one; they wouldn't think of being without a loaded gun, and they aren't going to turn them in no matter what the liberals want. Thanks to rulings of the liberal Supreme Court, crime goes rewarded or unpunished in this Crime Capital of the World.

Guns can be used to enslave men or to free them. Like fire, guns may be useful servants or tyrannical enemies.

Until the supremacy of law is once again established in America—which will involve a thorough political and judicial flushing—it is obvious that honest citizens need more, not fewer, guns.

### WELCOME, MAX RAFFERTY!

Of course, we can't really welcome Max to the Senate yet, because he still has to beat the Democratic nominee, Alan Cranston. But we do congratulate him for the well-deserved licking he gave to ex-Senator Thomas Kuchel in the California Primary.

As Republican Whip, second in command to Everett Dirksen, Kuchel piled up one of the worst voting records of any Republican—even worse than "Dolly" Dirksen's. Working together, Kuchel and Dirksen did their best to help LBJ push his legislative program through.

#### MEANWHILE, BACK HOME

the voters would complain about Kuchel's support of the pro-Soviet Consular Treaty, or about his votes to send aid to the Reds, or the scheme to give our gold away, or his support of many other disastrous measures.

But Tommy never worried. He had the Establishment on his side. He had plenty of campaign money and the support of Spencer-Roberts, Gov. Ronald Reagan's own public relations firm. He could count on backing from most of the daily press in California. Furthermore, he knew that in the interest of "party unity" Reagan would not support anyone who ran against him.

Max Rafferty, on the other hand, was the underdog and was not given much of a chance to win. He had no support from the newspapers. With the big money dried up, he had to solicit funds from Conservatives by mail, and he relied on volunteers for help.

Thus, Rafferty campaigned as an open and avowed Conservative—and this, of course, is why he won.

Rafferty's victory in California is a smashing defeat for the liberals and heralds similar victories in other states. More, with

#### KUCHEL NOW GONE

from the Senate, and with "Dolly" Dirksen under fire from Republicans for his Judas role as hatchetman for Lyndon Johnson, things are looking up.

There are rumors here in Washington that Dirksen is on the way out of his position of power. We hope so. Without Dirksen and Kuchel to contend with, and with a newly-elected contingent of good men installed next January, the United States Senate may reassert its power and regain its prestige in the eyes of the Nation.

The most important thing now is how much Conservatives are willing to sacrifice for victory. A good start has been made, but November is still far off. It's up to us to back good candidates with all we have.

**LIBERTY LOBBY** needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.



## Arnold Wins Primary

LOS ANGELES, June 5 (LLNS)—Returns from the 31st Senate District here showed today that Gary R. Arnold has won the Republican nomination, with more than 60% of the vote.



ARNOLD

Arnold, a former Representative for the Board of Policy of LIBERTY LOBBY, campaigned on a pro-American platform. He is now matched against the Democratic incumbent, James Wedworth.

Reached at his home, Arnold gave credit for his victory to the help of volunteer supporters.

He commented, "My victory is indicative of a conservative groundswell sweeping America; however, unless men and women can be found who are willing to run for office we cannot take full advantage of it. I urge all responsible Americans to make it their business to seek out and find good candidates for office or, failing that, to run themselves."

## UNION GLADIATOR SEEKS RIGHTS

WASHINGTON, June 15 (LLNS)—The *Washington Observer Newsletter* has brought to public attention the incredible denial of constitutional rights to one Peter Batalias, a labor union member whose testimony against union corruption before the Senate Rackets Committee unleashed a Pandora's box of persecution.

Included in the attempts to silence Batalias in his outspoken, ten-year struggle to expose corrupt union officials, contractors and politicians are: three attempts on his life, commitment for mental observation, (allegedly by order of the late Sen. R. F. Kennedy, former Counsel for the Rackets Committee) and imprisonment in the D.C. Jail where he has languished the past five months under \$50,000 bond.

Since he has lost his right to work (he is an Operating Engineer) and is unable to get a congressional hearing of the facts, friends have set up THE PETER BATALIAS DEFENSE FUND, P.O. BOX 9054, WASHINGTON, D.C. 20003. They welcome inquiries.

### LETTER TO THE EDITOR

Dear Editor:

We would like to express our great respect to you for publishing the *Liberty Letter*, which in its contents speaks out of the heart of every clean American.

We are the largest German-American Organization in the U.S.A. with members in 47 states and affiliated with the Federation of Americans of German Descent.

We would like to reprint some of your articles and editorials because what you have to say should be made known to every American.

GUENTHER FRIES  
Managing Editor

"Der Deutsch-Amerikaner" of the  
German-American National Congress, Inc.  
4718 N. Lincoln Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60625



LIBERTY  
LIBRARY

Don Phillips  
Managing Editor

Great Britain and the United States have become Socialist States in this century, yet the majority of their citizens have no idea of how this came about.

*Fabian Freeway* tells the story. A virtual "Who's Who" of the left wing, this fast moving book tells the complete story, from the founding meeting of the Fabian Society in October of 1883, to the Lyndon Johnson Administration. It names people, places and dates, is carefully documented with footnotes throughout, and is fully indexed. It will remain a treasured reference work.

From this big 550-page book emerges the picture of today's revolutionary. No beards or street agitation here—rather a grey flannel suit, ivy-league degree, and cultured accent, following the motto (recently abandoned) "Make Haste Slowly."

Exposure of how the Socialist International worked to get Lenin and Trotsky into Russia, to overthrow Kerensky, and how Harry Dexter White used his position as Under Secretary of the Treasury to channel funds to England to underwrite Socialism during World War II are representative of facts with which this book brims over.

The author, however, has written no dry historical recitation. *Fabian Freeway* is fast paced, and reads like a vast, dramatic international spy story. At the same time everything falls into place, including the master plan for converting the United States and Great Britain into Socialist countries under worldwide Socialist control by Communists.

The facts presented are inescapable, and will convince even your most doubting friends. This book, which was a best-seller in the hardcover edition, has just been issued in paperback.

★ ★ ★

*Poverty Is Where the Money Is* is the title of a new 280-page hardcover book,

which proves the truth of its title. An outstanding exposé of the War on Poverty, it is the product not only of massive research, but of on-the-spot investigation.

All of the nice sounding projects are reduced to the falseness of their promises, and the resulting chaos is reported. It shows how the War on Poverty is not only important, but dangerous—important because of the hopes and money involved, dangerous because tax-supported poverty warriors follow the Communist pattern of organizing cadres of the poor to form a potent political, and indeed revolutionary, force.

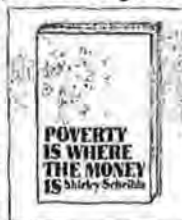
This book bursts the balloon of propaganda, lays bare the scandal, waste, subversion, and failure of the Poverty Program. A timely and up-to-date report, this book is filled with shocking facts, and should be in every home library.

★ ★ ★

Election time is drawing near, and it is time for all Conservatives to review how they have been represented. *Liberty Ledger*, LIBERTY LOBBY's voting records of your Congressman and Senators, will tell at a glance how they voted on ten major issues last year.

Knowing what your representatives say is not enough—it's how they VOTE that counts. *Liberty Ledger* is still the most convenient, compact, and economical way to score your representatives on their work in Washington. It should be given wide distribution in civic groups, and to every voter who is not aware of how his representatives voted.

Don't forget *Liberty Ledger* in your plans for the coming campaign. The prices are even lower in quantities.



## GUN EMERGENCY

Page 1 of this issue has been inserted as a PAID AD to reach 10 million daily newspaper readers across the Nation. \$20,000 must be raised immediately to pay for ads. YOUR GENEROUS EMERGENCY CONTRIBUTION BADLY NEEDED.

cut coupon here

### DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Here is my Special Contribution to help pay for the Gun Emergency.

I enclose \$.....

Please send me ..... copies of *Fabian Freeway* (\$1.95 each, 3 for \$5)

I enclose \$.....

Please send me ..... copies of *Poverty Is Where the Money Is* (\$5.95 each)

I enclose \$.....

Please send me ..... copies of *Liberty Ledger* (50c each, 3 for \$1, 20 for \$5)

I enclose \$.....

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse side of this coupon.

TOTAL \$.....

## AMERICANS FOR NATIONAL SECURITY



### Reports

by Stanley M. Andrews

Out of the mystery surrounding the disappearance of the nuclear submarine Scorpion comes an interesting report which has been suppressed by the Department of Defense and those conducting a Naval court of inquiry. Even the national press has not published this report.

This inside report, related by navy men, states that a member of the missing crew wrote a letter to his mother which was mailed from the lost ship's last port of call by a crew member who left the submarine at the port.

According to this report, the crew member wrote his mother that a Russian destroyer had been following the nuclear submarine for five days and the American sub had been unable to shake off the Communist electronic charting of the American vessel's journey. It is further reported that the Scorpion had been taken off its planned course to pursue a secret assignment.

*The Navy admits unofficially the possibility that the Scorpion was playing a dangerous game with a Russian submarine at about the time the Scorpion vanished.*

Records of the court of inquiry indicate the Scorpion was 27 miles off her normal homebound route south of the Azores. Further credence is given to the theory that the Scorpion was destroyed by a Communist weapon by the refusal of Rear Admiral Arnold F. Schade, commander of the Atlantic Fleet submarines, to discuss the possible presence of Soviet fleet ships or Red subs in the area where the Navy lost contact with the Scorpion.

The disappearance of the Scorpion takes on a more ominous color when we recall the mysterious loss in the past few months of both a French and an Israeli submarine. Strangely, each of these subs disappeared in an area within less than one day's striking distance of the Communist sub base at Alhucemas, N. Africa.

## LIBERTY LOBBY'S Legislative Lookout



As Congress moves toward adjournment, which is expected to come by the first week in August, there are a large number of important bills remaining to be acted upon.

**Tax Increase**—The Administration's unnecessary 10 percent income tax surcharge is moving dangerously close to enactment. If this bill is still before Congress as you read this, write your representative and senators immediately, telling them that you do not want to pay higher taxes, and that you will keep their votes on this issue in mind when you vote in November.

**Civil Rights**—Senate floor action is expected later this month on S 3465, which would grant the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission new authority to harass businessmen and labor unions with hearings and cease and desist orders. Although no House action on this dangerous bill is expected this year, Conservatives should attempt to defeat it in the Senate. Tell your senators that a vote for even more civil rights legislation this year will not be appreciated.

**Foreign Aid**—Conservatives won a significant victory when the Senate Foreign Relations Committee deferred action on bills wasting a total of \$680 million on the International Development Association and the Asian Development Bank. This action will probably have the effect of killing these bills for the 90th Congress. The main foreign aid authorization bills, S 3091 and HR 15263, are still in committee, and are expected to be reported to the floor later this month. If enough public pressure is put on Congress, this can be the year foreign aid is finally defeated.

**Internal Security Legislation**—S 2988, a highly important piece of anti-Communist legislation (see *Liberty Letter* #86 for details) is still before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee. If the bill is to be enacted before adjournment, quick action is necessary. Tell your senators that you think passage of S 2988 is essential to protect the United States from the Communists and their agents.

**Tariff Legislation**—HR 17551, now before the House Ways and Means Committee, would extend the President's authority to lower American tariffs as much as fifty percent at his own discretion. His use of this authority, in effect since 1962, has already disrupted many American industries, and cost many thousands of American jobs. Tell your congressman that you want the power to set tariff rates returned to Congress, and that you will regard a vote for HR 17551 as a vote to export American jobs to foreign countries.

**Panama Canal**—S 3108, introduced by Sen. Strom Thurmond (R-S.C.), provides for improvement of the present Canal to meet the needs of modern commerce and national defense. Its enactment would make it very difficult for the Administration to secure ratification of the notorious Panama Canal Treaties. It is expected that hearings on this bill will be held by a Senate Armed Services subcommittee before Congress adjourns.

**Rent Subsidy-Demonstration Cities**—The House voted to cut Administration requests for appropriations for these programs from over one billion dollars to \$525 million. HR 17023, the bill containing these appropriations, is presently before the Senate Appropriations Committee. Tell your senators to vote against any appropriations for either program.

### Bill To Boost

HJ Res 1116, introduced by Rep. Albert Watson (R-S.C.) to prevent the President from instituting wage and price controls by executive decree (see *Liberty Letter* #85 for details) is being bottled up by Administration leaders in Congress. Write your representative and ask him to demand that the Committee on Banking and Currency hold hearings on this vitally important resolution.

## LIBERTY LETTER

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

89

Published each month during sessions of Congress by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, \$2.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C.

370882 MOS  
CLARENCE H MOSS  
214 THORAIN BLV  
SAN ANTONIO

9999 P

TX 78212

## GUN EMERGENCY

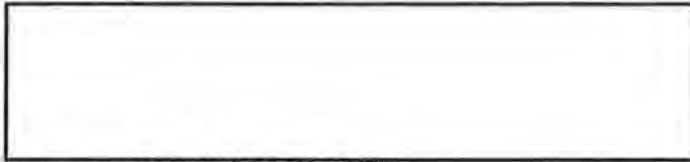
Page 1 of this issue has been inserted as a PAID AD to reach 10 million daily newspaper readers across the Nation. \$20,000 must be raised immediately to pay for ads. YOUR GENEROUS EMERGENCY CONTRIBUTION BADLY NEEDED. Please send contribution to LIBERTY LOBBY at once.

(See coupon on page 3)

SI-124

November 20, 1968

REC-1462-10694/-101



Dear 

b6  
b7C

I have received your letter of November 16th.

With respect to your inquiries, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the "Liberty Lobby."

I regret I cannot be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Bufiles contain no identifiable information concerning correspondent. "Liberty Lobby" is described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stand for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have had inquiries regarding the group but have conducted no investigation.

*Red*

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

FMG:ekw (3)

*ekw*

*edm*  
*157*

*W. J. ...*  
*TE ...*

*Gene ...*

NOV 20 1968

*Jim*

57 DEC 2 1968 TELETYPE UNIT ☐



November 16, 1968

J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.



Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have recently been receiving literature from an organization which goes under the name "Liberty Lobby", and whose address is: 300 Independence Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C.

Please advise me at your earliest convenience regarding the functions of the above named organization, i.e., it's creed, aims, whether it is associated with the John Birch Society, whether it is considered subversive, etc. Any and all information you can provide will be gratefully appreciated, that is, if it is permissible for you to divulge such information.

8

b6  
b7C

In appreciation of your consideration, and kindest regards.

Respectfully yours



ST-124

REC-14

62-10694-101

~~NOT RECORDED~~

16 NOV 21 1968

nmh  
ack: 11-20-68  
FAG: ekw

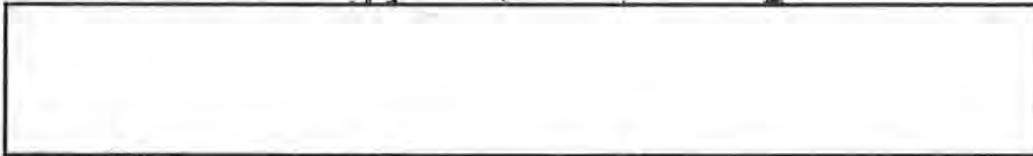
CORRESPONDENCE

nmh  
m



December 27, 1968

REC-51 *b2* 106941-102



b6  
b7C

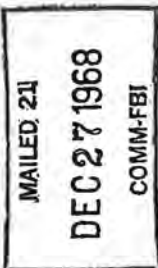
Dear 

Your letter of December 21st, with enclosures, has been received.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the organizations you mentioned. I am returning the material you forwarded as it may be of value to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



Enclosures (2)

**NOTE:** Bufiles contain no record identifiable with correspondent. We have had previous correspondence regarding the Liberty Lobby and the United States Anti-Communist Congress, Incorporated. We have not conducted any investigation of either group. Herbert Philbrick, National Chairman of the latter organization, is on the Special Correspondents List.

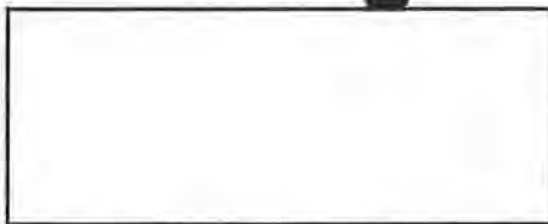
Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

EFT:cfj (3)

*cfj*  
**DEC 27 1968**  
*REC'D DE LOACH*  
*EDM* *F-10*

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*ger/fp*  
*TEBla*  
*eft*



December 21, 1968

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, District of Columbia

Attention Director

"Sir:"

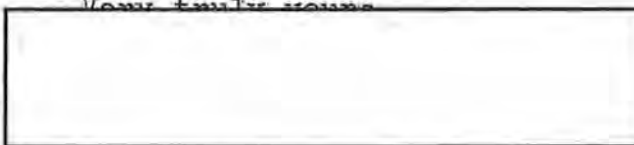
I'm writeing in regards of 2 "Organizations", they  
wanting me to joine them.

You will find enclosed two letters one from each, I  
want to know if they are what they say "Anti-Comm-  
unist". Or they just say this to get me join them.

"The, Goverment Educational Foundation, has a dif-  
ferent name an address, it is "LIBERTY LOBBY" 300-  
Independence Ave. S.E., Washington, D.C.

I don't want to get in to a organization that Pro-  
Communist, this is why I am inquiring about them.  
And I shall appreciate any consideration granted -  
me.

Very truly yours



b6  
b7C

REC- 51

62-106941-102

22 DEC 30 1968

2 ENCLOSURE

Xerox copies made  
origs returned  
12/27/68  
EFT/cgj

CORRESPONDENCE

**UNITED STATES ANTI-COMMUNIST CONGRESS, Inc.**

1221 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, NORTHWEST WASHINGTON D.C. 20005

**'RESPONSIBLE ANTI-COMMUNISM'**



DEC. 18 1968

Thank you very much for your inquiry relative to the United States Anti-Communist Congress.

In response to your request, I enclose recent literature together with an invitation for you to join or contribute to the United States Anti-Communist Congress. We can truthfully say that we are the nation's fastest growing anti-communist organization, and we hope that you will join our ranks as one of thousands of RESPONSIBLE anti-communists, anxious to contribute toward the preservation of freedom for all men.

Sincerely yours,

*Herbert A. Philbrick*

Herbert A. Philbrick  
National Director

HAP:sp

Encl. inf. 5

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-102

**GOVERNMENT EDUCATIONAL  
FOUNDATION**

P.O. Box 1627  
Washington, D. C.

*Project: Law & Order*

Dear Fellow American:

Thank you for requesting information about the operations of Congress from the Government Educational Foundation.

We are happy to send you the enclosed copy of Your Influence Counts . . . Use It, which contains the full text of the Constitution of the United States, a detailed explanation of How Our Laws are Made, a complete listing of all senators and congressmen, plus other valuable information, such as How to Write Your Congressman, Washington's Farewell Address and voting records of your representatives on some of the most important issues of the day.

We trust that you will find the information herein to be useful, and ask that you accept it with our compliments in the name of good government. With our Nation facing daily disasters, both at home and abroad, it is imperative that we all take a sincere and knowledgeable interest in what happens in Washington, and learn what we as individuals can do to keep our Nation great.



DC.

b6  
b7C

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-102



January 2, 1969

X-103

REC-33

62-106941-103

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

With respect to the inquiry contained in your letter of December 26th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the "Liberty Lobby."

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 24  
JAN 2 - 1969  
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent or the book "Robert Strange McNamara." "Liberty Lobby" is an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have had inquiries concerning the group but have conducted no investigations.

FMG:tdh (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

December 26, 1968

J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

Recently a member of an organization known as "Liberty  
Lobby" gave me a book to read entitled "Robert Strange  
McMamara" and also requested I join their organization.

Would you please advise me as to whether or not this  
Organization is Subversive or Communistic?

Their mailing address is 300 Independence Ave., S. E.  
Washington, D. C. 20003.

Thank you.

Yours truly,

ACK JMG/ta  
1-2-69

REC-33

62-106941-103

12 JAN 3 1969

EX-103

CORRESPONDENCE

February 14, 1969

REC-8

62-106941-104

X-102

[Redacted Address Block]

Dear [Redacted Name]

The letter dated February 10th from you and your husband has been received.

With regard to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to "Liberty Lobby."

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 21  
FEB 14 1969  
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondents are not identifiable in Bufiles. "Liberty Lobby" is described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stand for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization.

DCL:sgc (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

55 FEB 28 1969

TELETYPE UNIT



Feb. 10, 1969

Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

We have been getting some letters and pamphlets from "Liberty Lobby", 300 Independence Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C. 2003.

We would like to know if this organization is subversive in any way.

From the reading matter, it sounds like it may be doing some "good" for our Country. We hope so.

Thanking you in advance,

Sincerely,

*Ack: mmh  
2-14-69  
DCC/sgc*

REC-8

EX-104

62-106941-104  
2 FEB 14 1969

CORRESPONDENCE

b6  
b7c



March 26, 1969

REC 44

62-106941-105

Mr. Lester S. McElwain  
Broadway Building  
1419 Broadway  
Oakland, California 94612

Dear Mr. McElwain:

With regard to the inquiry in your letter of March 20th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 10

MAR 26 1969

COMM-FBI

1 - San Francisco - Enclosure

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

*Leep*

Tolson	_____
DeLoach	_____
Mohr	_____
Bishop	_____
Casper	_____
Callahan	_____
Conrad	_____
Felt	_____
Gale	_____
Rosen	_____
Sullivan	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holmes	_____
Gandy	_____

FMG:hak (4)

APR 08 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*TEB/11*

*Handwritten initials*

LAW OFFICES  
**LESTER S. McELWAIN**  
BROADWAY BUILDING-1418 BROADWAY  
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 94612

452-4477

March 20, 1969

Mr. Tolson\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter\_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room\_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes\_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy\_\_\_\_\_

ILLUSTRIOUS J. EDGAR HOOVER, 33°  
DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE BUILDING  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DEAR ILLUSTRIOUS SIR:

I am a 33° Scottish Rite Mason and a member of the Oakland Scottish Rite Bodies. During World War II, I also served as an Officer in Naval Intelligence, being honorably discharged in 1945 with the Rank of Commander.

I state the above in order that you will know something about me before answering the following inquiry.

Recently I have been receiving free, without application or subscription by me, copies of Liberty Lobby, a publication whose address is 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003. I have been somewhat impressed with some of the patriotic ideas expressed by this publication and have now been requested to subscribe on a permanent basis to this publication, and which I am inclined to do.

However, before taking the latter action, I am desirous of knowing whether or not this publication is on the Federal Bureau of Investigation's list of publications supporting the far right, which may in the long run be as dangerous to our Country as the far left.

I am most anxious to support any good publication which engenders patriotism and stands for good government similar to the stands taken by the Scottish Rite, but do not desire to support the wrong type of activity covered by a patriotic front.

While I well realize that you have many matters more important than considering this inquiry, I hope that in due course I may have your answer and suggestions in regard to the foregoing.

Sincerely and respectfully yours,

*Lester S. McElwain*

LESTER S. McELWAIN

LSM/jbr

REC 44

27

15 MAR 20 1969

(Envelope marked "Personal")

*ask/nml*  
*3/26/69*  
*FMC-Lak*

EXP. PROC.  
34 MAR 24 1969  
CORRESPONDENCE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-106941)

DATE: 4/16/69

b2  
b6  
b7C

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-40127) (C)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(IS)

On 4/11/69, [redacted]

[redacted] telephone [redacted] currently a Free-Lance Public Relations Representative and associated in some degree with [redacted] American-Southern Africa Council (ASAC) WDC, voluntarily appeared at WFO and was interviewed by SA [redacted]

[redacted] advised he was until recently [redacted] also that he had been fired by [redacted] for attempting to organize a union. He stated that he had information which he thinks would be of interest to WFO.

According to [redacted] WILLIS CARTO, currently the head of Liberty Lobby, 132 3rd St., S.E., WDC and [redacted] are at odds and the situation has reached a point where [redacted] is afraid of embarrassment because of Liberty Lobby's drift toward Nazism. Prior to this difference, [redacted] and CARTO apparently had been compatible as Liberty Lobby had assisted the ASAC.

③ - Bureau

(1-WILLIS ALLISON CARTO)

1 - Baltimore (Info) (RM)

7 - WFO

(1- [redacted])

(1-105-71618) (AMERICAN-SOUTHERN AFRICA COUNCIL)

(1-157-1) (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)

(1-157-2278) (NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE)

(1-157-69) (WILLIS CARTO)

(1- [redacted])

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9-1-88 BY SP1A66UM

#281460

17 APR 17 1969

JEK:jmr  
(11)



5010-108

59 MAY 7 - 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-1-88 BY SP1A66UM



WFO 100-40127

[ ] to further illustrate Nazism within Liberty Lobby stated a book known as "IMPERIUM" written by one FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY which among other things states in effect that the United States and our Allies prosecuted the wrong people at the Nurnberg, Germany War Trials. CARTO wrote an introduction in this book which [ ] described as a modern version of "Mein Kampf" by ADOLPH HITLER. The book apparently is endorsed and is being distributed by Liberty Lobby.

[ ] also stated from his association with CARTO he has learned that the hard core within Liberty Lobby are to meet at the home of one LOU DRYERS, a Nazi, who lives in the Wheaton, Maryland area on 4/20/69, which date is in tribute to ADOLPH HITLER. [ ] advised [ ] was [ ] in the John Birch Society.

For information of the Bureau, extensive investigation has been conducted by the FBI on WILLIS ALLISON CARTO of Liberty Lobby, which the Bureau was made aware of. Likewise, Liberty Lobby has been thoroughly checked into. On October 7, 1966, WFO prepared an extensive LHM on Liberty Lobby and the memorandum contains similar information as mentioned by [ ]

There is no identifiable WFO reference to [ ]

[ ] was prompted to come to WFO to alert us of the friction between [ ] and WILLIS ALLISON CARTO since they are no longer friends; that he made the information available to prevent embarrassment to [ ] his friend, should Liberty Lobby be publicly exposed as being Pro-Nazis.

Inasmuch as [ ] furnished nothing significantly new concerning Liberty Lobby, WFO is taking no further action in this matter.



WFO 100-40127

A copy of this letter is furnished to Baltimore  
for its information because of the reference to   
who is supposed to reside in the Wheaton, Maryland area.

b6  
b7c

April 23, 1969

REC-7 62-106941-107

Mrs. D. J. Mullholand  
38 Springdale Road  
Lake Worth, Florida 33460

Dear Mrs. Mullholand:

I have received your letter of April 18th, with enclosures. With regard to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

*Tolson* *gem* *all*

MAILED 22  
APR 23 1969  
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles reveal prior correspondence with Mrs. Mullholand. Outgoing, 5-23-63, enclosed a copy of the list of organizations cited by the Department of Justice under Executive Order 10450 and advised her of the confidential nature of FBI files. The enclosures are a stamped, self-addressed envelope which is being utilized in this reply and a newspaper clipping concerning Liberty Lobby, which is self-described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stand for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to nationalism and collectivism, and Francis Parker Yockey, who was the subject of a Registration Act - Internal Security Act of 1950. Pass-  
CEE:wm (3) port and Visa Matter investigation which was instituted in 1952 on allegations that he was engaged in Fascist activities on an international scale.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

55 APR 30 1969

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Swanson 4727

D. J. MULLHOLAND, M. D.  
"BLOOMVILLE," OHIO

J. Edgar Hoover  
Director - F. B. I.  
Washington, D. C.

Lake Worth  
Florida  
Apr. 18, '69

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Where do the people who  
believe in God and our great  
Country, go to seek the truth?  
I am coming to you hoping that  
in your capacity as Director of the  
F. B. I. that you will be able to  
inform me as to the truth of  
the enclosed clipping - taken from  
the Apr. 17 issue of the Palm Beach  
Post Times.

I had always heard that Liberty  
Lobby was truly American and  
have always had great respect for  
Sen. Strom Thurmond and Rep. John  
Harick so I am greatly disturbed  
to discover the information contained in  
this Drew Pearson column. **CORRESPONDENCE**

May I hear from you at your  
earliest convenience? Thank you.

Respectfully yours,  
Mrs. D. J. Mullholand  
4-23-69  
CEH/um

Drew Pearson

Apr. 17

# Government Overthrow Neo-Nazi Group's Goal

WASHINGTON — This column has now penetrated the Mafia-like secrecy of a sinister, neo-Nazi movement that seeks to overthrow the U.S. government. Already it directs an \$850,000-a-year lobbying campaign on Capitol Hill, publishes one of America's famous old magazines, operates a publishing house, controls a dozen front organizations and last year handed out \$90,000 to candidates for Congress.

Members of this organization are not goose-stepping Storm Troopers like the late George Lincoln Rockwell's motley misfits, but doctors, lawyers, writers and businessmen from America's upper middle class. They belong to secret cells where they are known only by code names.

They call their subterranean society the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, named for a neo-Nazi philosopher who committed suicide in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960. But they take their credo, as Yockey did, from Adolf Hitler whose birthday they plan to celebrate with secret rites on Sunday.

They sing the old Nazi songs, hoard Nazi war relics and display the swastika at their meetings. Their slogan: "Was mich nicht umbringt, macht mich starker." Translated, this means, "What does not destroy me makes me stronger."

They seek the overthrow of democracy in the United States, the unification of Western Europe under a neo-Nazi dictatorship and an Armageddon with Russia. Just as Hitler boldly set forth his aims in "Mein Kampf," Yockey outlined his strategy for resurrecting Nazism in a pseudo-philosophical book called "Imperium." This has become the Mein Kampf of the new movement.

Yockey declared in his book

that a massive attack, upon Russia across the plains of Europe was the "only solution."

"There is no other," he



stressed.

This must be preceded, however, by "the complete cleansing of the Western soul from every form of materialism, from rationalism, equality, social chaos, communism, liberalism, leftism, of every variety of money-worship, democracy, finance-capitalism, the domination of trade, nationalism, parliamentarism, feminism, race-sterility, weak ideals of 'happiness' and the like."

Yockey concluded: "The soil of Europe, rendered sacred by the streams of blood which have made it spiritually fertile for a millennium, will once again stream with blood until the barbarians (Russians) and distorters (Jews) have been driven out."

The Francis Parker Yockey Movement was formed after his suicide by the last man to see him alive, Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, who has written that the United States made a mistake in going to war against Hitler.

Carto published Imperium and, in a forward, he proclaimed his own strategy with startling candor.

"Those who are to save the West," he wrote, "must real-

ize at the outset that only part of it can be saved; that much must be sacrificed and that the resulting structure will be different from the past."

"And although our job is to rebuild, we must not lose sight of the reality, for we cannot rebuild until we have captured. Political power is the essential criterion, not wishes or windbags, and to the goal of political power all else must be temporarily sacrificed."

Carto's secret quest for political power has had astonishing success. While he recruited true believers into the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, he exercised political power through a network of front organizations.

He took pains always to keep behind the scenes. A darkly handsome man in his early 40s, he has never allowed himself to be photographed. He manipulates his front groups with a hidden but iron hand by controlling the purse strings.

The most powerful front is the Liberty Lobby which, say insiders, raised \$850,000 last year. Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto furnished research and wrote speeches for a dozen members of Congress. He had almost the entire South Carolina delegation eating out of his hand, including Sen. Strom Thurmond, Rep. Mendel Rivers, Rep. Albert Watson and Rep. W. J. Bryan Dorn.

Several Louisiana Congressmen were also patsies for the neo-Nazis, including Rep. Otto Passman, who signed a letter soliciting subscriptions to the Liberty Lobby's newsletter; Rep. Joe Waggoner, Jr., who accepted a "Statesman of the Republic" award from Liberty Lobby; and Rep. John Rarick, who spoke at several Liberty Lobby rallies.

62-106941-107  
ENCLOSURE



April 23, 1969

REC-38

62-106941-108

X-102

Dear [redacted]

I want to thank you for your kind comments in your letter of April 18th.

With regard to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stand for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization.

LMG:kas (3)

Kas

MAILED 22

APR 23 1969

COMM-FBI

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 3 1969 TELETYPE UNIT ☐

J. Edgar Hoover  
L. B. H. Buehling  
Washington, D. C.

April 18 1969

b6  
b7C

Dear Mr. Hoover:

In Drew Pearson's column  
of April 17, 1969 he accuses Liberty  
Lobby of being a secret Nazi group.

I belong to Liberty Lobby,  
believing it to be a good source of  
conservative information. Being utterly  
interested in preserving constitutionalism  
& our great American heritage, I would  
like to know if his charge has any  
foundation or whether of Mr. Pearson's  
attempts to destroy groups that are  
fighting communism, & James that are  
set to destroy our nation.

Please advise & may God  
ITC's continue to rise & you as the  
4-22-69 the post. The certainly appreciate  
the great work you have done.

ACK:

AM 11/6/69

4/23/69

Sincerely, united

April 25, 1969

REC-64 62-106941-109

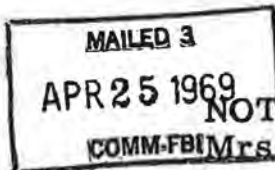
Mrs. H. C. Wheatley  
132 Tulip Drive  
Webster Groves, Missouri 63119

Dear Mrs. Wheatley:

I have received the letter of April 19th, with enclosure, from you and your husband. In response to your request, I cannot comment as you desire since information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you in this instance.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

9



NOTE: Bufiles indicate we have had prior cordial correspondence with Mrs. Wheatley and we have no unfavorable information concerning her. The article to which she referred was by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson, syndicated columnists, and appeared in "The Oklahoma Journal" dated April 17, 1969. We have had several other inquiries from throughout the country concerning this article. It mentions the Francis Parker Yockey movement, who was the subject of a Bureau investigation involving his alleged Fascist activities. Our San Francisco Office arrested him on 6-7-60 on a Selective Service Act charge and he committed suicide on 6-17-60 while confined in the Oakland, California, jail. This article also makes reference to the Liberty Lobby which is well known to the Bureau.

ALA:pmt (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

am  
K Dedm

TEB/a  
ala/lee  
Sullivan 4724

79 MAY 1 1969  
MAILED ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Aug 24

MR. AND MRS. H. C. WHEATLEY  
132 TULIP DRIVE  
WEBSTER GROVES, MISSOURI 63119

4-19-69

Dear Mr. J. Lynn Horan:

Could you please tell us the  
straight on the enclosed  
Article "Hitlerites Make Inroads on  
Capitol Hill"?

Sincerely,

Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Wheatley  
132 Tulip Dr.  
Webster Groves, Mo. 63119

1 TC  
4-23-69  
ekw

ack/nml  
4-24-69  
ALA/pint

nml

John

ENCLOSURE





## does Slash At State

is in which tornado funnels were spotted Wednesday night, property damage was reported high, but no injuries were

its be stricken from the funds

alendar for the year. Baggett's motion kept the treasure alive for consideration next year. It goes to the constitutional revision and regulatory services committee, of which Baggett is chairman.

A bill seeking to change the name of Central State cleared the house and senate in 1967 but was vetoed by Gov. Dewey Bartlett.

The Resolution stated the Edmond school should be made a university because it "has enjoyed a tremendous growth in enrollment and scope of academic activity during the past ten years and has become the third largest institution of higher learning in the state of Oklahoma."

See Frozen, Page 7.

An angry squall line swept eastward across northern and central Oklahoma Wednesday night, spouting murderous tornado funnels, heavy rains and huge hail.

Literally dozens of tornadoes were sighted, and property damage was heavy in isolated spots, but no deaths had been reported up to 11 p.m. Wednesday.

The highway patrol said first damage reports indicated the loss to property alone might soar above one-half million dollars. Hail damage to crops was expected to boost the total sharply.

A tornado cut a devastating swath through the Carmen area in Alfalfa County, ripping the roof off the Carmen Red Home, and heavily

See PROBE, Page 7

damaging six farms before lifting skyward.

Damage was placed at \$200,000 by the sheriff's office in Cherokee, but there were no confirmed reports of anyone hurt.

"It was a tornado as near as we can tell," said Sheriff Delmer Coppock. "It toppled barns and silos, uprooted trees and that hail was nine inches around."

In adjacent Major County, possibly the same twister dipped out of the clouds just as classes were letting out at Fairview High School, sending students fleeing for cover back inside the school buildings.

"It knocked several windows out of the school house," said a Fairview policeman.

See Twisters, Page 7

## NO EASY TASK

Actress Terri Baker and playwright J. Marberger Stuart put everything they've got into it as they ease Champagne, a 1,700-pound baby elephant, through the stage door of the Mercury Theater in downtown Manhattan, Wednesday. Champagne, whose lifelong ambition has been a stage career, will appear with female lead Miss Baker in the production of a new play, "Make Me Disappear," slated to open at the theater in May. (UPI Telephoto)

# Hospital Tax Fuss Flares

By J. NELSON TAYLOR

A smoldering feud between St. Anthony Hospital and the county commissioners over assessment for hospital services

See Vietnam, Page 2

See FUSS, Page 7

## Hitlerites Make Inroads On Capitol Hill

# Sinister Neo-Nazi Plot Unfolds

By DREW PEARSON and JACK ANDERSON

(Copyright, 1969, By Bell-McClure Syndicate)

WASHINGTON—This column has now penetrated the Mafia-like secrecy of a sinister, neo-Nazi movement that seeks to overthrow the U. S. government. Already it directs an \$850,000-a-year lobbying campaign on Capitol Hill, published one of America's famous old magazines, operates a publishing house, controls a dozen front organizations, and last year handed out \$90,000 to candidates for Congress.

Members of this organization are not goose

stepping storm troopers like the late George Lincoln Rockwell's motley misfits, but doctors, lawyers, writers and businessmen from America's upper middle class. They belong to secret cells where they are known by code names.

They call their subterranean society the Francis Parker Yockey-movement, named for a neo-Nazi philosopher who committed suicide in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960. But they take their credo, as Yockey did, from Adolf Hitler whose birthday they plan to celebrate with secret rites on Sunday.

They sing the old Nazi songs, hoard Nazi war relics and display the Swastika at their meetings. Their slogan: "Was mich nicht umbringt, macht mich starker." Translated, this means, "What does not destroy me makes me stronger."

They seek the overthrow of democracy in the United States, the unification of Western Europe under a neo-Nazi dictatorship and an armageddon with Russia. Just as Hitler boldly set forth his aims in "Mein Kampf," Yockey

See Hitlerites, Page 2

WEEKLY NEWS



62-106944-109

# Hitlerites Pose Threat To U.S.

Continued From Page 1

outlined his strategy for resurrecting Nazism in a pseudo-philosophical book called "Imperium." This has become the Mein Kampf of the new movement.

Yockey declared in his book that a massive attack upon Russia across the plains of Europe was the "only solution."

"There is no other," he stressed. "This must be preceded, however, by 'the complete cleansing of the western soul from every form of materialism, from rationalism, leftism, of every variety of money-worship, democracy, finance-capitalism, the domination of trade, nationalism, parliamentarism, feminism, race-sterility, weak ideals of 'happiness' and the like."

Yockey concluded: "The soil of Europe, rendered sacred by the streams of blood which have made it spiritually fertile for a millennium, will once again stream with blood until the barbarians (Russians) and distorters (Jews) have been driven out."

The Francis Parker Yockey movement was formed after his suicide by the last man to see him alive, Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, who has written that the United States made a mistake in going to war against Hitler.

Carto published Imperium and, in a forward, he proclaimed his own strategy with startling candor.

"Those who are to save the West," he wrote, "must realize at the outset that only part of it can be saved; that much must be sacrificed and that the resulting structure will be different from the past."

"And although our job is to REBUILD, we must not lose sight of the reality, for we cannot rebuild until we have captured. Political power is the essential criterion, not wishes or windbags, and to the goal of political power all else must be temporarily sacrificed."

Carto's secret quest for political power has had astonishing success. While he recruited true believers into the Francis Parker Yockey movement, he exercised political power through a network of front organizations.

He took pains always to keep behind the scenes. A darkly handsome man in his early 40's, he has never allowed himself to be photographed. He manipulates his front groups with a hidden but iron hand by controlling the purse strings.

The most powerful front is the Liberty Lobby, which, say insiders, raised \$850,000 last year. Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto furnished research and wrote speeches for a dozen members of Congress. He had almost the entire South Carolina delegation eating out

of his hand, including Sen. Strom Thurmond, Rep. Mendel Rivers, Rep. Albert Watson and Rep. W. J. Bryan Dorn.

Several Louisiana congressmen were also patsies for the neo-Nazis, including Rep. Otto Passman, who signed a letter soliciting subscriptions to the Liberty Lobby's newsletter; Rep. Joe Waggoner Jr., who accepted a "Statesman of the Republic" award from Liberty Lobby; and Rep. John Rarick, who spoke at several Liberty Lobby rallies.

Others, who accepted awards and gave speeches for Liberty Lobby, were Reps. E. Y. Berry of South Dakota, John Dowdy of Texas, James Utt of California and John Dell Williams, who quit Congress to become governor of Mississippi last year.

Carto also set up the United Congressional Appeal, which raised \$90,000 for congressional candidates during the 1968 campaign. As treasurer, he personally signed the checks.

He has also purchased control of the American Mercury, a magazine whose name was once a household word in America. His Noon-tide Press in Sausalito, Calif., published pseudo-intellectual, neo-Nazi books.

True to his word, Willis Carto has captured enormous political power. If the Communists had ever been as successful on Capitol Hill—the scandal would have rocked the nation.

## Hussein Warns Time Running Out For Peace

UNITED NATIONS (UPI)—King Hussein of Jordan warned Wednesday that "very little time" remains for finding a peaceful solution to the Arab-Israeli conflict.

**Dillard's**  
Brown-Dunkin

If you like  
a Friendly  
Store, you'll  
love shop-  
ping with us

April 24, 1969

62-106941-

Dear [redacted]

Mr. Hoover has received the telegram of April 22nd from [redacted] and you. He has asked me to inform you that he appreciates the interest which prompted you to furnish your views regarding the matters you

Sincerely yours,

*Helen Gandy*

Helen W. Gandy  
Secretary

MAILED 3

APR 24 1969

COMM-FBI

1 - Detroit - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles disclose [redacted] a member of the "Young Republicans," is a student at Wayne State University. He has participated in various protest movements and debates since 1967. Bufiles contain no record identifiable with [redacted] The Liberty Lobby is an organization of patriotic pressure groups which

FMG:pmt (4)

NOTE CONTINUED SEE PAGE TWO

54 MAY 7 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-12-29-4



b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]

stand for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization. Bufiles disclose the National Youth Alliance is subject of a current Racial Matter - White Hate Groups inquiry opened 3/15/69 (Bufile 157-12589). This is a recently formed militant anti-communist right-wing organization which allegedly intends to use violence to combat the Students for a Democratic Society. We are conducting discreet inquiry to determine whether the group warrants investigation as a white hate group. The charges [REDACTED] refers to apparently arose out of a recent syndicated column by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson regarding the activities of the Liberty Lobby. Tifer not being addressed as National Chairman of National Youth Alliance as there may be controversy over its leadership.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 22 1969

WESTERN UNION

b6  
b7C

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

BIA006 921A EST APR 22 69 (16)DEA049

DE LLB025 SH NL PDF 11 EXTRA TDDE CENTER LINE NICH APR 21

J EDGAR HOOVER

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHDC

IN LIGHT OF RECENT CHARGES BY DREW PEARSON CONCERNING LIBERTY  
LOBBY AND THE NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE WE FEEL THAT A CONGRESSIONAL  
INVESTIGATION OF THIS MATTER IS IMPERATIVE THIS IS TO INFORM  
YOU THAT WE THE LEGITIMATE LEADERS OF THE NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
ARE PREPARED TO ASSIST YOUR COMMITTEE IN ANY WAY WE CAN

ORIG: MR. DELOACH FOR DIRECTOR

62-106941-  
NOT RECORDED  
191 MAY 2 1969

ORIGINAL FILED IN 107-17519-

April 28, 1969

REC-64

62-106941-110



Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of April 17th and enclosures have been received, and the interest which prompted your writing is appreciated.

With regard to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and the results of our investigations are furnished the Department of Justice which determines whether or not prosecution is warranted. The FBI neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau.

MHB:eaf (3)

*Eaf*

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

79 MAY 6 1969 TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*  
*W. J. Williams 4718*

April 17, 1969

Mr. Herbert Hoover

Dear Sir,

For many years we've read about this Liberty Lobby and Mr. Willis Carto, it seems he's working hard against our government. I'm sure that you know of these activities, and secret organizations, but can't your dept. bring them to count as subversives? If it is brought out more into the open, what they are doing, maybe then our young adults <sup>of tomorrow</sup> will

and teenagers won't be apt to demonstrate so much as

I think these youth organizers are against our country and

its Democracy. Why not

punish those leaders and

stop this Liberty Lobby!!

Our Congressmen should not

be backing them either.

Please read enclosed articles

and bring them to court room

Thank you

b6  
b7C

Sincerely,





# Liberty Lobby Thriving in U.S.; Neo-Nazi Society Leading Front

By DREW PEARSON  
and JACK ANDERSON

Washington—This column has now penetrated the Mafia-like secrecy of a sinister, neo-Nazi movement that seeks to overthrow the U. S. Government.

Already it directs an \$850,000-a-year lobbying campaign on Capitol Hill, publishes one of America's famous old magazines, operates a publishing house, controls a dozen front organizations and last year handed out \$90,000 to candidates for Congress.

Members of this organization are not goose-stepping storm troopers like the late George Lincoln Rockwell's misfits, but doctors, lawyers, writers and businessmen from America's upper middle class. They belong to secret cells where they are known only by code names.

They call their society the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, named for a neo-Nazi philosopher who committed suicide in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960. But they take their credo, as Yockey did, from Adolf Hitler, whose birthday they plan to celebrate with secret rites on Sunday.

They seek the overthrow of democracy in the United States, the unification of Western Europe under a neo-Nazi dictatorship and an armageddon with Russia. Just as Hitler boldly set forth his aims in "Mein Kampf," Yockey outlined his strategy for resurrecting Nazism in a pseudo-philosophical book called "Imperium." This has become the Mein Kampf of the new movement.

Yockey declared in his book that a massive attack upon Russia across the plains of Europe was the "only solution."

"There is no other," he stressed.

This must be preceded, however, by "the complete cleansing of the Western soul from every form of materialism, from rationalism, equality, social chaos, communism, liberalism, leftism, of every variety of money-worship, democracy, finance-capitalism, the domination of trade, nationalism, parliamentarism, feminism,

race-sterility, weak ideals of 'happiness' and the like," Yockey's book said.

## Power Is Vital

The Francis Parker Yockey Movement was formed after his suicide by the last man to see him alive, Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, who has written that the United States made a mistake in going to war against Hitler.

Carto published Imperium and, in a foreword, proclaimed his own strategy with startling candor.

"Those who are to save the West," he wrote, "must realize at the outset that only part of it can be saved; that much must be sacrificed and that the resulting structure will be different from the past."

"And although our job is to rebuild, we must not lose sight of the reality, for we cannot rebuild until we have captured. Political power is the essential criterion, not wishes or windbags, and to the goal of political power all else must be temporarily sacrificed."

Carto's secret quest for political power has had astonishing success. While he recruited true believers into the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, he exercised political power through a network of front organizations.

## Liberty Lobby

The most powerful front is the Liberty Lobby which, say insiders, raised \$850,000 last year. Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto furnished research and wrote speeches for a doz-

en members of Congress. He had almost the entire South Carolina delegation eating out of his hand, including Sen. Strom Thurmond, Rep. Mendel Rivers, Rep. Albert Watson and Rep. W. J. Bryan Dorn.

Several Louisiana Congressmen were also patsies for the neo-Nazis, including Rep. Otto Passman, who signed a letter soliciting subscriptions to the Liberty Lobby's newsletter; Rep. Joe Waggonner, Jr., who accepted a "Statesman of the Republic" award from Liberty Lobby; and Rep. John Rarick, who spoke at several Liberty Lobby rallies.

Others who accepted awards and gave speeches for the Liberty Lobby were Reps. E. Y. Berry of South Dakota, John Dowdy of Texas, James Utt of California and John Bell Williams, who quit Congress to become governor of Mississippi last year.

There is no evidence that any of these congressmen knew of Carto's neo-Nazi background, although we reported as early as Oct. 26, 1966, that Carto was an admirer of Adolf Hitler. Our charge was based upon his private correspondence, in which he called Hitler's defeat a tragedy for Western civilization.

Carto also set up the United Congressional Appeal, which raised \$90,000 for congressional candidates during the 1968 campaign. As treasurer, he personally signed the checks.

He has also purchased control of the American Mercury, a magazine whose name was once a household word in America. (© 1969)

# Congressmen Backing Extremist Liberty Lobby

By DREW PEARSON and JACK ANDERSON

Washington, Jan. 6.—While the world press has sounded the alarm over the rise of Nazism in West Germany, the extremist Liberty Lobby is holding a convention this weekend in the capital of the United States.

The featured speaker will be Rep. Albert Watson (R-SC), who lets the organization use his name to promote its propaganda. Also listed on the program is Congressman-elect John Rarick (D-La.).

The Liberty Lobby is supported on Capitol Hill by a number of other congressmen, including E. V. Berry (R-SD), W. J. Bryan Dorn (D-SC), John Dowdy (D-Tex), Otto Passman (D-LA), James Utt (R-Calif), Joe Waggoner, Jr. (D-LA) and John Bell Williams (D-Miss.).

The concern over the resurgence of Nazism in Germany is such that 29 distinguished Americans, including former Under Secretaries of State Robert Murphy and Charles Saltzman, have conducted an investigation of the German situation.

But little public concern has been expressed over the way the same philosophy is gaining converts in the ruling circles of America. No one is investigating the Liberty Lobby whose founder and leader, Willis Carto, is an outspoken admirer of Adolf Hitler.

Carto not only has called Hitler's defeat a historical tragedy, but has inspired propaganda in this country against both Jews and Negroes. He has gone so far as to start a campaign to exile to Africa all American citizens whose skin happens to be black. In his letters to fellow extremists, at least those seen by this column, he hasn't said how he would solve the "Jewish problem."

## Carto's Associates

Carto has surrounded himself on Liberty Lobby's policy board with such extremists as:

**Tyler Kent**—He was convicted by a British court in 1940 for delivering secret information to the Axis. The Liberty Lobby describes Kent as "an authentic American hero who was illegally sent to a British jail for trying to expose (President Franklin D.) Roosevelt's criminal war plans."

**Ed Delaney**—as a broadcaster on Berlin radio, he worked for the Nazi Foreign Office during the early period of World War II. He quit, however, after the United States entered the war, and an indictment for treason was dismissed.

**Kenneth Galt**—A former Communist, he subsequently joined forces with the rabid, anti-Jewish Gerald L. K. Smith.

**Rev. James P. Dues**—He is another supporter of Smith, whom he has called "the greatest patriot in this country today."

**Henry MacFarland**—He has headed several right-wing groups labeled by the attorney general and House Committee on Un-American Activities as "fascist." He also has been an associate and admirer of Smith.

**Robert Kuttner**—A contributor to several extremist publications, he is now a contributing editor of the anti-Semitic, anti-Negro magazine, *Western Destiny*, which refers to World War II as a "fratricidal" war. Kuttner has written in the magazine that "evolutionary ethics defends the duty of the state to control the biological composition of its future populations."

## Capital Hill Ties

There are others on the Liberty Lobby's board who are equally radical. Yet they are the kind of company with whom the right-lane fellow travelers on Capitol Hill find themselves.

Note—The Liberty Lobby sued

this column for branding the testimony of its chairman, C. D. Hall, as anti-Semitic. We won the suit, including all appeals up to and including the U. S. Supreme Court.

If a dozen congressmen were found to be fronting for Communism it would cause scandal that would shake the republic to its foundations. Yet there are a dozen congressmen who openly front for these aversives of the ultra-right.

Most Americans are so obsessed with the menace of communism, which seeks to turn free society into a closed tyranny, that they have become oblivious to the attack on freedoms by the radicals of the right who, in the name of liberty, wish to take away the liberty of the majority.

## Patriotic Pose

These fanatics pose as patriots, disguise themselves behind fronts with star-spangled names, preach the slogan of democracy, and proclaim the hatred of communism with great gnashing of teeth. They hurl the word "subversive" at others, although it more properly fits them; Rep. Watson, who will deliver the keynote address at the Liberty Lobby convention this weekend, previously signed his name to a letter mailed out to 100,000 prospective customers, urging them to subscribe to the group's propaganda as "a gateway to keep abreast of the perilous times on Capitol Hill."

Rep. Utt, whose administrative assistant has been on Liberty Lobby's payroll at same time he was collecting salary from Uncle Sam, also signed his name to a Liberty Lobby sales pitch.

"Liberty Lobby consists of works in the halls of Congress wrote Utt, "to oppose the international socialist takeover, form a letter-writing brig which has already made its influence felt in several crucial votes."

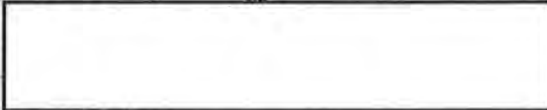
Liberty Lobby has awarded citations to Reps. Berry, Dorn, Dowdy, Utt, Waggoner and Williams, proclaiming them "statesmen of the Republic." Most of them have participated in the organization's patriotic rallies.

Like the ultra-liberals of 1938 who allowed their names to be used by Communist groups, these right-lane fellow travelers are now allowing their names to be used to give respectability to the right-wing extremists. (c 1967)

April 29, 1969

REC 107

62-106941-111



Dear 

I have received your letter of April 23rd, with enclosure. In reply to your inquiries, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

MAILED 22

APR 29 1969

COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain previous outgoing to correspondent, 4-9-69, in reply to his inquiry concerning the American Nazi Party. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau. Enclosure is a news letter of this organization setting forth its views on the Middle East crisis.

CEE:esd (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

54 MAY 5 - 1969



E-29

[Redacted]

April 23, 1969

The Honorable J. Edgar Hoover,  
Director of the Federal Bureau  
of Investigation  
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Sir,

I have reason to suspect that the  
following group is subversive.

Here is its name and address:

0 " Liberty Lobby "  
300 Independence Ave. SE  
Washington, D.C. 20003

I have the following questions:

Is this group pro-fascist?

Is it aided, financially or otherwise,  
by fascist or reactionary groups  
or persons?

I enclose a sample of their literature.

Very cordially,

[Redacted]

8941-111

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

ENCLOSURE  
1- 52 3 10 520

REC 107

10 APR 30 1969

mm  
mml  
4/29/69  
Ref

CORRESPONDENCE

b6  
b7C

D



# LIBERTY LOWDOWN

A CONFIDENTIAL WASHINGTON REPORT SUPPLIED ONLY TO LIBERTY LOBBY PLEDGERS

March 1969

Number 73

## WAR TO SAVE ISRAEL?

The present explosive situation in the Middle East is rapidly moving toward all-out war, with the United States standing in grave danger of becoming militarily involved. The reason for this threat to our peace and national security lies in the consistently pro-Israel policy followed by every recent Administration, in response to intense Zionist political and economic pressure. Invariably, domestic political considerations have been put ahead of American national security!

Americans deeply concerned about the course of events in the Middle East were cautiously hopeful that the new Nixon Administration would work for at least the start of a constructive change in our policy toward that part of the world. While on a Middle Eastern fact-finding tour for President Nixon, former Pennsylvania governor William Scranton promised a "more evenhanded" Middle Eastern policy. He stated, "The United States must take into consideration the feelings of all persons and countries in the Middle East and not necessarily one country over another."

Only hours after this sensible statement was made, Nixon, as reported by liberal columnists Rowland Evans and Robert Novak, "was forced by domestic politics to give a leg up to Israel." It was hastily announced that Scranton was speaking only for himself, and Nixon, breaking a self-imposed ban on meeting with foreign leaders before his inauguration, set up a private meeting with Israeli warlord Moshe Dayan. Evans and Novak point out, "The reaction of the Jewish community and Republican politicians to Scranton's appeal had forced Nixon to take an action quite the opposite of 'evenhanded'...."

## HEADING TOWARD DISASTER

The above incident is only the latest demonstration that American interests do not govern American policy toward the Middle East. (For the background of the Zionist movement, and its immense financial and political power, see Liberty Lowdown #54, August 1967). The present Administration seems determined to continue basing its policy on an imagined responsibility to guarantee not only Israel's continued existence, but also its retention of the Arab territory conquered in 1967. And this policy is carrying the United States perilously close to full scale war.

If the Administration is really aware of the consequences of its policy, and is determined to wage war to save Israel, it can go about doing so in several different ways. All of them would be disastrous to the future national security, and

to American shipping, and the Soviet Union has the clear ability to keep the Suez Canal closed. An air war over Europe and North Africa would become a certainty. The United States, at that point, would be faced with the choice of abject surrender, losing not only the Middle East but also our ability to function as a world super power, or the launching of an all-out nuclear war with the Soviet Union. This is a choice we must not be forced to make!

#### ANTI-COMMUNIST ISRAEL?

In spite of the close collaboration between Zionism and Communism over the entire history of the Zionist movement, Zionist propaganda is selling Israel to the American people as an anti-Communist bastion, which we have the duty to defend. All too often, they are abetted by well meaning, if uninformed, anti-Communists. In fact, Israel was established by East European Communists and Socialists, with the Soviet Union playing the largest part in securing United Nations recognition of its independence. Israel has the only legal Communist Party in the Middle East. The only reason for Israel's present opposition to the Soviet Union is that the Communists, in order to inflict a major defeat on the United States, have temporarily found it to their advantage to turn on Israel.

The South African Jewish Times (Feb. 25, 1968) disclosed the outline of a secret agreement between Soviet and Israeli Communists, ignored by the American press. The Times reported: "...To a certain extent this gesture was prompted by a desire to show Nasser that Soviet leaders understand and appreciate the situation in Israel, where the Communist Party is officially represented in Parliament, has its own press, and may criticise if not influence Government policy. Hence the Israeli Communists were treated as real friends and people of importance." The Soviets, in spite of this affinity with Israel, have taken advantage of the politically-motivated American policy of gross favoritism toward Israel to achieve their long-time goal of becoming a major Middle Eastern and Mediterranean military and naval power.

The true nature of Soviet Middle Eastern strategy was best explained by Sir John Glubb, a leading British expert on the area, writing after the 1967 war:

"I suggest that the Russian plan had two objectives: (1) To cause the United States to come out irretrievably on the side of Israel, the minute she was threatened.... (2) To lure the Arabs into a catastrophic defeat, when the United States and Britain were already committed to Israel.

"The achievement of these two objectives would convince the Arab states of the hopelessness of their struggle against Israel and of the complete commitment of Britain and America to the Israeli cause. It would then be obvious that the only hope for the Arabs was to throw themselves unreservedly into the arms of Russia....

"Everything went perfectly according to the Soviet plan. As soon as Nasser's attitude became threatening, the United States fell into the trap, closely followed by Britain. The Arab world in bitter resentment and hatred...

REC-64

April 28, 1969

62-106941-112

Dear [redacted]

I received your letter on April 21st and appreciate your kind sentiments and generous remarks. It is always encouraging to hear from citizens who demonstrate an awareness of the problems facing our country today and who exhibit a desire to do something positive to fight against the forces challenging our national survival.

With regard to your inquiries, information in our files must be maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. Also, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual.

In view of your interest, I am enclosing some material on the subjects of communism and crime which I hope will be of assistance to you. You might also wish to read my books, "Masters of Deceit," "A Study of Communism" and "J. Edgar Hoover on Communism," which were written to help readers gain an insight into communist strategy and tactics both in this country and abroad. They may be available at your local library.

We do not have a list for distribution such as you are seeking. You may wish to secure a copy of "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," prepared and released by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, now known as the House Committee on Internal Security. In it are listed some of the groups and periodicals which have been cited by various state and Federal agencies and a copy of it can be purchased for seventy cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402. Checks or money orders should be drawn payable to the Superintendent of Documents. C.O.D. orders will not be accepted.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

ENCLOSURES AND NOTE ON  
PAGE TWO

1 - Detroit - Enclosure

LMG:llk (4)

Enclosures (5)

MAY 8 1969

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

olson \_\_\_\_\_  
el. each \_\_\_\_\_  
ohf \_\_\_\_\_  
ishop \_\_\_\_\_  
asper \_\_\_\_\_  
allahon \_\_\_\_\_  
onrad \_\_\_\_\_  
elt \_\_\_\_\_  
ite \_\_\_\_\_  
isen \_\_\_\_\_  
livan \_\_\_\_\_  
val \_\_\_\_\_  
alter \_\_\_\_\_  
es. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
my \_\_\_\_\_

012 Swanson 472K 18





b6  
b7C

**NOTE:** On the basis of available information correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stand for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization. Our files indicate that Francis Parker Yockey was the subject of a Registration Act - Internal Security Act of 1950; Passport and Visa Matter investigation which was instituted in 1952 on allegations that he was engaged in Fascist activities on an international scale. He reportedly stated his goal was to unite all Fascists in the world. Our investigation to determine his whereabouts and activities disclosed that he was the author of several publications described as Fascist and that he had attended Fascist organization meetings in the United States. He was also reportedly in contact with right wing Fascist organizations in Germany, England, Italy and Canada and had considerable contact with representatives of Neo-Nazi groups in the United States. He was arrested by our San Francisco Office on a Selective Service Act violation on 6-7-60 and while being held under a \$50,000 bond at the Oakland, California, jail, he committed suicide on 6-17-60.

Enclosures

The FBI's War on Organized Crime

The Crime Problem

Director's 2-23-68 Testimony re Communist, Racial and Hate Groups

Director's 9-18-68 Statement before National Commission on the Causes and

Prevention of Violence

Protecting Democracy



6-195  
2-2

J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, F.B.I.  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I have a two-fold purpose for writing this letter. The first is to offer my personal thanks for all the good you have done for our beloved land. All of us who hate crime and evil owe you a debt of gratitude. If you don't go down in history as one of America's greatest citizens, it will be the fault of our own citizenry. It has affected me deeply to see the vultures who pose as lawmakers criticize you for your patriotic anti-communist stand. I hope you will forgive us 'silent' Americans for not speaking out in your defense. And I hope too Mr. Hoover, that our Father in Heaven will forgive us for not defending more vigorously, our truly inspired Constitution, and our precious freedom.

This leads me to the second portion of my two-fold purpose in writing. I read where Drew Pearson said that LIBERTY LOBBY is a 'front' organization for a 'Neo-Nazi' organization, the FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY movement. I have been associated with LIBERTY LOBBY for a year now and am getting quite involved in grass roots movements to put curbs on Federal spending, taxes, Viet-Nam and several other controversial subjects. At one time I was associated with the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY, which I gave up due to the demands of a rather tough schedule. It irritates me to see a person such as Drew Pearson, who commands such respect among a great many Americans, make statements like the ones I just mentioned. It bothers me because so many believe blindly.

Mr. Hoover, Is the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY or LIBERTY LOBBY subversive or Neo-Nazi organizations? I know they're not, but I intend to use your reply to show my friends and enemies. I would also like to know more about Drew Pearson, what groups he belongs to and what his political leanings are. What are your PERSONAL recommendations concerning membership in the right wing action groups such as the JOHN BIRCHERS AND THE LIBERTY LOBBY?

When I joined the Navy I had to sign a statement containing the names of many subversive groups, attesting that I had never belonged to any of them. Can you send me a copy of the latest list for information purposes? Could you also give me the F.B.I.'s impressions of Martin Luther King? Was he a known Communist or did he just consort with known communists?

Other than keeping myself informed and informing my neighbors, writing to Senators and Congressmen, is there anything I can do to help the F.B.I. in fighting the communists and criminal elements? I held a Secret clearance while in the Navy, love my country and will cooperate in any way possible to help the Bureau.

Thanks again Mr. Hoover

Mr. Tolson  
DeLoach  
Mohr  
Bishop  
Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

34 APR 21 1969

EXP. PROC.

b6  
b7c

ST-100

REC-64

1 APR 21 1969

CORRESPONDENCE

REPRODUCTION OF MATERIAL FORM  
CONGRESSIONAL INQUIRY UNIT

DATE

3/11/78

The following material has been reproduced for excising and review at FBIHQ and/or delivery to the House Select Committee on Assassinations:  
(See Bufile 62-117290; re HSCA request dated 1-26-78)

FILE NO. 62-106941

SECTION 3

SERIALS 70 through 103

(except following serials  
not in file on this date:)

EBF or BULKY: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of copies made 1 By ATA/jlh

RETAIN THIS FORM AS TOP SERIAL

FBI

Date: 4/25/69

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

ATT: CRIME RECORDS DIVISION

FROM: SAC, HONOLULU (62-0)

SUBJECT:   
MISCELLANEOUS  
INFORMATION CONCERNING 

O Liberty Lobby

b6  
b7C

Enclosed is a copy of letter received 4/24/69 and enclosures thereto from  wherein she stated that she hears repeatedly over radio station KTRG that J. EDGAR HOOVER apparently supports some of the extreme right-wingers.

KTRG is a local Honolulu radio station which has programs soliciting telephone comments from the listening audience which are broadcast. Honolulu files contain no information identifiable with captioned individual.

was personally contacted on 4/24/69 by ASAC PAUL L. MACK and SA  at which time receipt of her letter was acknowledged. She was informed in regard to her request for advice as to whether or not she should move to Israel that the FBI was strictly a fact-finding agency and could make no recommendation as to any course of action she should take. She was advised that such a matter would be a decision that was entirely up to her. At that point she admitted that her question was facetious and that she did not really expect the FBI to afford her any advice on the matter.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 3)  
1 - Honolulu

ENCLOSURE

PLM:ejg

Jeb 5(3)

C. C. Bishop

MAY 9 1969

Approved: 

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

62-106941-113

APR 28 1969

15 02 PM '69

CRIME RESEARCH



HN 62-0

[redacted] was referred to her letter and was asked for specific details concerning her statement alleging that she had heard on KTRG that the Director apparently supports right-wingers. When pressed for details she stated that she was perhaps melodramatic in her remark and admitted that she does not know of any instance wherein such statements were made. She stated that her comment was based on her belief that this radio station supports right wing elements and frequently the commentators and listeners participating in the programs quote remarks made by the Director. She advised that she objects to their name-dropping tactics in using the Director's name when discussing their own personal political, economic or social beliefs. [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that she could not recall any details whatsoever concerning the references made to the Director and pointed out that she could not recall the quotes or subject matter quoted, the identities of the persons making such remarks, or specifically when such remarks were made. She stated categorically that at no time was the Director quoted or referred to as supporting any right wing elements or individuals.

Inasmuch as [redacted] could furnish no information to back up her original statement and since she advised on interview that the statement was not accurate, no further action is being taken by the Honolulu Office with respect to this matter.

*mm*



[redacted]  
April 22, 1969

United States Government  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Department of Justice  
Federal Building  
Honolulu, Hawaii

Re: LIBERTY LOBBY

Gentlemen:

I am enclosing the two Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson columns to date dealing with the Liberty Lobby. I am certain you have seen them and are aware of the existence of this group, but I cannot take the chance that you might somehow have missed the local KTRG John Birch Society support which grows continually stronger and more vocal, or that

[redacted] - stated over the air that the "Liberty Amendment" which he strongly supports is a tie-in or product of the Liberty Lobby. I may be somewhat distorting his exact words, but this is close to what he said.

first

I heard [redacted] openly attack the/article, using the last line only as substance for his criticism. He neither confirmed nor denied one word of the balance of the article! I am sure that you know [redacted] openly acknowledges his membership in and support of the John Birch Society.

Frankly this really frightens me. Especially because I hear repeatedly over KTRG that J. Edgar Hoover apparently supports some of these extreme right-wingers who seem more subversive to me than the Communists they are hunting under every bed!

b6  
b7C

For some reason they are anxious to continue the Committee on Subversive Activity in Hawaii - I guess they feel it supports their position - but my impression is that they are themselves subversive enough to warrant someone's investigation.

If all fifty states have groups as active as this one I am really afraid for our country. When I watched "Seven Days in May" on TV last week I was practically transfixed by the tremendous similarity to the voices I hear. Incidentally, I've been ill and at home, which is how I began listening, and now am afraid not to. I'm Jewish, and wonder when I should start packing. Amazingly they support Israel, which I cannot understand, since Israel is a Socialist country, and a kibbutz is about as communal a way to live as can be found other than at a Catholic Convent. I'm sure Soviet Russia doesn't approach communism in its pure form as do these two selfless groups. Personally I would be unable to live in a Convent or on a Kibbutz, but I did live in Israel for six months last year. Please let me know if I should flee <sup>there</sup> now! The memorial <sup>to the</sup> Six Million Jews who died through <sup>the</sup> Germany's right wing extremists (who were able to convince Germany that they were its saviors) indelibly impressed me of such dangers.

the value of  
I believe in Sex Education/courses in the schools, but almost regret introduction because I believe that this will be the lever that greatly spurs these groups on. It certainly has attracted strong supporters for the John Birch Society.

Sincerely,

SEARCHED ☒ INDEXED ☒  
SERIALIZED ☒ FILED ☒  
APR 24 1969  
FBI - HONOLULU

62-106941-11  
P.S. If you can reassure me that I'm wrong please write or telephone (923-8576) **ENCLOSURE**

# Neo-Nazi movement

By Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson

WASHINGTON — This column has now penetrated the Mafia-like secrecy of a sinister, neo-Nazi movement that seeks to overthrow the U.S. government. Already it directs an \$850,000-a-year lobbying campaign on Capitol Hill, publishes one of America's famous old magazines, operates a publishing house, controls a dozen front organizations and last year handed out \$90,000 to candidates for Congress.

Members of this organization are not goose-stepping Storm Troopers like the late George Lincoln Rockwell's motley misfits, but doctors, lawyers, writers and businessmen from America's upper middle class. They belong to secret cells where they are known only by code names.

THEY CALL their subterranean society the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, named for a neo-Nazi philosopher who committed suicide in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960. But they take their credo, as Yockey did, from Adolf Hitler whose birthday they plan to celebrate with secret rites on Sunday.

They sing the old Nazi songs, hoard Nazi war relics and display the swastika at their meetings. Their slogan: "Was mich nicht umbright, macht mich starker." Translated, this means, "What does not destroy me makes me stronger."

They seek the overthrow of democracy in the United States, the unification of Western Europe under a neo-Nazi dictatorship and an Armageddon with Russia. Just as Hitler boldly set forth his aims in "Mein Kampf," Yockey outlined his strategy for resur-

recting Nazism in a pseudo-philosophical book called "Imperium." This has become the *Mein Kampf* of the new movement.

YOCKEY DECLARED in his book that a massive attack upon Russia across the plains of Europe was the "only solution."

"There is no other," he stressed.

This must be preceded, however, by "the complete cleansing of the Western soul from every form of materialism, from rationalism, equality, social chaos, communism, liberalism, leftism, of every variety of money-worship, democracy, finance-capitalism, the domination of trade, nationalism, parliamentarism, feminism, race sterility, weak ideals of 'happiness' and the like."

Yockey concluded: "The soil of Europe, rendered sacred by the streams of blood which have made it spiritually fertile for a millennium, will once again stream with blood until the barbarians (Russians) and distorters (Jews) have been driven out."

THE FRANCIS Parker Yockey Movement was formed after his suicide by the last man to see him alive, Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, who has written that the United States made a mistake in going to war against Hitler.

Carto published *Imperium* and, in a foreword, he proclaimed his own strategy with startling candor.

"Those who are to save the West," he wrote, "must realize at the outset that only part of it can be saved; that much must be sacrificed and that the

resulting structure will be different from the past.

"And although our job is to rebuild, we must not lose sight of the reality, for we cannot rebuild until we have captured. Political power is the essential criterion, not wishes or windbags, and to the goal of political power all else must be temporarily sacrificed."

CARTO'S SECRET quest for political power has had astonishing success. While he recruited true believers into the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, he exercised political power through a network of front organizations.

He took pains always to keep behind the scenes. A darkly handsome man in his early 40s, he has never allowed himself to be photographed. He manipulates his front groups with a hidden but iron hand by controlling the purse strings.

The most powerful front is the Liberty Lobby which, say insiders, raised \$850,000 last year. Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto furnished research and wrote speeches for a dozen members of Congress. He had almost the entire South Carolina delegation eating out of his hand, including Sen. Strom Thurmond, Rep. Mendel Rivers, Rep. Albert Watson and Rep. W. J. Bryan Dorn.

SEVERAL LOUISIANA congressmen were also patsies for the neo-Nazis, including Rep. Otto Passman, who signed a letter soliciting subscriptions to the Liberty Lobby's newsletter; Rep. Joe Waggonner Jr., who accepted a "Statesman of the Republic" award from Liberty Lobby; and Rep.

the small society

by Brickman



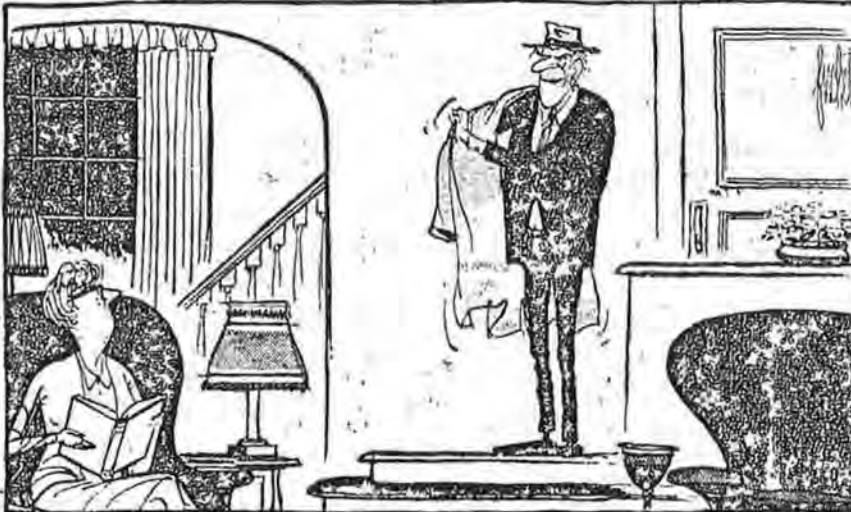
62-10694-113

ENCLOSURE

THE ONLY THE VALIDITY

THIS SCARES ME

# thrives in U.S.



*"I was voted 'most likely to succeed' in my hate group."*

John Rarick, who spoke at several Liberty Lobby rallies.

Others who accepted awards and gave speeches for Liberty Lobby were Reps. E. Y. Berry of South Dakota, John Dowdy of Texas, James Utt of California and John Bell Williams, who quit Congress to become governor of Mississippi last year.

There is no evidence that any of these Congressmen knew of Carto's neo-Nazi background, although we reported as early as Oct. 26, 1966, that Carto was an admirer of Adolf Hitler. Our charge was based upon his private correspondence, in which he called Hitler's defeat a tragedy for Western civilization.

CARTO ALSO set up the United Congressional Appeal, which raised \$90,000 for congressional candidates during the 1968 campaign. As treasurer, he personally signed the checks.

He has also purchased control of the American Mercury, a magazine whose name was once a household word in America. His Noontide Press in Sausalito, Calif., publishes pseudo-intellectual, neo-Nazi books. The latest, "The Myth of the Six Million," seeks to prove that Hitler's massacre of six million Jews was all a Jewish myth.

True to his word, Willis Carto has captured enormous political power. If the Communists had ever been as successful on Capitol Hill the scandal would have rocked the nation.

USED TO ATTACK  
THE PRESENCE OF THE ARTICLE



# Victory for the Liberty Lobby

By Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson

WASHINGTON — Nobody in Washington would take seriously the small neo-Nazi movement headed by Willis Carto and his front, the Liberty Lobby, were it not for the long list of congressmen who are in their debt, thanks to campaign contributions.

The situation might be compared to that in Germany when nobody took Adolf Hitler and his Munich beer hall Brown Shirts seriously until certain Ruhr industrialists decided to back them.

Today in Washington the Liberty Lobby, thanks to its influence in Congress, has been getting some unpublished results. Its most important triumph is the promotion of Otto Otepka, last remnant of Joe McCarthy's era, to a \$36,000 job on the Subversive Activities Control Board. Equally important was the nomination of Otepka's vigorous rightwing attorney, Roger Robb, to the U.S. Court of Appeals.

IT WAS THE persistent cross-examination by Robb of State Department officials, plus the persistent campaign of the Liberty Lobby, plus help from the John Birch Society, which led to Otepka's promotion from the \$14,000 State Department job from which he was dropped, to the job on the Subversive Board at over twice his previous salary.

The facts in the case are extremely important. Otepka got into trouble with Secretary of State Dean Rusk when he took classified papers to Sen. Tom Dodd of Connecticut, later censured by the Senate when his own files were copied by his employees.

The classified papers which Otepka gave Dodd pertained to the security clearance of several officials, the most important being Walt Whitman Rostow, the MIT professor who became President Kennedy's national security adviser. Rostow's father was a Socialist who during World War I had so admired Socialist leader Eugene Debs that he named one son Eugene Debs Rostow, the other Walt Whitman Rostow, in honor of the great liberal American poet.

THERE WERE anti-Semitic over-

tones in Otepka's taking classified papers to Sen. Dodd, since Rostow is Jewish.

There was another important aftermath. Rostow became one of the leading hawks of the Kennedy-Johnson Administrations. Many of his friends and associates are convinced that this was to prove he was not pro-Communist, as alleged by Otepka and the Liberty Lobby.

At any rate, it was Rostow who went to Saigon in the late summer of 1961 and recommended to President Kennedy that he heavily increase American military involvement. American troops in South Vietnam rose from 1,000 to 18,000 as a result.

Later Rostow gave similar hawkish advice to President Johnson, his friends believe, to counteract the unfair accusations of the Liberty Lobby and other right wingers who kept up a steady barrage against him because of his Jewish, socialist background.

ANOTHER TRIUMPH for the Liberty Lobby is the appointment of Otepka's attorney, Roger Robb, to the D.C. Court of Appeals, second highest court in the United States.

Robb served as attorney for the Atomic Energy Commission when it purged Dr. Robert Oppenheimer during the Joe McCarthy witch-hunting days. He has represented various other spectacular rightwing or conflict-of-interest clients such as Fulton Lewis, Sherman Adams, Bernard Goldfine, and Air Force Secretary Harold Talbot.

Robb is an able, vigorous lawyer. But what makes his appointment to a high court significant at a time when the Liberty Lobby and its neo-Nazi leader Willis Carto are throwing their weight around, is the fact that Robb has also been a power in the exclusive Barristers Club, Washington's only legal organization with a long record of barring Jews and Negroes.

ONLY ONE Jewish attorney, Allen Kay, has been admitted in the club's 40 years.

This happened only after Art Buchwald, the columnist, withdrew from addressing the Barristers Club four

years ago when he learned they barred Jewish members. Following this, the Washington Post in 1965 and 1966 published two articles revealing that Jews and Negroes were barred.

A Post headline on Dec. 12, 1966, read: "The Barristers Club: Power and Prejudice. 245 Lawyers — All White Gentiles."

On July 13, 1965, the Post quoted Barrister Club President Hugh R. H. Smith as saying that "There are Jews on the waiting list now." However, it took three years to get the one single Jewish lawyer elected in 1968.

TEN YEARS before, U.S. Judge Charles Fahy had resigned from the club in protest against its restrictive membership. He has long sat on the Court of Appeals on which Robb will also serve — if confirmed by the Senate.

Robb, as an inner circle member of the Barristers Club, obviously was familiar with its discrimination policy. He probably did not know about the Nazi sympathies of Willis Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, prior to 1966. But in that year this column published the details regarding the Liberty Lobby and Carto's philosophy, and as a result of a suit brought before the Court of Appeals — and won by this column — the details became familiar to the public, especially to D. C. lawyers.

IT'S DOUBTFUL that President Nixon knew much about the Liberty Lobby's background. The danger is that he deferred to such potent senators as James Eastland, the big Mississippi cotton planter who is chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, and Sen. Tom Dodd, a member of the committee.

Other committee members who will vote on Robb's and Otepka's confirmations are: Phil Hart, Mich., Edward Kennedy, Mass., Birch Bayh, Ind., Quentin Burdick, N.D., Joseph Tydings, Md., Robert Byrd, W. Va., Sam Ervin, N.C., all Democrats, with Hiram Fong, Hawaii, Hugh Scott, Pa., Charles Mathias, Md., and Marlow Cook, Ky., Republicans.

65-106941-113

ENCLOSURE



REC-39

62-106941-114

April 30, 1969

EX-103

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

I received your letter on April 28th. With respect to your inquiries, information in the files of the FBI must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of help to you in this instance.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau. Willis Allison Carto is the founder of the Liberty Lobby. He was the subject of a Racial Matters investigation in 1958-59; however, no information was developed indicating that he or the Liberty Lobby advocated, condoned or incited violence for the purpose of denying others their constitutional rights. Francis Parker Yockey was the subject of a Registration Act-Internal Security Act of 1950 and Passport and Visa Matter investigations instituted in 1952 on allegations that he was engaged in Fascist activities on an international scale. He was arrested by our San Francisco Office on a Selective Service Act violation on 6-7-60 and while being held under a \$50,000 bond committed suicide on 6-17-60 in the Oakland, California, jail. Bufiles contain no information identifiable with correspondent.

CEE:kas (3)

MAILED 22  
APR 30 1969  
COMM-FBI

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Kas  
edm

V. J. [Signature]  
TEB/a

Gene [Signature]  
ace

70 MAY 9 1969

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

Director F. B. I.

Dear Sir,

Some time ago I became a member of Liberty Lobby which has its headquarters in Washington. I joined this organization because of its strict adherence to the Constitution and its conservative views on politics.

I just came across an article by Drew Pearson, which states that Willis Carto, who is founder of Liberty Lobby is also the mastermind of the new neo-Nazi movement in the United States. He (Drew Pearson) also claims that the Lobby is a neo-Nazi front and that the N.Y.A. (National Youth Alliance) is financially obligated to Willis Carto and is being infiltrated by the neo-Nazi movement.

I would like to know your opinion of Liberty Lobby is, whether Willis Carto is a neo-Nazi organizer, and whether the Lobby is actually a neo-Nazi front. I would appreciate any information you can give, which would help to prove or disprove Mr. Pearson's charges, and information on a group referred to by Pearson as Lobby. Thank you

Enclosure

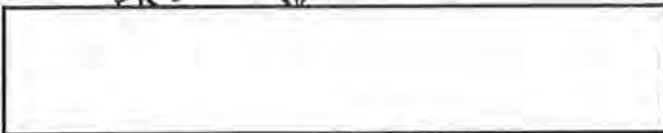
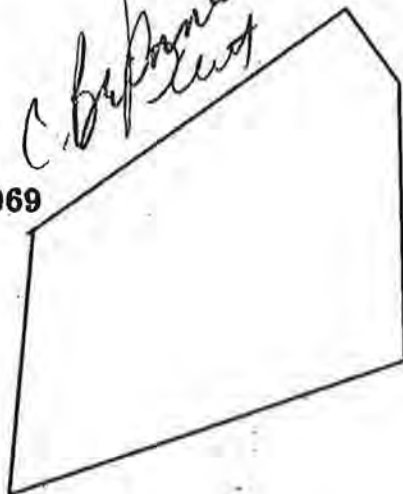
TC  
1/29/68  
1/30/68  
1/31/68  
1/31/68

b6  
b7C

*C. Brennan*

April 24, 1969

*62-106941-115*  
*EX-103*



Dear



In reply to your letter of April 18th, with enclosure, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire and hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 22  
APR 24 1969  
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles indicate we wrote correspondent on 3-27-67 thanking him for forwarding a newspaper clipping. The Liberty Lobby is an organization composed of "patriotic" pressure groups which stand for constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization. Other than a prior citizen inquiry in 1968, United Congressional Appeal is not identifiable in Bufiles.

- Isen
- Loach
- hr
- shop
- aper
- liahon
- ntad
- lt
- le
- sen
- Ivan
- val
- otter
- le. Room

ALA:rk  
(3)

REC'D ATTACH

*468 54*

*D*

*5-JM*

*Ala*

51 MAY 7 1969 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

*6. JANSUN 4724 HK*



April 18, 1969

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Am quite concerned about article written by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson. Reason for concern is that I am on the Board of Policy for Liberty Lobby and a contributor to United Congressional Appeal.

During the years that I have been a subscriber to Liberty Lobby publications, nothing has appeared that would lead me to believe that they are Neo-Nazi or anything but good people who at this period in history, find it necessary to actively promote the Americanist cause.

It is not my desire to be a party to the overthrow of our government. At the present time it is inconcievable to me that Liberty Lobby has that intention. But I do not have all of the information and that is the reason for my appeal to you.

There are quite a number of people besides myself who are also interested. It is our understanding that the FBI does investigate organizations which advocate and promote the overthrow of our government. And it is also our understanding that it is our right as citizens of this great nation, to be permitted to ask questions and receive answers to our questions from the FBI, at least in this case.

Our question is obvious. Do we subscribe to and support an organization which intends to overthrow our government? If the answer is yes, an explanation would be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely, Young

jg  
enc:

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

EXP. PROC.  
30 APR 21 1969

b6  
b7c

REC-124

62-106941-115

APR 21 1969

CORRESPONDENCE

ENCLOSURE

ack/nml  
4-24-69  
ALA/NL

ml



# Neo-Nazi Movement Said Thriving Here

By DREW PEARSON  
And JACK ANDERSON

WASHINGTON — This column has now penetrated the Mafia-like secrecy of a sinister, neo-Nazi movement that seeks to overthrow the U. S. government. Already it directs an \$850,000-a-year lobbying campaign on Capitol Hill, publishes one of America's famous old magazines, operates a publishing house, controls a dozen front organizations and last year handed out \$90,000 to candidates for Congress.

Members of this organization are not goose-stepping Storm Troopers like the late George Lincoln Rockwell's motley misfits, but doctors, lawyers, writers and businessmen from America's upper middle class. They belong to secret cells, where they are known only by code names.

They call their subterranean society the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, named for a neo-Nazi philosopher who committed suicide in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960. But they take their credo, as Yockey did, from Adolf Hitler whose birthday they plan to celebrate with secret rites on Sunday.

THEY SING THE old Nazi songs, hoard Nazi war relics and display the swastika at their meetings. Their slogan: "Was mich nicht umbringt, macht mich starker." Translated, this means, "What does not destroy me makes me stronger."

They seek the overthrow of democracy in the United States, the unification of Western Europe under a neo-Nazi dictatorship and an Armageddon with Russia. Just as Hitler boldly set forth

his aims in "Mein Kampf," Yockey outlined his strategy for resurrecting Nazism in a pseudo-philosophical book called "Imperium." This has become the Mein Kampf of the new movement.

Yockey declared in his book that a massive attack upon Russia across the plains of Europe was the "only solution."

"There is no other," he stressed.

THIS MUST BE preceded, however, by "the complete cleansing of the Western soul from every form of materialism, from rationalism, equality, social chaos, communism, liberalism, leftism, of every variety of money-worship, democracy, finance-capitalism, the domination of trade, nationalism, parliamentarism, feminism, race-sterility, weak ideals of 'happiness' and the like."

Yockey concluded: "The soil of Europe, rendered sacred by the streams of blood which have made it spiritually fertile for a millennium, will once again stream with blood until the barbarians (Russians) and distorters (Jews) have been driven out."

The Francis Parker Yockey Movement was formed after his suicide by the last man to see him alive, Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, who has written that the United States made a mistake in going to war against Hitler.

CARTO PUBLISHED Imperium and, in a foreword, he proclaimed his own strategy with startling candor.

"Those who are to save the West," he wrote, "must realize at the outset that only part of it can be saved; that much must be sacrificed and that the resulting structure

will be different from the past...

"And although our job is to rebuild, we must not lose sight of the reality, for we cannot rebuild until we have captured. Political power is the essential criterion, not wishes or windbags, and to the goal of political power all else must be temporarily sacrificed."

Carto's secret quest for political power has had astonishing success. While he recruited true believers into

the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, he exercised political power through a network of front organizations.

HE TOOK PAINS always to keep behind the scenes. A darkly handsome man in his early 40s, he has never allowed himself to be photographed. He manipulates his front groups with a hidden but iron hand by controlling the purse strings.

The most powerful front is

Continued on A-5

Continued From A-4

the Liberty Lobby which, say insiders, raised \$850,000 last year. Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto furnished research and wrote speeches for a dozen members of Congress. He had almost the entire South Carolina delegation eating out of his hand, including Sen. Strom Thurmond, Rep. Mendel Rivers, Rep. Albert Watson and Rep. W. J. Bryan Dorn.

Several Louisiana congressmen were also patsies for the neo-Nazis, including Rep. Otto Passman, who signed a letter soliciting subscriptions to the Liberty

Lobby's newsletter; Rep. Joe Waggoner Jr., who accepted a "Statesman of the Republic" award from Liberty Lobby; and Rep. John Rarick, who spoke at several Liberty Lobby rallies.

OTHERS WHO accepted awards and gave speeches for Liberty Lobby were Reps. E. Y. Berry of South Dakota, John Dowdy of Texas, James Utt of California and John Bell Williams, who quit Congress to become governor of Mississippi last year.

There is no evidence that any of these congressmen knew of Carto's neo-Nazi background, although we reported as early as Oct. 26, 1966, that Carto was an admirer of Adolf Hitler. Our charge was based upon his private correspondence, in which he called Hitler's defeat a tragedy for Western civilization.

CARTO ALSO set up the United Congressional Appeal, which raised \$90,000 for congressional candidates during the 1968 campaign. As treasurer, he personally signed the checks.

He has also purchased control of the American Mercury, a magazine whose name was once a household word in America. His Noontide Press in Sausalito, Calif., publishes pseudo-intellectual, neo-Nazi books. The latest, "The Myth of the Six Million," seeks to prove that Hitler's massacre of six million Jews was all a Jewish myth.

True to his word, Willis Carto has captured enormous political power. If the Communists had ever been as successful on Capitol Hill the scandal would have rocked the Nation.

62-108941-115  
ENCLOSURE

May 1, 1969

REC-131

62-106941-116

EX-114

b6  
b7C

C  
Dear [redacted]

Your letter of April 28th, with enclosures, has been received and in reply to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 22

MAY 1 - 1969

COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau. Correspondent's enclosures are a pamphlet describing the Liberty Lobby and an application for membership.

LEE:cfj (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

18 MAY 7 1969  
MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*[Handwritten signatures and initials: "gem/raul", "TSP", "V. Cant", "lee"]*

[REDACTED]

APRIL 28, 19 69

[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON 25, D, C,

[REDACTED]

sir,

i, hardly know how to begin explaining this letter, so that why i, am sending this material to explain my self, i, recived this in the mail, like so much more such as box holders , but after i, would have to sign a loyalty oath just to get some books, than i, though that something might be funny about these books, whare on the card on the side which say imporant - 2th and third part which says what one would give to party or faction, maybe it just something nice to be in, yet i, wont to make sure that i, do not join the wrong number, maybe i, read to much about these things and how the enemy get started, i, am a corrsponding student of instute of applied science chicago, ill, and i, have taken many other courses im criminology, civil defence-- and auxilary police, which i, am áctive

b6  
b7C

62-106941-116

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC-131

sincerely yours

MAY 5 1969

-114

CORRESPONDENCE

ENCLOSURE

mmelach  
5/1/69  
LST/egj

**LIBERTY LOBBY**  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

**BOARD OF POLICY  
APPLICATION**

**DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:**

YES. I want to become a full member of the LIBERTY LOBBY Team. I pledge \$..... monthly to help sustain your important work. Send my Board of Policy Membership Card and Official Ballot to the address below. I understand that I will receive a life-time subscription to *Liberty Letter*, the monthly report, *Liberty Lowdown* and a free copy of all LIBERTY LOBBY publications as they are printed. I reserve the right to cancel this pledge at any time, simply by notifying you.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE ..... ZIP .....

Name to put on Membership Card  
if other than above (Please Print).

**PLEASE CHECK THE PAYMENT  
PLAN YOU PREFER:**

**ANNUALLY**

- ☐ 1 Year In Advance Enclosed  
☐ Bill Me For 1 Year In Advance

**SEMI-ANNUALLY**

- ☐ First 6 Months Payment Enclosed  
☐ Bill Me For First 6 Months

**MONTHLY**

- ☐ First Payment Enclosed  
☐ Bill Me For First Payment

**IMPORTANT**

Loyalty Oath Must Be Signed ➡



## IMPORTANT

*The statement and Loyalty Oath below must be signed.*

★ ★ ★

I am an American citizen, 18 years or more of age, and hereby sign the below Oath which, when accompanied by my Pledge of monthly support will qualify me to be a member of LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy.

### LOYALTY OATH

1. *I certify that I do not advocate nor do I belong to any group which advocates the violent overthrow of the government of the United States.*
2. *I believe in the Constitution.*
3. *I place my allegiance to the Republic of the United States of America above that which I give to any other temporal power, party or faction.*

➡ Signed: .....

(OVER)

*Pledging Members of the Board of Policy automatically receive these and other extra benefits.*

- ✓ **A LIFETIME SUBSCRIPTION TO THE LIBERTY LETTER**
- ✓ **THE MONTHLY CONFIDENTIAL REPORT, LIBERTY LOWDOWN (AVAILABLE ONLY TO PLEDGING MEMBERS)**
- ✓ **A FREE COPY OF ALL LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLICATIONS; VOTING RECORDS, BOOKLETS, ETC., AS THEY ARE PUBLISHED**

**MAIL TODAY!**  
**BECOME A FULL MEMBER OF**  
**LIBERTY LOBBY**

711-176.701-27

# LIBERTY LOBBY

## WHAT is it?

LIBERTY LOBBY is a pressure group for patriotism—the only lobby registered with Congress which is wholly dedicated to the advancement of governmental policies based on our Constitution and Conservative principles.

## WHY was it organized?

Because in 1955 a group of Conservative leaders realized that although there were pressure groups existing for every minority group interest imaginable, there was none set up for the purpose of reversing the dangerous trend toward socialization internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international Communism.

## HOW does it operate?

From initial introduction to final action, all important legislative measures in Congress are closely followed. Subscribers are kept fully informed of current legislation through the monthly newsletter, *Liberty Letter*, and are given specific suggestions as to how they can influence the outcome by writing their congressmen.

In addition to coordinating grass-roots pressure on a given issue, LIBERTY LOBBY prepares and presents testimony in behalf of its subscribers before the committee of Congress which is studying the bill. LIBERTY LOBBY tirelessly maintains daily contact with Members of Congress concerning the legislation, attempting to persuade them to vote in the best interest of their constituents. In addition, LIBERTY LOBBY carries on a continuing campaign to get every voter to use his personal influence, both at the polls and through contact with his congressional representatives. Voting records are prepared regularly, reporting the votes of all members of Congress on key issues.

## TEST YOURSELF

LIBERTY LOBBY's Policy is determined by more than 12,000 members of its Board of Policy who vote regularly. Membership on the Board is open to any supporter who will sign a loyalty oath to the American form of government. At present there are 49 points in LIBERTY LOBBY's Statement of Convictions. Below are six.

Do you agree or disagree with LIBERTY LOBBY's position on these issues?

- |   | YES                      | NO                       |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>STRICT LAW ENFORCEMENT—FOR</b>   | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| An end to riots. Punish criminals and not their victims. Homeowners have a right to defend their property.  |                          |                          |
| <b>WIN IN VIETNAM AND GET OUT—FOR</b>   | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Punish those who trade with and aid the enemy. Support our men and save lives.  |                          |                          |
| <b>LOWER TAXES AND LESS GOVERNMENT SPENDING—FOR</b>   | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Taxpayers should not be forced to support those who will not work. Eliminate unfair tax loopholes for the privileged few. Cut foreign aid spending.       |                          |                          |
| <b>PRO-AMERICAN FOREIGN FOREIGN POLICY—FOR</b>  | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Stand up for America. Save the Panama Canal. Stop Castroism in Latin America. Do not recognize Red China. More Congressional control over foreign policy. |                          |                          |
| <b>TRUE DEMOCRATIC REPRESENTATION IN LABOR UNIONS—FOR</b>   | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| An end to Bossism. No more communist-instigated class warfare.  |                          |                          |
| <b>STOP UNFAIR FOREIGN COMPETITION—FOR</b>  | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Eliminate unfair foreign competition in American markets. Support a protective immigration law.   |                          |                          |

If your answer was "Yes" to four or more of the above positions, then LIBERTY LOBBY is already working for you in the halls of Congress. You should join with the thousands of Americans who are already making their influence felt in Washington by becoming a member of LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy.

## WHAT MEMBERS OF CONGRESS SAY ABOUT LIBERTY LOBBY . . .

"Let me thank you for the service you provide, and for the stimulation which you give to the entire conservative movement."

Senator John G. Tower  
Republican from Texas



"As a subscriber to *Liberty Letter* you will receive factual legislative information informing you how you can make your influence felt most effectively for responsible government."

Congressman Otto E. Passman  
Democrat from Louisiana

"A good way to keep abreast of these perilous times on Capitol Hill is by subscribing to the regular legislative report, *Liberty Letter*."

Congressman Albert W. Watson  
Republican from South Carolina



"LIBERTY LOBBY does an outstanding job in Washington, combatting socialism and working for Constitutional government."

Congressman Walter S. Baring  
Democrat from Nevada

"LIBERTY LOBBY consistently works in the halls of Congress to oppose the international socialist takeover. This is a conservative organization which is doing a tremendous job in alerting the nation to the dangers we face."

Congressman James B. Utt  
Republican from California



"The information distributed by LIBERTY LOBBY is important for all conservatives who wish to be kept informed of events in Washington."

Congressman John Dowdy  
Democrat from Texas

62-106941-1130

### WHAT OTHER DISTINGUISHED AMERICANS SAY . . .

"This Country needs LIBERTY LOBBY, an organization that is not afraid to stand up for the right things even in the teeth of strong opposition from special-interest pressure groups."

GOV. GEORGE C. WALLACE

"Through LIBERTY LOBBY aroused citizens all over the country can make their weight felt for good government. LIBERTY LOBBY can become a formidable power in behalf of America and our Constitution."

TAYLOR CALDWELL  
World Celebrated Novelist

"A large number of alert, informed Americans, by co-ordinated action, can stop America's drift toward ruin. LIBERTY LOBBY tells exactly how this can be done."

Lt. Gen. GEORGE E. STRATEMEYER  
USAF (Ret.)

### WHAT OUR ENEMIES SAY . . .

"LIBERTY LOBBY, located a few blocks from the Capitol, is one of the most effective pressure groups on the far right . . ."

WESLEY McCUNE  
Director of Group Research  
(Extremist reporting service)

"A few blocks away from the Capitol operates an energetic office called the LIBERTY LOBBY, which has served as a link between right-wing groups all over the nation."

DREW PEARSON

"LIBERTY LOBBY has become the leading pressure group of the ultra right in our nation's capital."

THE WORKER  
(Official Communist Newspaper)

"... one of the most significant organizations in terms of new growth in influence and in range of activity since 1964 has been a Washington, D.C. based political pressure group called LIBERTY LOBBY."

FACTS NEWSLETTER  
(Anti-Defamation League Report)



LIBERTY LETTER, the legislative report published monthly during Congressional sessions by LIBERTY LOBBY.

FILL OUT AND MAIL THE ENCLOSED APPLICATION TODAY! BECOME A MEMBER OF THE MOST EFFECTIVE CONSERVATIVE POLITICAL ACTION GROUP IN AMERICA!

★ ★ ★

HELP TAKE BACK YOUR GOVERNMENT!

★ ★ ★

Your Influence Counts . . .

Use It!

LIBERTY LOBBY

300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

# Who's Your Lobbyist in WASHINGTON?



THE STORY OF

## LIBERTY LOBBY



May 7, 1969

REC-5

62-106941-117

EX-104

AB  
ST  
[initials]

[Redacted]

b6  
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

In reply to your letter of May 3rd, with enclosure, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire and hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

Your kind comments regarding my books and articles are indeed appreciated. I am enclosing some publications I trust you will find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



Enclosures (2)

Violence in American Society - A Problem of Critical Concern  
Respect for Law and Order

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with correspondent. The Liberty Lobby is well-known to the Bureau. Articles by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson regarding the Liberty Lobby and National Youth Alliance have been previously brought to the Bureau's attention.

EFT:wm (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

79 MAY 14 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[Handwritten signatures and initials: J. Edgar Hoover, T. B. L., etc.]



Director of F.B.I.  
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover.

May 3, 1969.

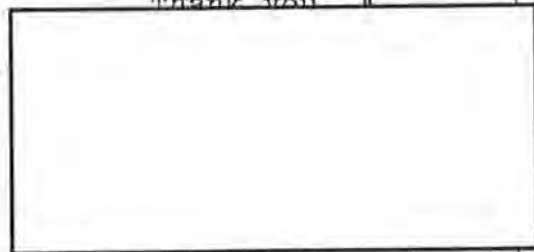
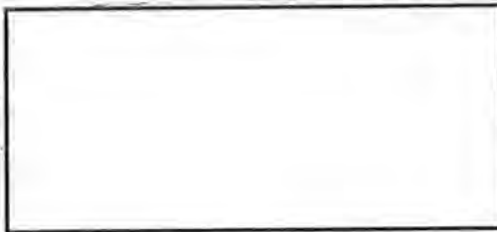


Dear Sir,

United States Coast Guard

We are service people both father and son are now serving. My husband will retire in July after serving twenty years. We do not like what is going on in our country today. Between the Communist trying to take over and the Liberals helping them by lulling the American people to sleep by making our people cowards and by trying to disarm our Country. When we get out we are going to try and do everthing in our power to see that they don't get away with it. One of the things we were going to do was join the Liberty Lobby, then we read this artical by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson, Which i am sending you, We do not like Pearson! What we Would like to know is: if it is true or not? And if the Liberty Lobby is a good or bad Organization. We would be most grateful if you could answer this for us. We would like to say also that we have read everthing you have written books, and articals. It was nice to hear the truth for a change.

Thank you *pd*



b6  
b7C

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

*pd*  
ENCLOSURE

*ack/mlh*  
*5-7-69*  
*EFT/wm*  
*X-104*

REC-5 62-106942-117

3 MAY 8 1969

CORRESPONDENCE *off*

*mlh/mlh*

# Rightists Win Control Of Youth for Wallace

By DREW PEARSON and  
JACK ANL-ERSON

Washington—George Wallace, former governor of Alabama and candidate for President, doesn't know about it, but his former youth organization has been turned into a budding Hitler-type youth movement.

The founders of Youth for Wallace had every intention of keeping the organization intact under a new name, National Youth Alliance. However, they made the mistake of getting obligated financially to Willis-Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby.

[The Liberty Lobby describes itself as an organization of conservatives and anti-Communists interested in political action on various issues "which are pro-individual liberty and pro-patriotic."]

The takeover of the Wallace youth movement was clinched at a regional NYA leadership conference, Jan. 25, at Conley's Motel outside Monroeville, Pa.

## The Takeover

The evening session was taken over by the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, with Carto himself as the guest of honor.

The late Yockey, whose book "Imperium" has become the new "Mein Kampf," is the patron saint of the neo-Nazi movement in the United States.

He ridicules democracy, calls the Declaration of Independence "rationalistic nonsense," depicts the influx of Jews into the United States as an "alien invasion," denounces the idea of "equality and tolerance" as "Communist propaganda," and describes the American occupation of postwar Germany as "a war of looting, hanging, and starvation against defenseless Europe."

He calls "for the complete cleansing of the Western soul" of equality, democracy, parliamentarianism, money worship, "weak ideals of happiness and the like." This great purge should be followed, he declares, by a bloody Armageddon against Russia.

"Only armies matter now," he concludes.

The Conley's Motel meeting was attended by doctors, lawyers and businessmen from the Pennsylvania-New York area, who were identified only by code names. Many were disciples of Yockey.

Most of the National Youth Association leaders were patriotic conservatives. They were stunned when they found their meeting room hung with Nazi banners. The assembled neo-Nazis even showed off their collection of Nazi war relics.

On the confidential program, this was described in cautious words. The program read:

"Speakers, marching music, display of European War relics, refreshments (bring your own bottle). Exclusively for marching patriots, destiny thinkers, culture bearers."

At the bottom was the neo-Nazi slogan in German: "what does not destroy me makes me stronger."

The meeting began with the singing of the Nazi anthem followed by a series of strident speeches.

## Youths Upset

After this frenzied evening, the National Youth Alliance leaders tried to cut loose from Carto. He refused to be severed. First, he demanded that they turn over to him all the organization's assets. He claimed that NYA was a branch of Action Associates, one of the many front groups he controlled.

On March 3, Washington police received a report from John Acord, the NYA chairman, that Carto allegedly had broken into NYA headquarters and taken a file cabinet. Acord did not, however, press charges.

Not long afterward, the Post Office received notification from Carto that the National Youth Alliance had changed its mailing address to his own headquarters at Liberty Lobby. Acord hurried down to the Post Office with affidavits from NYA officers declaring "that neither W. A. Carto nor any other officer or member of any organization has an authority or right, legal or otherwise, which would permit them to interfere with the activities of the National Youth Alliance, including, but not restricted to, the interruption or direction of mail."

This episode was followed by brief legal maneuvering. The NYA leaders, however, couldn't raise the funds to continue the fight. They resigned en masse.

## Letter Explains

The letter didn't mention the neo-Nazi nature of the takeover.

"This group of older people, who have been providing much of the financial contributions to the NYA," explained the letter, "suddenly declared NYA to be a committee of Action Associates, Inc., a connection of which we had never heard."

"When we refused to accept this control, our bank account was frozen and our mail stopped. Legally and morally, we were in an unassailable position. Practically, however, we found ourselves up the proverbial creek, financially."

"It should be emphasized that this was not a split within the NYA. Of our 17 regional and national officers, only two backed the older group. We would prefer to stand and fight. However, we believe our leadership realizes what a group of people with a great deal of money can do to tie up an organization in terms of legal maneuvering."

"We of the National office had therefore determined that our only course is to capitulate to superior force."

The letter was signed by National officers John Acord, Dennis McMahon and Louis Andrews.

After their walkout, the National Youth Alliance fell under the complete control of the Yockey Movement and Willis Carto. (© 1969)

May 12, 1969

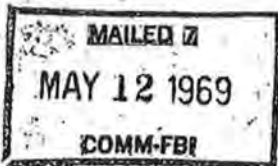
REC-49 62-106941-118

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

With regard to your inquiry of May 5th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby and the individual you named.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau.

MHB:sgc (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

54 MAY 21 1969

27

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]  
May 5th 1969

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Recently Drew Pearson in his syndicated column attacked a Mr. Willis Corto as an Neo-Nazi, who he claims controls Liberty Lobby as a front for his Nazi operations, although Liberty Lobby appears to be a right wing organization.

Information available to the average citizen is very sparse and hard to prove one way or the other, but it would seem that you would, through your organization, have the true picture of many of these groups so, would like you to tell me the story of Mr. Willis Corto, his connection with Liberty Lobby and if he is the Neo-Nazi that the <sup>No 1 Co</sup> article previously mentioned claims him to be, and finally is Liberty Lobby the right wing group it appears to be.

b6  
b7C

Trusting to receive a reply

Yours truly  
[Redacted]

REC-49

62-106941-118

5 MAY 13 1969

Ack: mml  
5-12-69  
MH 6/sgc

CORRESPONDENCE



May 16, 1969

EX-100  
REC-124

62-106941-119

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

I have received your letter of May 11th, with enclosure, and appreciate your kind comments concerning the work of the FBI.

With regard to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 10  
MAY 16 1969  
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Based upon available information, correspondent could not be identified in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

LMG:dla (3)

*dla*

54 MAY 28 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

985 1.6  
May 11, 1969

~~Encl~~  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen:

For some time I have been receiving the Liberty Lobby printed in Washington.

It seems to be alright but I have read in Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson's column "Washington Merry-Go-Round" that the Liberty Lobby is a Nazi-controlled organization.

I have been going to write you for some time to see if you would give me a run down on this organization "Liberty Lobby" and what it consists of and if it is influenced by any anti-American views.

I think that your organization, the FBI, is doing a wonderful job for America.

I would appreciate an answer concerning the Liberty Lobby people and the ones that they have working for them.

Thanking you in advance, I remain,

Respectfully yours,

b6  
b7C

ack: mml  
5-16-69  
HHS/ella  
LMG

ENCLOSURE

REC-124

62-106941-119

25 MAY 14 1969

EX-100

CORRESPONDENCE

## OPPORTUNITIES TO WORSHIP

### SUNDAY SERVICES:

Bible Classes	9:00 a.m.
Worship	10:00 a.m.
Bible Classes	5:15 p.m.
Worship	6:00 p.m.

### WEDNESDAY:

Ladies' Class	10:00 a.m.
Bible Classes	7:30 p.m.

FREE TRANSPORTATION AVAILABLE  
Call CE 6-4817

CAPITOL HILL CHURCH OF CHRIST  
2900 South Harvey  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

# What To Expect



When You Visit

a Church of Christ

YOU CAN EXPECT to find a group of Christians assembled to worship God through Jesus Christ His Son. This worship consists of studying the Holy Scriptures, praying, singing, observing the Lord's Supper, and contributing of our means. These Christians worship as Christ directed the first century disciples (John 4:24; 2 Timothy 2:15; I Timothy 2:8; Ephesians 5:19; Acts 20:7; I Corinthians 16:1-2).

You can expect these churches to have a wholesome respect for the inspired word of God, the SOLE and COMPLETE AUTHORITY in religion today. "If any man speak let him speak as the oracles of God" (I Peter 4:11). "Let us all walk by the same rule" (Philippians 3:16). Since churches of Christ accept the Word of God as an all-sufficient rule of faith and practice you can expect them to reject all human creeds (Galatians 1:8-9; Revelation 22:18-19).

Since Jesus declared, "Upon this rock I will build my church" (Matthew 16:18), churches of Christ are identified as belonging to Him (Romans 16:16). In these churches you will hear everyone entreated to obey the Lord's commands, name-

ly: BELIEVE in Christ (John 8:24), REPENT (Luke 13:3) CONFESS Christ (Matthew 10:32), and be BAPTIZED into Christ (Mark 16:16; Acts 2:38) in order to become a Christian, a member of the Lord's church. After becoming a Christian these disciples are then urged to continue faithfully in worshipping and serving the Lord as the New Testament directs.

You may expect to hear gospel preachers pleading for all who would follow Christ to return to the original pattern of Christianity as revealed in the New Testament. It is their conviction that since the Word of God is the seed of the Kingdom (Luke 8:11), if it ALONE is planted in the hearts of men it will produce the same fruit today as it did in the first century! This product will be New Testament Christianity.

Churches of Christ wish to commend to all people everywhere this basic approach to serving God. It is the conviction of these Christians that this is the only real answer to Christian UNITY and FELLOWSHIP in CHRIST! (Ephesians 4:5; I Corinthians 1:10).



May 19, 1969

62-106941-120

DEC-91

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of May 10th has been received and I want to thank you for the newspaper articles you forwarded.

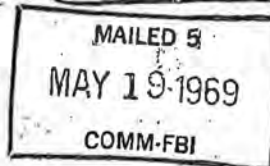
You may be assured that if there is an indication of a Federal violation that comes within the investigative jurisdiction of the FBI, we will discharge our responsibilities with the highest degree of thoroughness and dispatch.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: We wrote to [redacted] on 3-28-69 in reply to her letter concerning [redacted] who is on the Security Index and a [redacted] Revolutionary Union. Her enclosure is a xerox of two recent articles by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson concerning "Neo-Nazism in the U. S." which have been previously brought to the Bureau's attention. These articles discuss the Liberty Lobby which is well known to the Bureau.

LMG:eaf (3)



Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

51 JUN 3 1969

TELETYPE UNIT

SWANSON 472/HZ

6-16  
[Redacted]  
May 10, 1969

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C. 20535

Dear Mr. Hoover:

A month or so ago I sent you a news item from the San Francisco Chronicle concerning the activities of radical leftwingers in the Peninsula and Bay Area. Since then I have been deeply concerned over Drew Pearson's articles of last month about the activities of "neo-Nazi" groups in the United States.

b6  
b7C

Inasmuch as these persons are reportedly working for the violent overthrow of our government, I would certainly hope that your office would be as zealous in its investigation of these persons as it has been in its pursuit of leftists in this country.

I am enclosing Xerox copies of the aforementioned Drew Pearson articles. I do sincerely hope your department is keeping a close watch on these subversives.

Very sincerely yours,  
[Redacted]

REC-91

62-106941-120

MAY 22 1969

Ack: mmml  
5-16-69  
Lm 6/1 Ray  
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

/ ENCLOSURE  
u

CORRESPONDENCE  
B

## Neo-Nazi Movement

Op. the Loose in U.S.

Drew Pearson

Today's Column is by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson

THIS column has now penetrated the mafia-like secrecy of a sinister, neo-Nazi movement that seeks to overthrow the United States government. Already it directs an \$850,000-a-year lobbying campaign on Capitol Hill, publishes one of America's famous old magazines, operates a publishing house, controls a dozen front organizations and last year handed out \$500,000 to candidates for Congress.

Members of this organization are not goose-stepping storm troopers like the late George Lincoln Rockwell's motley misfits, but doctors, lawyers, writers and businessmen from America's upper middle class. They belong to secret cells where they are known only by code names.

\* \* \*

THEY call their subterranean society the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, named for a neo-Nazi philosopher who committed suicide in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960. But they take their credo, as Yockey did, from Adolf Hitler whose birthday they plan to celebrate with secret rites on Sunday.

They seek the overthrow of democracy in the United States, the unification of western Europe under a neo-Nazi dictatorship and an Armageddon with Russia. Just as Hitler boldly set forth his aims in "Mein Kampf," Yockey outlined his strategy for resurrecting Nazism in a pseudo-philosophical book called "Imperium." This has become the "Mein Kampf" of the new movement.

Yockey declared in his book that a

massive attack upon Russia across the plains of Europe was the "only solution."

The Francis Parker Yockey Movement was formed after his suicide by the last man to see him alive, Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, who has written that the United States made a mistake in going to war against Hitler.

\* \* \*

CARTO'S secret quest for political power has had astonishing success. While he recruited true believers into the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, he exercised political power through a network of front organizations.

The most powerful front is the Liberty Lobby which, say insiders, raised \$530,000 last year. Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto furnished research and wrote speeches for a dozen members of Congress.

Carto has also purchased control of the American Mercury, a magazine whose name was once a household word in America. His Montide Press in Sausalito, Calif., publishes pseudo-intellectual, neo-Nazi books. The latest, "The Myth of the Six Million," seeks to prove that Hitler's massacre of 6 million Jews was all a Jewish myth.

True to his word, Willis Carto has captured enormous political power. If the Communists had ever been as successful on Capitol Hill the scandal would have rocked the nation.

Continued 1960

'Nazis' Take Over  
Youth for Wallace

Drew Pearson

Today's column is by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson

GEORGE WALLACE, the ex-Governor of Alabama and ex-candidate for President, doesn't know about it, but his former youth organization has turned into a budding Hitler youth movement.

It happened almost without anyone knowing about it, in the ways things happen where Nazis are concerned.

The founders of "Youth for Wallace" had every intention of keeping the organization intact under a new name, National Youth Alliance. However, they made the mistake of getting obligated financially to Willis Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby and mastermind of the new neo-Nazi movement in the United States.

\* \* \*

THE takeover of the Wallace youth movement was clinched at a regional National Youth Alliance leadership conference, January 25, at Conley's Motel outside Monroeville, Pa. Carto sent Curtis B. Dall, figurehead president of Liberty Lobby, a neo-Nazi front, to address the morning session.

The evening session was taken over by the Francis Parker Yockey movement, with Carto himself as the guest of honor. The late Yockey, whose book "Imperium" has become the new "Mein Kampf," is the patron saint of the neo-Nazi movement.

The Conley's Motel meeting on January 25 was attended by doctors, lawyers

and businessmen from the Pennsylvania, New York area, who were identified only by code names but were disciples of Yockey.

Most of the National Youth Alliance leaders were patriotic conservatives. They were stunned when they found their meeting room hung with Nazi banners. The assembled neo-Nazis even showed off their collection of Nazi war relics.

The meeting began with the staging of the Nazi anthem, Horst Wessel Lied, followed by a series of strident speeches.

\* \* \*

AFTER this frenzied evening, the national youth leaders tried to cut loose from Carto. He refused to be severed. First, he demanded that they turn over to him all the organization's assets. He claimed that National Youth Alliance was a branch of Action Associates, one of the many front groups he controlled.

This was followed by brief legal maneuvering. The National Youth Alliance leaders, however, couldn't raise the funds to continue the fight. They resigned en masse after sending a letter to local alliance leaders, dated March 24, explaining their action.

After their walkout, the National Youth Alliance fell under the complete control of the neo-Nazi Francis Parker Yockey movement and Willis Carto.

Continued 1960

May 5, 1969

AIR-TEL

Air Mail

To: SACs, New York  
Washington Field

62-106941-  
From: Director, FBI

1  
1  
1  
1 - Mr. Sullivan

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RACIAL MATTERS  
(Bufile 157-12539)

RE: [REDACTED]

ET AL. - VICTIMS  
EXTORTION;  
BOMBING MATTERS

[REDACTED] Drew Pearson, contacted a Bureau representative and advised that there were a number of youthful former members of the Youth for Wallace movement who had become disillusioned with the Nazi involvement in this movement and began to speak out against the activities of the Youth for Wallace group. These alleged young members also belong to the National Youth Alliance. According to [REDACTED] because these individuals have left the ranks of the so-called Nazi group, they have been threatened by other members.

[REDACTED] identified the threatened members as follows:  
[REDACTED] (phonetic), whose telephone number in New York City is [REDACTED]  
and [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] New York, telephone number [REDACTED] had no address; and [REDACTED] telephone number (in Washington, D. C.) [REDACTED] had no address).

[REDACTED] said he had no details concerning what he described as threatening calls to the above individuals, but did state that threats of bodily harm were made, including two calls containing bomb threats.

NOTE: See Page 2

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RIS:jny  
(14)

54 MAY 22 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ORIGINAL FILED IN  
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN



Airtel to New York and Washington Field  
Re: National Youth Alliance

For information concerning the National Youth Alliance, refer to Bureau letter, May 5, 1969, to Washington Field, with copy to New York Office, captioned "National Youth Alliance (NYA), Racial Matters - White Hate Groups. "

The New York and Washington Field Offices should arrange immediate interviews with the above-named individuals to determine if they have any information concerning possible extortion matters or any facts regarding subversive organizations wherein investigation would be within our jurisdiction. Results of interviews should be submitted by letterhead memorandum and no investigation, other than the initial interview, should be conducted without specific instruction from the Bureau.

NOTE: This is based on memorandum Mr. DeLoach to Mr. Tolson, dated 5-1-69. Data concerning the National Youth Alliance is contained in 157-12589. This organization, headquartered in Washington, D. C., allegedly has as its aims and purposes "the opposing of the use of drugs on college campuses; the neutralization of Black Power; the preserving of Western civilization; and the expulsion of communists from college campuses." Bureau letter dated March 5, 1969, instructed activities of the National Youth Alliance be followed through established sources only.

The Liberty Lobby, mentioned in referenced memorandum, has never been investigated by the FBI, and it is self-described as "a pressure group for patriotism--the only lobby registered with Congress which is wholly dedicated to the advancement of governmental policies based on our Constitution and conservative principles." (62-106941-45)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : MR. TOLSON

DATE: 5/1/69

FROM : C. D. DE LOACH

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

ARTICLES REGARDING NAZI ACTIVITIES,  
LIBERTY LOBBY; THREATS AGAINST FORMER  
MEMBERSHIP, EXTORTION

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] called at 3:01 p.m. this afternoon. He made reference to the neo-Nazi and Liberty Lobby articles that [REDACTED] Pearson have been writing for the past several days. These articles mostly maligned one Willis Carto, as well as the [REDACTED] and a number of Congressmen.

[REDACTED] told me that there were a number of youthful former members of the Youth for Wallace movement who became disillusioned with the Nazi involvement in this movement and began to speak out against the activities of the movement. These alleged young members also belong to an organization known as the National Youth Alliance. According to [REDACTED] because these members have left the ranks of the so-called Nazi group, they have been threatened by members of this alleged group.

I asked [REDACTED] for specifics. He named the threatened members as [REDACTED] (phonetic) whose telephone number in New York City is [REDACTED] and residing [REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED] had no address); and [REDACTED] telephone number (in Washington, D. C.) [REDACTED] had no address).

62-106941-

I asked [REDACTED] if the so-called threatening phone calls were made by long-distance telephone between states. He replied that he knew none of the details. I asked him if the calls represented threats of bodily harm. He replied in the affirmative and stated that two of the calls made to these young men were bomb threats. [REDACTED] claimed he knew no further details.

NOT RECORDED  
MAY 15 1969

[REDACTED] told me that he would be willing to personally advise the FBI of any facts he had concerning the alleged Nazi organization he had been writing about. I told him that we would consider the matter.

CDD:amr  
(4)

airtel to NY + WFO  
5-5-69 10:17/10

CONTINUED..... OVER

REC-11 3011

SEE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-12589

DeLoach to Mr. Tolson  
Re: Jack Anderson

I doubt very seriously that [ ] has any information of substance. It is also doubtful that the above-mentioned calls represent matters within FBI jurisdiction. Nevertheless, I recall quite vividly the calls that [ ] made to us in the recent [ ] case wherein we immediately referred the matter to the Department of Justice and the Department took no action for a long time. Anderson and Pearson wrote a number of articles indicating that they had referred the [ ] case to us and the FBI was deliberately dragging its feet. In the present circumstances it appears quite obvious that Anderson and Pearson want to be in a position of stating that the FBI is investigating the alleged Nazi organization they have been writing about.

b6  
b7c

Considering the facts, I recommend that we have the young men in question interviewed for record purposes. During these interviews they should be questioned as to whether or not they have any information concerning possible extortion matters and any facts regarding possible subversive organizations wherein investigation would come within FBI jurisdiction. We then can go on record with a letter to the Department following the interviews.

ACTION:

It is suggested this memorandum be forwarded to the General Investigative Division for appropriate action.

*[Handwritten initials and marks]*  
OK. ✓  
*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

May 28, 1969

REC-33

62-106941-121

Honorable Robert C. Byrd  
United States Senate  
Washington, D. C. 20510

My dear Senator:

I have received your letter of May 23rd enclosing a communication and a copy of a leaflet received from Mr. A. A. Smalara.

In response to his inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as he desires and hope he will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

In accordance with your request, I am returning your enclosures.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 10

MAY 28 1969

COMM-FBI

**Enclosures (2)**

NOTE: Senator Byrd is on the Special Correspondents List. During June, 1968, Senator Byrd referred a letter he had received from Mr. Smalara to the Bureau. Mr. Smalara had inquired concerning the Fellowship of Reconciliation and in our letter of 7/1/68 to Senator Byrd we explained the confidential nature of our files and said that we could not comment as Mr. Smalara desired. Bufiles contain no other information identifiable with Mr. Smalara.

LMG:kas (5)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JUN 13 1969

ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT



RICHARD B. RUSSELL, GA., CHAIRMAN  
 ALLEN J. ELLENDER, LA.  
 JOHN L. MCCLELLAN, ARK.  
 WARREN G. MAGNUSON, WASH.  
 SPESSARD L. HOLLAND, FLA.  
 JOHN C. STENNIS, MISS.  
 JOHN D. PASTORE, R.I.  
 ALAN BIBLE, NEV.  
 ROBERT C. BYRD, W. VA.  
 GALE W. MC GEE, WYO.  
 MIKE MANSFIELD, MONT.  
 WILLIAM PROXMIRE, WIS.  
 RALPH YARBOROUGH, TEX.  
 JOSEPH M. MONTOMOYA, N. MEX.

MILTON R. YOUNG, N.  
 KARL E. MUNDT, S.  
 MARGARET CHASE SMITH, MAINE  
 ROMAN L. HRUSKA, NEBR.  
 GORDON ALLOTT, COLO.  
 NORRIS COTTON, N.H.  
 CLIFFORD P. CASE, N.J.  
 HIRAM L. FONG, HAWAII  
 J. CALEB BOGGS, DEL.  
 JAMES B. PEARSON, KANS.

THOMAS J. SCOTT, CHIEF CLERK  
 WM. W. WOODRUFF, COUNSEL

# United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

May 23, 1969

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Hon. J. Edgar Hoover  
 Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
 Department of Justice  
 Washington, D. C. 20530

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The enclosed communication is respectfully referred for such consideration as it may warrant, and for a report thereon, in duplicate.

Thanking you in advance for your report, and the return of the enclosure, I am

Sincerely yours,

*Robert C. Byrd*  
 Robert C. Byrd  
 U. S. Senator

RCB:hsv

Enclosure: Letter dated May 22, 1969 from Mr. A. A. Smalara.

ENCLOSURE

EXP. PROC.

MAY 26 1969

ack  
 xme/Kao  
 10ml 5/28/69

REC-33

62-106941-121

17 JUN 3 1969

8/70

# THE YOUNGSTOWN MINES CORPORATION

Dehue, West Virginia

25618

May 22, 1969

Senator Robert C. Byrd  
United States Senate  
Washington, D. C. 20510

ROBERT C. BYRD, U.S.S.  
RECEIVED  
MAY 23 1969  
LEGATIVE

Dear Senator Byrd:

Belated congratulations on the excellent speech you made before the Logan County Chamber of Commerce.

I was pleased to hear you make your statements publicly. More public leaders like yourself should stand up and be counted in this time of great need of good leadership by our Country.

Enclosed is a copy of an advertisement put out by Liberty Lobby.

Please advise me of the loyalty of this organization. Do you advise membership in this organization?

Very truly yours,

*A. A. Smalara*  
A. A. Smalara  
Superintendent

AAS:h

Enclosure

62-106941-121

ENCLOSURE

8/75

FOR YOUR LOCAL NEWSPAPER... IF MATRIX NEEDED PHONE 202/346-5611

# DO THE REDS HAVE A LOCK ON AMERICAN SURVIVAL?



While Communist nations gird themselves with nuclear arms for the "inevitable final conflict" with the Free World, their agents in America sow doubt, division and defeatism among their intended victims.

Through the skillful use of propaganda, and a network of fronts, the Communist Party of the United States is mobilizing massive opposition to the President's plan for the defense of our Nation.

So effective is their program that they have been able to delude well meaning persons—persons who do not realize that they are jeopardizing not only the survival of America, but that of the entire Free World.

The Soviet Union and its satellites are

The Soviet Union and its satellites are armed camps. They maintain large standing armies with full corps devoted to rocketry, the most modern fleet of missile-equipped naval ships, and an advanced air force of gigantic proportions. They stand ready to

rain atomic destruction across the United States the minute we lose the capacity or the will to defend ourselves.

Meanwhile, their cities in Russia are protected by rings of anti-ballistic missile systems—the same systems they oppose our having to defend ourselves!

The situation is serious . . . your survival is at stake, along with that of your nation. Already, Congressmen report mail running as high as 15 to 1 against the "Safeguard" anti-missile defense system.

Only prompt action by you, and other concerned citizens, can conserve this defense of our lives, our children, our homes.

Write to your congressman and senators

Write to your congressman and senators today. Tell them you want to be neither Red nor Dead. Tell them you want all the protection our technology can devise. Our wealth, our liberty and our lives depend on the action we take now.

HERE'S WHAT **YOU** CAN DO TO KEEP AMERICA STRONG AND FREE!

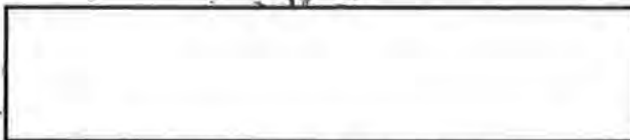
Write to your Congressman:	And to your Senators:	
Hon. _____	Hon. _____	Hon. _____
House Office Building	Senate Office Building	Senate Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20515	Washington, D.C. 20510	Washington, D.C. 20510
HELP LIBERTY LOBBY CARRY THIS MESSAGE TO ALL AMERICANS		
LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003		

8/10

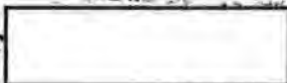
REC-128

June 6, 1969

EX-117 62-106941-122



Dear



In reply to your letter of May 31st, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire and hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

Enclosed is some literature which contains suggestions as to how all of us can be of help to our communities and country.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



Enclosures (4)  
6/69 LEB Intro  
Citizenship Opportunities and Responsibilities  
America: A Land of Fear  
The Role of the Citizen In Law Enforcement

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with correspondent.  
The Liberty Lobby is well-known to the Bureau.

EET:cam (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

54 JUN 10 1969

MAIL ROOM 30 TELETYPE UNIT

b6  
b7C



R. 1. Box 412

Jonesboro, Indiana 46938

May 31, 1969

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Washington, D. C.

b6  
b7c

Dear Mr. Hoover:

[redacted] I are concerned citizens. We have [redacted]  
[redacted] and I am in my eighteenth year as an elementary  
teacher. I also served in the navy for seven years. I  
tried unsuccessfully to join the F.B.I. around 1955-56.

Our concern involves our receiving the Liberty Lobby  
publication from an "unknown friend."

It appears that this publication has some good ideas,  
yet many also appear to be far from the norm.

We wrote our representative, Richard Roudebush, asking h/  
if this publication should be read in American homes? He gave  
us a nothing answer.

Recently we have read articles written by Drew Pearson  
and he appears to say that Liberty Lobby is un-American.

We would very much appreciate hearing from you  
relative to Liberty Lobby and their organization. Especially  
if they are trying to do their best - in an American way - to  
promote our way of life etc.

We would also appreciate knowing in what ways we  
could help strengthen our country.

Sincerely,

William E. Jackson Jr.

ITC  
6-5-69  
com

ACK Inmd  
6-6-69

EFT/com

CORRESPONDENCE

June 5, 1969

REC 11

62-106941-123

Dear [redacted]

I have received your letter of May 30th, with enclosure, and appreciate the interest which prompted you to write.

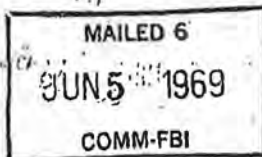
With regard to your inquiries, information in our files must be maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: We have had prior correspondence with [redacted] last outgoing 5/22/69 thanking him for his favorable comments concerning the Director's administration of the Bureau. His enclosure is an article by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson which appeared in the 5/29/69 issue of the "Los Angeles Times" relating to Otto Otepka, his appointment to the Subversive Activities Control Board and Otepka's defense of the Liberty Lobby. Otepka and the Liberty Lobby are well-known to the Bureau. Telephone directory shows correspondent's last name to be [redacted]. He signs his name this way in LMG:kas (3) his letter and we have used this name in writing to him in the past.

Johnson \_\_\_\_\_  
Loach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



54 JUN 17 1969  
MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TEST  
B  
REVDING BOARD  
3 00 PM '69

May 30, 1969

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Mr J. Edgar Hoover  
The Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing a copy of an article that appeared in The Los Angeles Times Editorial Section on May 29 1969. It is written by Mr Drew Pearson and Mr Jack Anderson. Reference is made to the F. B. I. in the article, specifically that: "The Liberty Lobby has been under investigation since 1966 when its [redacted] discovered its Nazi leanings."

Is this statement true, Mr Hoover? Does The Liberty Lobby in fact have Nazi leanings? Does it in fact disseminate Nazi propaganda on its pages? What have been the findings of the F. B. I. relative to The Liberty Lobby, and if any, is this information available to the public? Is Liberty Lobby, in fact, a subversive organization as inferred in Mr Pearsons Column? And what about Mr Willis Carto, who runs Liberty Lobby does he have a record of subversive activity? I, as an interested citizen, would like to know the answers to these questions Mr Hoover, if it is at all possible. The Los Angeles Times is read by many, many, people. I believe they should be given factual information even by the columnist on their Editorial page. If the statements made by Mr Pearson are not true, I want to write a letter to the Editor and tell him so. I respect a mans opinion on a subject even if I may not agree with him but certainly I have nothing but contempt for one who deliberately distorts facts with half-truths and lies. It is curious, indeed, that Mr Pearson always seems to find a danger from so called Nazis but never seems to find any danger from those who sympathize with Communism and Communists.

Sincerely yours,

COPY:hcv

ack  
XME/Kas  
6/5/69  
nmf

8/10

**EXP. PROC.**

32 JUN 1 1969

May 30, 1969

b6  
b7c

Mr J. Edgar Hoover  
The Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.  
Dear Sir:

Liberty Lobby

I am enclosing a copy of an article that appeared in the Los Angeles Times Editorial Section on May 29 1969. It is written by Mr Drew Pearson and Mr Jack Anderson. Reference is made to the F.B.I. in the article, specifically that the Liberty Lobby has been under investigation since 1966 when it discovered its "Nazi leanings".

Is this statement true, Mr Hoover? Does the Liberty Lobby in fact have "Nazi leanings"? Does it in fact disseminate "Nazi propaganda on its pages"? What have been the findings of the F.B.I. relative to the Liberty Lobby, and if any, is this information available to the public? Is Liberty Lobby, in fact, a subversive organization as inferred in Mr Pearson's Column? And what about Mr Willis Carter, who runs Liberty Lobby, does he have a record of subversive activity? As an interested citizen, I would like to know the answers to these questions. Mr Hoover, if it is at all possible, The Los Angeles Times is read by many, many, people. I believe they should be given factual information even by the Columnist on their Editorial page. If the statements made by Mr Pearson are not true, I want to write a letter to the Editor and tell him so. I respect a man's opinion on a subject even if I may not agree with him but certainly I have nothing but contempt for one who deliberately distorts facts with half-truths and lies. It is curious indeed, that Mr Pearson always seems to find a danger from so called Nazis but never seems to find any danger from those who sympathize with Communism and Communists.

REC 1162-106941-123

Sincerely yours,

ack  
RMG-Kas  
6/5/69  
nm/ ENCLOSURE

18 JUN 2 1969

CORRESPONDENCE



# Otepka Appointment Rued

BY DREW PEARSON and JACK ANDERSON

White House aides have acknowledged to liberal Republican senators that President Nixon now realizes his appointment of Otto Otepka to the Subversive Activities Control Board was a mistake.

He can't withdraw it, however, without arousing the wrath of the right wing, which can be both vocal and vicious. He also can't afford to offend Otepka's two staunchest supporters in the Senate, GOP leader Everett Dirksen and Strom Thurmond, both powers in the Republican party.

Rather than face the abuse of the right wing, even such liberal Democrats as Sens. Birch Bayh of Indiana and Quentin Burdick of North Dakota deserted Sen. Ted Kennedy during the fight against Otepka inside the Senate Judiciary Committee. The John Birch Society, Liberty Lobby and other extremist groups have enough of a following in Indiana and North Dakota to mount a nasty smear campaign.

Aides have explained that the President was really looking for a safe place to put Otepka out to pasture. He felt that the Subversive Activities Control Board, whose name would impress the right wing but whose power has been severely restricted by the Supreme Court, was ideally suited for Otepka.

The rabble-rousers of the right, however, have other plans for the SACB. They have now launched a drive to put all security investigations under the SACB and to make Otepka the government's anti-subversive czar.

"The proposed Internal Security Act of 1969, now pending in the Senate, would set up a central security agency for all agencies of government, under the control of SACB," Thurmond has explained. "If this legislation passes, Mr. Otepka will once again deal with security evaluation, not only for the State Department, but for the whole of government."

Yet the man who would guard the nation against subversives has indicated that he doesn't know the difference between a patriot and a Nazi. In an interview with World Wide Features, Otepka called the Liberty Lobby "patriotic" and the man who runs it, Willis Carto, a

defender of "the fine traditions of American life."

World Wide's Washington bureau chief, Joe Trento, questioned Otepka about our expose of Liberty Lobby as a Nazi front.

"Liberty Lobby is a respectable organization — patriotic," replied Otepka. "Willis Carto is no Nazi. He believes in the fine traditions of American life."

Significantly, Liberty Lobby has led the campaign to reinstate Otepka ever since he was fired from the State Department for slipping classified documents to Sen. Tom Dodd.

The Liberty Lobby has been under FBI investigation since 1966 when its corresponding secretary, Jeremy Horne, discovered its Nazi leaning.

★

In a report to FBI Chief J. Edgar Hoover, dated Aug. 24, 1966, Horne wrote: "Approximately three weeks ago, I was cleaning out a back storeroom and came across a box of letters written by a Mr. Willis Carto, current treasurer and 'owner' of this organization. To various other individuals, he had conveyed a series of thoughts propounding many theories similar to those expostulated in Mein Kampf . . .

"In all, there are approximately 150 of these letters, some to black nationalist groups, as well as to vitriolic hate organizations. Along with these there are numerous clippings, pamphlets and newspapers all centering around the 'racial question.' Privately, the box is marked, 'civil right, personal.'"

"From the enclosed, you see what I think to be an indication of fraud, i.e.: the usage of Liberty Lobby by this man to advance his own theories, those of National Socialism (Nazism)."

Subsequently, we got hold of these letters and published excerpts in October, 1966. In a typical letter, Carto expressed his admiration for Adolf Hitler and described Hitler's defeat in World War II as "the defeat of Europe and America."

"How could we have been so blind?" wrote Carto. "The blame, it seems, must be laid at the door of the international Jews."

Yet this is the man whom Otepka has praised as a defender of American traditions.

THURS MAY 29 1969 L.A. TIMES

Thurs May 29 1969 L.A. Times

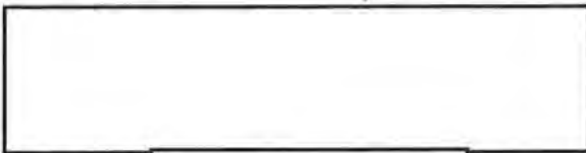
ENCLOSURE 62-106941-123

8/B

June 10, 1969

REC-93

62-106941-124



Dear



In reply to your letter of June 4th, this Bureau has not investigated the Liberty Lobby. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 6

JUN 10 1969

COMM-FBI

NOTE: On the basis of available data, correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau. We have not investigated this organization.

Tolson  
DeLoach  
Mohr  
Bishop  
Casper  
Callahan  
Conrad  
Felt  
Gale  
Rosen  
Sullivan  
Tavel  
Trotter

FMG:mk

JUN 20 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

with 43-4718

J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

June 4, 1969

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I am writing concerning an article by Drew Pearson in this article, Mr. Pearson stated that "Liberty Lobby has been under FBI investigation since 1966..." First of all, is this statement true? If so, have any Major hearings been found? Is Liberty Lobby a subversive type organization? I would appreciate any help you could give me concerning this matter. Thank you.

Sincerely

Re: 6/11/69  
FBI  
6/13/69  
J. Edgar Hoover

6/13/69  
J. Edgar Hoover

11

CORRESPONDENCE



June 12, 1969

REC-73

62-106941-125



Dear



In reply to your letter which was received on June 9th, data in FBI files is confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sorry I cannot be of assistance to you.

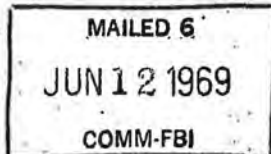
Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau. We have not investigated this organization.

ALA:cae (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



51 JUN 24 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

W 11212 MS-4718



Mr. Hoover

June 2, 1969

Dear Mr. Hoover,

While reading the Detroit Free Press on Thurs. May 29, I ran across Drew Pearson's column in which he stated "The Liberty Lobby has been under F.B.I. investigation since 1966." Have you found Liberty Lobby to lean towards Nazism? If so in what way & what does this mean to our country? Is our main danger Nazism as Drew Pearson suggests or Communism as I have always believed. (I also thought they were much the same - brought on by a country swinging much too far to the "left" - not the right.)  
ack/mme 6-11-69  
ack/ace 6-11-69  
17C  
6/10/69  
mmf

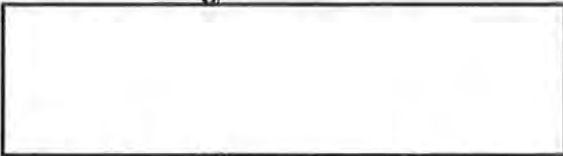
CORRESPONDENCE

b6  
b7c

June 13, 1969

REC-73

62-106941-126



Dear [Redacted]

Your letter to the Central Intelligence Agency was referred to FBI Headquarters and received on June 10th.

With regard to your inquiry, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you.

b6  
b7C

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

~~JUN 16 1969~~

1 - Albany - Enclosure

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau. [Redacted] whose true name is [Redacted] Bufiles do not indicate that she is connected with the Liberty Lobby.

LEE:cfj (3)

MAILED 6  
JUN 13 1969  
COMM-FBI

son \_\_\_\_\_  
Loach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Shop \_\_\_\_\_  
Sper \_\_\_\_\_  
Hagan \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED - READING ROOM

59 JUL 1 - 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

WILKINS-4718

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

MEMORANDUM FOR: Federal Bureau of Investigation

SUBJECT: Referral of Correspondence

The enclosed correspondence is forwarded for consideration, appropriate action, or direct reply to the writer who has not been notified of this referral. Information copy of your reply is not requested.

*Joseph C. Goodwin*  
Joseph C. Goodwin  
Assistant to the Director

B

REC-73

62-106941-126

2 JUN 16 1969

ENCLOSURE

8/ Joe

[redacted]  
Central Intelligence Agency  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sirs:

Would you send me, if possible, any information you have on a group called Liberty Lady. They are a leftist group publishing a monthly booklet called Liberty letter. These people presently operate at 300 Independence Ave SE, Washington, D.C.

b6  
b7C

The person who signed a letter SENT to a person in L.A.

[redacted]  
An investigation is presently being conducted with the FBI where, not listed [redacted]

17469 [redacted] 6/1/69  
Sincerely,  
[redacted]

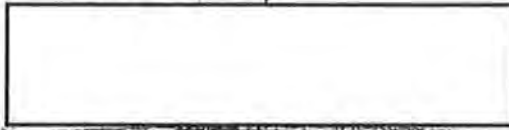
nm/ees



July 2, 1969

REC 37

62-106941-127



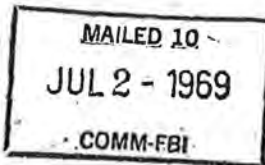
Dear



I readily understand the reasons for your letter of June 25th and would like to be of help; however, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency and does not make evaluations regarding the character or reputation of any organization, publication or individual. For this reason I cannot comment as you desire concerning Liberty Lobby. I can tell you that it is not on the Attorney General's list of organizations cited as subversive under the provisions of Executive Order 10450.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



*Handwritten signature/initials*

NOTE: On the basis of information available, correspondent cannot be identified in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau.

ALA:cam (3)

*Handwritten initials and notes*

*Handwritten signature/initials*

*Handwritten signature/initials*

*Handwritten signature/initials*

*Handwritten signature/initials*

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

June 25, 1969

Mr. E. Hoover  
Chief, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

On June 24, 1969 there appeared on the television evening new item, a report that the organization known as Liberty Lobby of Washington, D. C. is a Neo-Nazi group, influencing some congressmen's and Senators' action on legislation.

I joined this group and gave memberships to other friends, with the understanding, regardless of being Republican, Democrat, or an Independent, that we citizens should take more interest in bills before the House or Senate and should let our Congressman or Senator know our wishes.

In my position I have signed statements with the U. S. Government stating that I belong to no subversive group or alliliated subsidiary groups. Therefore, I am asking you, is the organization, Liberty Lobby of 300 Independence Ave., S. E., Washington D. C. 20003, a subversive group to these United States of America or are any of the members Neo-Nazies?

On behalf of myself and those people whom I have innocently involved as members, we thank you and await your early reply.

Sincerely yours,

b6  
b7c

106941-127

JUL 7 1969

CORRESPONDENCE

6/17/69

Airtel

1 - Mr. C. D. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan  
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop  
1 - Mr. G. C. Moore

To: SAC, WFO (157-2278)

From: Director, FBI (157-12589)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS

Enclosed for WFO is one copy each of a self-explanatory communication received by the Department of Justice from the Honorable Richard D. McCarthy and a letter addressed to Congressman McCarthy dated 6/12/69 from the Department.

WFO should promptly contact Congressman McCarthy to obtain any information he may possess concerning the National Youth Alliance and [redacted] Buffalo, New York. Advise the Bureau of the results of your contact with McCarthy in form suitable for dissemination.

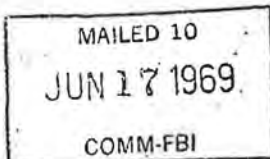
Enclosures - 2

JAM:ra/rmm (9)

NOTE:

See memorandum G. C. Moore to W. C. Sullivan captioned as above, dated 6/16/69, prepared by JAM:ra.

Tolson  
DeLoach  
Mohr  
Bishop  
Casper  
Callahan  
Conrad  
Felt  
Gale  
Rosen  
Sullivan



59 JUL 2 1969

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-12589-114

b6  
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

# Memorandum

TO : Director,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: June 12, 1969

FROM : J. Walter Yeagley  
Assistant Attorney General  
Internal Security Division

b6  
b7C

SUBJECT: Letter from Representative  
Richard D. McCarthy

*LIBERTY LOBBY*

Enclosed is a copy of a letter to the Attorney General from Representative Richard D. McCarthy enclosing three affidavits concerning the National Youth Alliance.

The Congressman states that he has information concerning [redacted] Buffalo, New York which he will furnish orally. [redacted] is mentioned in the affidavit of [redacted] as one of the speakers at a Francis Parker Yockey Movement meeting in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on January 29, 1969.

It is requested that Representative McCarthy be interviewed for such information as he may be able to furnish.

A copy of our reply to the above letter is enclosed.

62-106941-  
NOT RECORDED  
183 JUN 24 1969

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

ENCLOSURE

33 JUN 13 1969

EXP. PROC.

INT. SEC.

ORIGINAL FILED IN

157-12589-14

*Enclosure to Mr. Sullivan  
6/12/69  
JWY*



RICHARD D. MCCARTHY  
35TH DISTRICT, NEW YORK

COMMITTEE:  
PUBLIC WORKS

SUBCOMMITTEES:  
RIVERS AND HARBORS  
ROADS

SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE ON  
FEDERAL-AID HIGHWAY PROGRAM  
SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE ON  
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS

Congress of the United States  
House of Representatives  
Washington, D.C. 20515

WASHINGTON OFFICE:  
238 CANNON HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING  
PHONE: 525-5205

DISTRICT OFFICE:  
118 U.S. COURT HOUSE  
1760 COURT STREET  
BUFFALO, N.Y.  
PHONE: 852-4452

June 2, 1969



Attorney General John N. Mitchell  
Department of Justice  
Washington, D.C. 20530

Dear Sir:

Enclosed are three affidavits signed by former officers of the National Youth Alliance which contain information about American Nazi infiltration of that organization.

I am very much disturbed by this evidence of Nazi activity in the United States.

[REDACTED] Buffalo is mentioned in one of the affidavits as a participant in a Francis Parker Yockey Movement meeting. I have additional information about [REDACTED] which I would be pleased to give orally to your investigators.

b6  
b7C

I look forward to your early reply.

Sincerely,

*Richard D. McCarthy*  
Richard D. McCarthy, M.C.

RDMcC:1mm

100-1-230-4577	
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
27	JUN 6 1969
R.A.C.	
ATTORNEY GENERAL	

INTERNAL SECURITY DIV.  
Chief Section

PN & DESH  
M 8 L

My name is [redacted] I am a native of California where I resided until coming to Washington, D. C. to attend law school at George Washington University. I have been active in conservative political movements for some years and served in a number of capacities within the Young Republicans in California. Since coming to Washington, I have been involved in a number of pursuits, primarily the founding of the American-Southern Africa Council. In May of 1969 I accepted the [redacted] National Youth for Wallace Committee. Later I served as the [redacted] National Youth Alliance from November of 1968 to March of 1969.

For a number of years I have been closely associated with Liberty Lobby and its Executive Secretary, the late W. B. Hicks, Jr. During this period of time I had some contact with Willis A. X. Carto, who represented himself at that time to be merely the Treasurer and one of the founders of Liberty Lobby, and Curtis B. X. Dall, Chairman of Liberty Lobby's Board of Policy. I was impressed with the organization, wholeheartedly approved of its public positions on most matters, and feel that the organization was doing a great deal to preserve the Republican institutions of our great nation and carrying on an effective fight against internal subversion at home and communist treachery abroad.

I have felt for a number of years that the formation of a vigorous youth/student organization for the purpose of combating SDS militancy, violence, destructiveness is necessary. I felt that the Wallace Campaign would bring together many young patriots who felt as I do that neither the leftism of the Democratic Party nor the rhetoric of the Republican Party was the answer to the many problems facing the United States. I was appointed [redacted]

b6  
b7C

of the Youth for Wallace in May of 1968. It was the intention of the organizers that regardless of the outcome of the election that the Youth for Wallace would form itself into a permanent organization at the conclusion of the Campaign. During the campaign we recruited nearly 17,000 members of the Youth for Wallace. Youth for Wallace was run from my offices at 800 Fourth St., S.W., with little or no direction from the Wallace Campaign in Montgomery, Alabama. Financing and many organizational details were provided by Willis A. Carto in his capacity as Treasurer of Liberty Lobby and Action Associates. During the course of the Campaign at least \$40-50,000 was contributed to Youth for Wallace by Liberty Lobby, Action Associates and other groups with which Carto is associated, comprising at least 75% of the budget. Also, fund raising lists owned by Liberty Lobby were used in an attempt to raise additional funds for the effort. No statement of expenses or contributions were provided to the Youth for Wallace Campaign by Carto, who operated as Treasurer of the Committee. I have later determined that Carto did not comply with federal law and no report of expenses and contributions was filed with the Clerk of the House. I previously asked him whether this had been done and he assured me that the information had been properly filed. During the campaign, I had numerous conversations with Carto and observed nothing unpatriotic or subversive about his behavior. It was at this time, however, that I was presented by Carto with a copy of a book published by Noontide Press called "Imperium." This was my first contact with this book by Francis Parker Yockey. The press of the campaign and my own business prevented me from reading the book until November-December when I took it



along on a business trip to Rhodesia and Mozambique. I did not finish the rather lengthy tome until after I returned in January 1969. I was quite disturbed by its content, though quite impressed with the quality of the writing and quality of exposition.

On November 15, 1968 a semi-secret meeting was held at the Army Navy Club in Washington, D. C., at which the National Youth Alliance was founded and its initial philosophy set forth.

It was at this time that it became apparent that Carto intended to use the movement that began with the Youth for Wallace as a means of creating a youthful Brownshirt organization. He explained to me that his essential desire was to build a youth organization skilled in the arts of agitating, military and martial arts, self defense and armed with the teachings of Francis Parker Yockey to actively confront the leftists, especially the SDS and PLP, and BSU radicals.

At ensuing organizational meetings of the NYA a number of positions were adopted: opposition to drug abuse, the right of students to attend school without fear of intimidation by leftists and black power radicals, a program of patriotism, etc. In no way did the students ever agree to enter into an organization that professed any form of Nazi ideology. Carto, however, had some different plans, which became apparent in Pittsburgh.

A few days before the Pittsburgh meeting I received an invitation to attend a party honoring Willis Carto and given by a group calling itself the Francis Parker Yockey Movement. The meeting would be hosted by Louis T. Byers, a John Birch Society coordinator for the Pittsburgh to Buffalo areas, and would

*LPI* *NY*



take place at Conley's Motor Hotel, Monroeville, Pa., after the conclusion of the NYA conference on January 25. The following is my true account of this meeting.

A cocktail party was held at the home of a man named  a Francis b6  
b7C Parkey Yockey Movement member in Pittsburgh. Carto was the guest of honor and the Liberty Lobby Chairman Col. Curtis B. Dall was in attendance. I was shocked to see people with Nazi emblems on their persons while hi-fi equipment blasted forth with Nazi war songs. In attendance were doctors, lawyers, businessmen. One was identified as comptroller of a chain of newspapers. They were not of the George Lincoln Rockwell stripe and all very serious about bringing about a National Socialist Revolution in the United States.

At the conclusion of the cocktail party, we went to Conley's Motor Hotel where a buffet supper was served at \$2.00 each. After supper the meeting of the Francis Parker Yocket Meeting began. It was announced by the host, L. T. Byers, that this was not the first meeting and he welcomed the some 40-50 members in attendance. He told the group that word had leaked out about the last meeting in Buffalo and that special precautions had been taken tonight. he warned that "squealers" would be promptly dealt with. The meeting opened with the majority of the men standing in a group with uplifted arms singing the "Horst Wessel Lied", the anthem of Nazi Germany. A number of speakers were introduced who talked for length on such topics as "Plato the Fascist," "Negrified and Judeaized America," and a review of recent books purported to rehabilitate Hitler. Special emphasis was given to a soon-to-be-published book, "Myth of the Six Million," by Carto's Noontide Press. Byers said that the book was badly needed by those seeking to revive the Nazi movement, but was likely to disappoint the FPYM membership



as it proved beyond any doubt that the SS had done away with considerably less than six million Jews; that in actual fact the book documented that only a few hundred thousand of the "sheenies" had been liquidated. Byers expressed the belief that next time the final solution to the Jewish problem will be more efficiently executed. I shuddered as I listened to the laughter that filled the room. The concluding address of the evening was by the guest of honor, Willis A. Carto. He spoke of his meetings with Yockey and how the movement was growing throughout the nation. He expressed his belief that political power, like that he was building in Liberty Lobby, would soon bring the "Imperium" of which all Yockytes dream.

✓ It was felt that the breakdown in law and order, the degeneration of democratic and liberal institutions, the collapse of public and private morals would soon bring about the chaos, rioting, collapse that would create the "inevitable" dialectical reaction and bring about the resurgence of authority and Imperium. In the meantime, it was necessary for Yockeyites to collect as much political power as possible within all existing political institutions and to capture the leadership of as many conservative elements as possible as the nation swings to the right. In this manner, said Carto, the FPYM members will capture the nation.

Next to Jews, the most despised of all are the leaders of the legitimate right like such as  ad infinitum. They, said Carto, are the real enemies of the Yockeyites. They are the principal obstacle to be overcome. During the course of the meeting Carto was lauded by several in attendance for developing an organization like Liberty Lobby existing on legitimate conservative funds but controlled by the FPYM's leader, Willis A. Carto.

b6  
b7C

Naturally, the two other NYA leaders in attendance and I were shocked at these outrageous actions. We resolved to push Carto and his Nazis out of the NYA. We found that this would be an impossible task.

In January-February, 1969, while in California on business I was informed that the NYA had issued its first Newsletter and that it advocated violence and promoted "Imperium." Upon my return I met with several of my associates and determined that a severance of relations would be necessary. I told Carton on March 2, 1969 that we would no longer have his influencing the future course of the NYA. He reacted by breaking into my offices at 200 Third St., S.E., Washington D.C., and stealing a filing cabinet with all our records. He then fabricated a fiction the NYA was a committee of a front that he controlled, called "Action Associates" which is incorporated in the District of Columbia. He then placed a change of address in the mails and ordered the Post Office to direct the NYA mail to Liberty Lobby. We objected and argued with the Post Office that Liberty Lobby had no right to our mail. Carto, by threats and intimidation, coupled with the real reality of not having the funds to fight him, forced me and [redacted] and [redacted] to resign in late March, a few days prior to a scheduled meeting of national NYA leaders in Pittsburgh on March 29th. At this meeting, [redacted] of Michigan was elected [redacted] along with a slate of anti-Nazi members. Their affidavits are being submitted together with this and tell a better story than I am capable of telling here.

b6  
b7C

There is no doubt in my mind that most of the employees and directors of Liberty Lobby know of Carto's activities and wholeheartedly approve of them.



Those who do not approve are fired by Carto or forced to leave. Carto is a political blackmailer who swears that he will "get and destroy" anyone who crosses him or attempts to expose him.

Colonel Curtis B. Dall is Carto's chief front man and is fully aware of Carto's activities and approves of them without reservation.

On the face of it, Liberty Lobby is a worthy organization, but the danger to America lurks beneath its surface for it has become the fountainhead from which America's Nazis hope to spring forth from when the time is ripe. In the hands of responsible people, Liberty Lobby could be a great force for good, but today it is a dangerous concentration of Nazi power in the world and it is growing, not on the strength of its philosophy but on the strength of good conservatives who are hoodwinked into thinking they are supporting a worthy cause which is fighting to preserve the nation and the Constitution they love. Little do they know that Yockey despised America, called the Constitution a worthless scrap of paper and called for the scrapping of every republican institution we enjoyed yesterday and today. Liberty Lobby is as much a threat to the freedom of Americans as any leftist organization in existence. It must be exposed for what it is: a gigantic fraud being controlled by a man who thinks that the time might come when Americans will hail him as their undisputed leader.

I believe that this declaration is made in peril of my life and physical safety. Lewis Byers, now employed by Carto after being kicked out of the John Birch Society, has implied to a number of persons, including Lewis Andrews,



that I would be liquidated. He has personally threatened me. I have received verbal death threats by telephone and [redacted] "Statecraft" has told [redacted] that the Minutemen have a contract out on me. In any case coercion, intimidation are not below this crowd. I seriously believe that murder would be a method that Willis A. Carto would not look upon with disfavor, if he felt it necessary.

b6  
b7C

City of Washington  
District of Columbia

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1964.

James B. Black  
Notary Public, D.C.

My Commission Expires January 14, 1971

*is a copy of the original letter*

# National Youth Alliance

*-Jaw*

130 3RD ST., S.E. WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003 547-3907

b6  
b7C

22 April 1969

Dear [redacted]

WHEREAS, during the last part of the preceding month I attended a meeting of the National Youth Alliance under the auspices of one Mr. Willis A. Carto in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; and

WHEREAS, while there attended a supposedly "private" party being held Saturday night of same weekend on the tenth floor of the Pick Roosevelt Hotel, where one group identifying themselves as "Associate Members of the NYA" there and then sang decidedly racist songs with denigrating lyrics, supported American Nazi cufflinks, and in general showed their intentions to be somewhat less than the original four-point purpose of the NYA; and

WHEREAS, as of 222300Apr69, I have been informed that the [redacted] one [redacted] and the [redacted] one [redacted] are both recognized American nazis, informed so by one [redacted] who identifies himself as the [redacted] old Youth for Wallace movement of 1968; and

WHEREAS, I have taken a solemn oath to uphold my country, the United States of America, from all enemies, foreign and domestic; and

WHEREAS, I consider the philosophy of national socialism and the stigma attached to same, commonly called nazism, completely foreign to the great purposes this country was founded for; and

WHEREAS, I am a duly elected officer in the National Youth Alliance which recognizes the original four-point program and the pledge of the original NYA;

KNOW YE THOU WHOSE PRESENCE THIS DOCUMENT MAY COME: (1) That I hereby denounce the alien philosophy of nazism in any form whatsoever, be it openly avowed or not; (2) that I hereby denounce the participants in the above-mentioned party; (3) that I hereby denounce the NYA officers [redacted] who attempted an ultra-right coup d'etat of the duly elected officers of the NYA; and (4) that I hereby cast my vote with [redacted] (duly elected [redacted] and [redacted] (duly elected [redacted] as duly elected [redacted] in removing said [redacted] from any office of the National Youth Alliance.



BE IT ALSO FURTHER KNOWN: That I will support legal actions against the members of the National Youth Alliance to recover (1) any membership rolls now illegally held by same, (2) the clear title to the copyrighted name "National Youth Alliance" and the incorporation papers thereof; and

FURTHERMORE: That I will eagerly and gladly support any investigation of the original NYA so that such Nazi infiltration may be eliminated, and I will readily assist in any such investigation.

HAVING SO SAID, I DO HEREBY SWEAR, on my oath of allegiance to the Constitution of the United States of America, that the aforesaid is a true rendition of my feelings and is signed with no coercent whatsoever. I do hereby freely sign and affix my seal.

L.S.

In witness whereof:

L.S.

Signature of

L.S.

Signature of

Done this 23 day of April, 1969 in the year of our Lord AD 1969.

                     On duty stated Georgia Director of the National Youth Alliance, I hereby renounce my affiliation with the infiltrated NYA headquartered in Washington, D.C., and align the Georgia Division with you all.

My resignation from the fraudulent NYA becomes effective Confederate Memorial Day (Byron Lawrence: April 26), 1969, but as of today I renounce some & effectively resign as of today.

A copy will be sent to                       
Happy Confederate Memorial Day From Your

STATE OF NEW YORK }  
COUNTY OF KINGS } SS.

MAY 10, 1969

AFFIDAVIT

I, [redacted] attended a cocktail party, buffet supper, and meeting held by the Francis Parker Movement on Saturday, January 25, 1969 at Conley's Motel in Monroeville, Pa. The first part of the evening's activities, to which I was invited by the [redacted] was a cocktail party at the home of one of the FPYM members. The guest of honor was Willis Carto. I was shocked to see people wearing Nazi jewelry, cuff links, ~~lapel pins~~ lapel pins, and the like. (The night before at the home of [redacted] I saw a case in which I was told was "\$300 worth of ammunition", a World War I shotgun allegedly banned by the Geneva Convention, and numerous other pieces of weaponry, including German lugers.) A number of people were singing along with a record of Nazi war songs which was blasting from the house's Hi-Fi system. After the party, we went to Conley's Motel to the Hawaiian Room (the same room where we conducted the NYA conference earlier in the day). A buffet supper was first held for which we paid \$2.00 each. After the supper a meeting of the Francis Parker Yockey Movement was held. The meeting was begun with the singing of "The Horst Wessel Lied". The meeting was [redacted] who said that the FPY movement had previously held a three-day convention in Buffalo. After a brief introduction by [redacted] one [redacted] read a selection from "Imperium". Some weeks after, after my gaining the confidence of [redacted] an FPY member, through my false impression of being an enthusiastic adherent to National Socialism, I learned that this [redacted] spent time in a federal prison in Colorado. The story goes that he was a German national who was in the U.S. at the time of the outbreak of the Second World War and that he was jailed for trying to get atomic bomb secrets for Germany or something like that. After [redacted] gave a brief address in which he spoke of "nigrified, Judaized America..." and then introduced [redacted] of Buffalo who gave a long (about an hour and one-half) address entitled "Plato the Fascist" with selected references to Plato, Imperium, and I think Mein Kampf. After [redacted] (I am not sure of the order of the next two speakers), an FPY member gave a brief talk on ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ "Survival". This talk was followed by an address by [redacted] of New York [redacted] Western Electric, who addressed the group as "National Socialist comrades" and gave a talk about new books about the "movement", recommended certain books on Hitler which he felt gave an objective consideration. Among the books he reviewed as "Eva Braun-Hitler's Mistress", "Adolf Hitler-Portrait in Tyranny" etc. [redacted] introduced [redacted] as the most intelligent man he knows on the subject of WWII and Nazism. This was followed by an address by the guest of honor-Willis Carto whose personality dominated the meeting. Carto, the founder of the movement, spoke about "Imperium" and his meetings with Francis Parker Yockey in San Francisco. He went into Yockey's background and how he came to meet him, etc. Carto was then asked a number of questions by the audience and his talk and question period was rather lengthy. It was clear that Carto was the man of the hour. Following Carto's talk a phone conversation was arranged with [redacted] in Illinois. The crowd huddled about the phone and [redacted] voice was coming over a telephone amplifier. [redacted] was asked a number of questions and one was what he considered to be



2-

the "final solution to the Jewish question." After the meeting people went in small groups to a room where Nazi flags were hung and uniforms, records, medals, and other Nazi relics were being offered for sale by [redacted] of Buffalo. [redacted] one of the FPY members [redacted] Sabze and Shield Curio Shop in Buffalo. [redacted] purchased a black SS man's uniform for \$150. Most of the people who attended the FPY meeting visited [redacted] "shop." In order to maintain my cover, I purchased a few items. [redacted] offered both real and reproductions of Nazi war relics. Swastika banners were draped all about the room. Another attendant at the conference was [redacted] a senior at Carnegie-Mellon University. She was appointed, at Carto's behest, as Western Pennsylvania [redacted] NYA. She proudly displays a swastika necklace around her neck. Her roommate wore a silver locket with a photo of Adolf Hitler in it to the FPY meeting. This is basically what occurred at the Pittsburgh conference. I have no doubt in my mind that the people mentioned are firm adherents to the Nazi philosophy. I understand that a party was held by FPY and NYA "associate members" at the Pick-Roosevelt Hotel in Pittsburgh on March 29th at which Nazi songs were sung, hate songs were sung, etc. The tone of the FPY meeting was clearly that of Nazism.

b6  
b7c

[redacted]

May 10th, 1969

SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 10th DAY OF MAY, 1969

*Emanuel A. Herz*

✓  
EMANUEL A. HERZ  
Notary Public, State of New York  
No. 24-1777350  
Qualified in Kings County  
Certificate filed in Kings Reg.  
Commission Expires March 30, 1971

June 14, 1969

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Bishop  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

b6  
b7C

The Honorable J. William Fulbright  
Chairman, Foreign Relations Committee  
United States Senate  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Senator Fulbright:

The Chicago Tribune of Friday, June 6, 1969 had a splendid editorial entitled: "LOOK WHO'S CRYING UN-AMERICAN" regarding your criticism of President Nixon and his talk about "the new isolationists." Frankly, you are the biggest two-faced hypocrite in the whole Congress. You are worse than Hubert Humphrey who talks out of both sides of his mouth at the same time.

You had the gall to say that the President's speech attempted to stifle discussion. You are the one who dares to stifle discussion inasmuch as you refused to allow Liberty Lobby to testify before your committee opposing the appointment of Jacob Beam as ambassador to the Soviet Union. American citizens are getting fed up with your leftist policy.

You with your Fulbright memorandum to President Kennedy which became the basis of a gag on generals and other officers of the armed forces was an outrage. You are the stifler of discussions, period. The people of Arkansas had better wake up and vote you out of office for your actions are a disgrace to this great nation.

Furthermore I recommend that you and Senators Kennedy, McCarthy, and McGovern pack your three (3) socks and move out of Washington for all you people do is rabble-rouse the public with your leftist propaganda which we are sick and tired of. All you characters are a disgrace to America.

We need leaders in Washington like former General George S. Patton and General Douglas MacArthur who believed in God, Family and Country. We are sick and tired of all these leftist bums we have today who are a disgrace.

In closing we citizens no longer will pull any punches. We are sick and tired of over-educated guys like you who are lousing up our great country with your leftist baloney.

We say, God, Family, and Country is our motto, and, NUTS to you, leftist kooks in Washington.

62-106941-

NOT RECORDED

202 JUN 20 1969

54 JUN 24 1969 PERSONAL

cc to: Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, FBI  
(America's Greatest Patriot)  
(May GOD BLESS Mr. Hoover)

NO Add-  
copy.

COPIES

62-106941-126-65  
ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-7

REC-114

July 9, 1969

b6  
b7C

62-106941-128

Dear [redacted]

Your letter was received on July 7th.

With regard to your inquiry, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with the regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you in this instance.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with correspondent. Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau.

ALA:sls (3)

elo

MAILED 22

JUL 9 - 1969

COMM-FBI

Alson \_\_\_\_\_  
Loach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

70 JUL 24 1969 14

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
- Top right: "new work"  
- Middle: "TEB/A"  
- Bottom right: "J. Edgar Hoover" (signature)  
- Bottom: "JUL 11 1969" (stamp)

JULY 2, 1969

MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

DEAR MR. HOOVER,

I WOULD APPRECIATE IT VERY  
MUCH IF YOU WOULD SEND ME SOME INFORMATION  
ABOUT THE 'TRUE PURPOSE' OF THE "LIBERTY  
LOBBY" ORGANIZATION, WHICH I READ YOU  
HAVE HAD UNDER INVESTIGATION.

PLEASE INFORM ME AS TO WHETHER  
IT IS (A) AN ORGANIZATION TO PROMOTE  
CONSTITUTIONAL ACTIONS (AS IT CLAIMS), OR  
IS IT RATHER (B) A NAZI-ORIENTED FRONT  
FOR RIGHT-WING EXTREMISM (AS SOME  
WRITERS AND POLITICIANS CLAIM).

YOUR WORD AND THE BUREAU'S WILL BE  
ACCEPTED BY ME AS FACT.

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR  
CO-OPERATION. WITH KINDEST REGARDS, I AM

b6  
b7C

SINCERELY YOURS.

CORRESPONDENCE

ITC  
7-8-69  
LPR

mmh  
ack 7-8-69  
ALA:slb

ml



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

b6  
b7C

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 8/13/69

FROM : T. E. Bishop

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

A [redacted] Springfield, Virginia, who advised that he was in the business of developing computerized management information systems, stopped by my office and left off the attached letter. This letter states that [redacted] and a [redacted] have been retained by Liberty Lobby to develop computer systems for them. [redacted] stated this is strictly a business deal on his part and that he had become rather suspicious of the nature of some of the activities carried on by Liberty Lobby and wanted to go on record with the FBI that he had accepted a contract with this organization.

[redacted] advised that he would be willing to furnish, on a confidential basis, any information coming to his attention regarding the activities of Liberty Lobby which he felt were inimical to the best interests of the United States. He noted that he would have, of course, complete access to Liberty Lobby's mailing list, donors, etc. He further requested that any necessary contacts with him should be handled on a most discreet basis by the Bureau.

## RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that this memorandum and letter be forwarded to the Domestic Intelligence Division for their information.

## Enclosure

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Bishop

HPL:jmb (5)

REC-73

62-106941-129

Aug 11

AUG 20 1969

53 SEP 3 1969

Routing Slip  
FD-4 (Rev. 4-28-67)

Date 7/16/69

To:

☒ Director

FILE PG 157-1208

Att.:

Title NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

☐ SAC

RM-WHITE HATE GROUPS

☐ ASAC

☐ Supv.

☐ Agent

☐ SE

☐ IC

RE: Liberty Lobby

☐ CC

☐ Steno

☐ Clerk

☐ Rotor #:

ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge

☐ Assign Reassign

☐ Bring file

☐ Call me

☐ Correct

☐ Deadline

☐ Deadline passed

☐ Delinquent

☐ Discontinue

☐ Expedite

☐ File

☐ For information

☐ Handle

☐ Initial & return

☐ Leads need attention

☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

☐ Open Case

☐ Prepare lead cards

☐ Prepare tickler

☐ Return assignment card

☐ Return file

☐ Search and return

☐ See me

☐ Serial #

☐ Post ☐ Recharge ☐ Return

☐ Send to

☐ Submit new charge out

☐ Submit report by

☐ Type

Attached received by Pittsburgh Division.  
Furnished for information.

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

4-ENCLOSURE

See reverse side

SAC IAN C. MacLENNAN

Office PITTSBURGH

62-106941-  
NOT RECORDED  
JUL 29 1969

297  
55 AUG 4 1969

# LIBERTY LOBBY

PUBLISHER OF

# LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:  
P.O. Box 36132  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

Dear Subscriber:

Now it's official . . .

DESTROY LIBERTY LOBBY!

That's the command from Moscow. We've been attacked by Pravda.

Of course, the word had already gone out from the Communist Daily World in New York. It had been obediently picked up by certain professional smear journalists.

We are thankful for these unprecedented attacks. They are simple proof that we are doing our job . . . and the Enemy is hurting. They are recognizing the power of our 230,000 subscribers and 20,000 members. They know that as LIBERTY LOBBY grows, their plans to enslave America will be delayed . . . or DESTROYED!

Small wonder that we are hated by the Communists and the liberal press.

Consider how much greater our power will be when we have half a million subscribers . . . a million subscribers! More men can be sent to Capitol Hill to carry the message of freedom and patriotism to our lawmakers. More letters will flood their offices on every vital issue . . . your voice will be magnified by the thousands of others who take action at the same time you do! The possibilities defy the imagination.

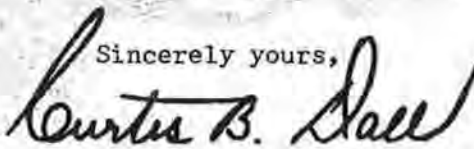
Now is the time to help build LIBERTY LOBBY by sending Gift Subscriptions to your Conservative friends and associates. Open the door for them . . . introduce them to the world of political action by sending them Liberty Letter for a year.

Probably you know a dozen people who supported Taft in 1952 . . . voted for Goldwater in 1964 . . . or favored Wallace in 1968 . . . people who may never have heard of LIBERTY LOBBY, but who would be thrilled to know that there is an effective movement in Washington dedicated to support of their beliefs and ideals.

Tell them that action on election day is important, but it can be fatal to act only on election day! It is only through concerted action, all year long, that patriots can win back their government.

Please don't set this aside. Please help LIBERTY LOBBY and your patriotic friends by sending the names of at least five Conservatives to receive Liberty Letter for a year.

Sincerely yours,



Curtis B. Dall, Chairman

P.S. I would like to send you a free copy of The How, our new staff study on political action for Conservatives. The regular price is \$2, but you can have it with my compliments if you send in five subscriptions.

SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
JUL 15 1969	
FBI — PITTSBURGH	

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

**To Make MY Influence Count**

Please send Gift Subscriptions to the friends listed below

Send Gift Cards to ☐ me (or) to ☐ recipients. ☐ Do not send Gift Cards.

NAME _____	NAME _____
ADDRESS _____	ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____	CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____	ZIP CODE _____
NAME _____	NAME _____
ADDRESS _____	ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____	CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____	ZIP CODE _____
NAME _____	NAME _____
ADDRESS _____	ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____	CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____	ZIP CODE _____
NAME _____	NAME _____
ADDRESS _____	ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____	CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____	ZIP CODE _____

MY NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

CITY..... STATE..... ZIP.....

Enclosed is my check for \$..... to cover cost of  
..... one-year subscriptions @ \$2 each, and/or .....  
three-year subscriptions @ \$3 each.

(Use reverse side for additional names)



Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

My associate, [redacted] and I have been approached by The Liberty Lobby to develop a management information system, and to automate and computerise various internal functions for their organization.

We have made a search of various public source materials, and find their activities and philosophy to be of a somewhat controversial nature. Therefore, we wish to state that any contact by us or our employees will be of a nature of contract work only.

We would appreciate this letter being made a matter of record.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

REC-73 62-106941-130

ST-117

AUG 20 1969

54 SEP 5 1969

[redacted]

62-106941-131

**CHANGED TO**

62-115142-X

JUL 26 1972

daycomb

September 17, 1969

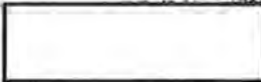
REC-69

62-106941-132

EX-111



Dear



Although I would like to be of assistance in connection with your letter of September 12th, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. For this reason I cannot comment as you desire concerning Liberty Lobby. I can tell you that it is not on the Attorney General's list of organizations cited as subversive under the provisions of Executive Order 10450.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director



NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau.

LEE:sls (3)

Olson \_\_\_\_\_  
Loach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

207 *sch* *edw* *B* *TEB* *lee*  
SEP 23 1969 MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[REDACTED]

September 12, 1969.

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Chief, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I would like your honest opinion on the organization,  
Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington,  
D.C.

b6  
b7C

Their literature is something we should have more of  
yet from several sources we have heard they are not  
for America.

Would you please enlighten us.

Sincerely,

[REDACTED]

B

EX-111

REC-69

62-106941-132

22 SEP 17 1969

CORRESPONDENCE

nm/ack  
9-17-69  
LEE-als

nm/less



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

# Memorandum

1 - ~~Mr. G. D. DeLoach~~  
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: 10/20/69

1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop  
1 - Mr. G. C. Moore

1

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan *WCS*

FROM :

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY

MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING (RACIAL INTELLIGENCE SECTION)

This memorandum is submitted to report results of a telephone call received on 10/20/69 regarding captioned group which is an ultraright-wing conservative organization. It has received considerable press publicity in the past and it was criticized in a 1/13/67 newspaper column by the late Drew Pearson for its lobby activities on Capitol Hill. We are not investigating Liberty Lobby.

*DC*  
On 10/20/69

[redacted] telephone number [redacted] telephonically contacted the Bureau and spoke to Supervisor [redacted] of the Racial Intelligence Section. [redacted] stated that she read an article pertaining to Liberty Lobby which appears in the November issue of "True" magazine. She stated the article is entitled "How Nazi Nut Power Has Invaded Capitol Hill." She indicated that she agrees with the article 100 percent and that Liberty Lobby is anti-Semitic and antiblack. Because of this, she wanted her former employment with Liberty Lobby to be made a matter of record, particularly, because her husband, [redacted] U. S. Air Force, has a Top Secret clearance and she did not want her employment with Liberty Lobby to jeopardize her husband's position in the Air Force. She indicated that her husband has already advised his superiors of his wife's former employment. She stated that she was employed by Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, Southeast Washington, D. C., in a research capacity for four weeks during 9 and 10/69. She indicated her daughter [redacted] had been employed as a key punch operator with Liberty Lobby and she also left her employment in 10/69 after having worked with Liberty Lobby for eight months.

[redacted] concern appeared to center on her concern over her husband's career in the Air Force if her employment with Liberty Lobby became publicly known. As indicated above, she

62-106941

JJD:fb (7)

REC-38

62-106941-133

3 OCT 24 1969  
CONTINUED - OVER

51 OCT 29 1969

Memorandum [redacted] to Mr. W. C. Sullivan  
RE: LIBERTY LOBBY  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

stated her husband had already advised his superiors about this Liberty Lobby employment on the part of his wife.

[redacted] was advised her call would be a made a matter of record. Bufiles contain no identifiable references regarding [redacted]

ACTION:

For information.

gm

October 22, 1969

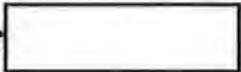
REC-81

62-106941-134

EX-1



Dear



In reply to your letter of October 17th, information in FBI files is confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sorry I cannot be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 22

OCT 22 1969

COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau. We have not investigated this organization.

LMG:elh (3)

<lh

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

59 NOV 3 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐



645  
22

J Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D C

Oct 17, 1969

Dear Sir:

Yesterday I received a  
copy of "Liberty Letter" from  
300 Independence Ave S.E.,

Washington, D.C. 20003. The

thing that bothers me is

"I can't remember subscribing  
it there."

After reading my most  
copy (November 1969) issue of "True"  
Magazine while concerning  
this "Liberty Lobby" it seems that

it is a Neo-Nazi organization.

10/20/69 I want to know first hand  
from you or your office if this is true.

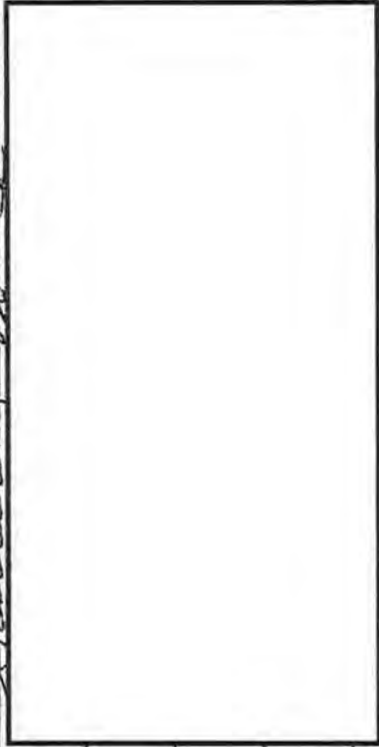
CORRESPONDENCE



If it is true I will request my  
name be removed from their  
mailing list no matter how  
my name got on it.

Thanking you in advance  
for your trouble I remain

Sincerely, Miss



b6  
b7C

OCT 20 11 32 AM '69

REC'D-CORR & TOURS

3 OCT 20 1969

EX 104

REC-56

October 28, 1969

62-106941-135

*mz*  
Mrs. Samuel C. Adelson  
315 Riverside Drive  
New York, New York 10025

Dear Mrs. Adelson:

Your letter of October 23rd, with enclosures, has been received. The concern which prompted you to furnish this material to me is appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

NOTE: By letter received on 10-16-69, correspondent requested information on the Pallottine Missions. By outgoing dated 10-20-69, she was advised that the Bureau does not make evaluations of organizations. Her current letter and enclosures concern the Liberty Lobby, which is well known to the Bureau.

LEE:jls (3)  
*js*

*Jeff*  
Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

57 NOV 4 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
- *Walters*  
- *DeLoach*  
- *JS*  
- *edw*  
- *per*  
- *ve*  
- *per*

Mrs. Samuel C. Adelson  
315 Riverside Drive  
New York, N. Y. 10025

Oct 23, 69

D.B.I.-  
Washington D.C.  
Dear Sirs -

Enclosed please note that  
I am pestered, and I have been  
informed by many of my friends,  
that this misinformation -

Nazi Gang - of America, is  
dominating the country with  
their literature, which to  
an uninformed person

seems so "American" - Page  
you noted how they have  
been exposed as to their  
hideous and unindigenous  
motives - I have thru them

HC  
10/29/69  
cmh

10/28/69  
F.E. 10/28/69

at hundreds of their  
"letters" and pamphlets,  
too heavy to mail to you.  
I am sure you will give  
this destruction from  
within. Lobby your cause  
agitation. Please look  
back at the many articles  
written by the "Late" Drew  
Carson in the "Post" and no  
doubt in Washington  
and all over the country.  
Pertaining to the Liberty  
Lobby. Thanking you  
kindly for your reply I am,  
Sincerely yours,  
Mrs. Samuel C. Caborn



SEE INSIDE



TO LEARN HOW YOU CAN  
GET YOURS, AND JUST A  
FEW OF THE BENEFITS IT  
ENTITLES YOU TO RECEIVE . . .

THIS CARD IS YOUR  
**PASSPORT**  
TO POLITICAL POWER!

LIBERTY LOBBY is, and always has been, dedicated to the American tradition of government by the people. This is why LIBERTY LOBBY is governed by a Board of Policy . . . 15,000 Americans . . . who determine the positions which their Institution takes before Congress.

The many benefits of membership far outweigh the small cost—as low as 3¢ per day—\$1 per month, although many members who have learned the great value of membership, can afford five, ten or twenty dollars per month.

A dozen or more times every year, an official spokesman for LIBERTY LOBBY appears before committees of Congress and presents carefully researched testimony regarding vital current issues. But congressmen are realists. They are impressed by numbers and always want to know how many voters are represented by LIBERTY LOBBY.

This is why you should be a participating member. For a small investment you will receive dividends of material benefits. And the greatest benefit of all will be better government in Washington, and the knowledge that your individual efforts are helping to do the job which must be done.

### MEMBERSHIP CARD AND OFFICIAL BALLOT

All members receive an attractive wallet-size membership card each year.

Your card identifies you as part of the great LIBERTY LOBBY team and entitles you to the full benefits of membership.

You will receive your Official Ballot. As a member you participate in shaping the positions that LIBERTY LOBBY takes on all of the issues of the day.

You may also suggest issues to be voted on by the entire Board. When you write to Washington your letter will receive priority attention. At official functions, your card is your right of admission.

Membership on the Board of Policy is the highest level of participation in LIBERTY LOBBY.



### HOW YOU CAN JOIN

**Pledge of Monthly Support.** By pledging your monthly support to LIBERTY LOBBY, you are qualified to become a member. The only other requirement is to sign the Loyalty Oath on the enclosed application.

### HOW MUCH DOES IT COST?

The amount of your monthly support is entirely up to you. Current members pledges range from \$1 each month to \$50, but regardless of the amount you select, you will receive full membership.

You may send the full year in advance, or if you wish, the office will send you a reminder and a stamped envelope each month.

**FILL OUT AND MAIL THE ENCLOSED APPLICATION TODAY! BECOME A MEMBER OF AMERICA'S ONLY CONSERVATIVE POLITICAL ACTION GROUP! YOUR INFLUENCE DOES COUNT . . . USE IT TO THE FULLEST ADVANTAGE!**

1

## AUTOMATIC SUBSCRIPTION TO LIBERTY LETTER



No need to ever again bother with troublesome renewal notices. As a full member of the LIBERTY LOBBY team your subscription is free and is automatically renewed at the end of each year.

2

## LIBERTY LOWDOWN— THE MONTHLY CONFIDENTIAL REPORT



LIBERTY LOBBY's confidential "insiders" report will be mailed to you by first class mail each month. There is no subscription price to this valuable report, and it is available only to Pledging Members.

3

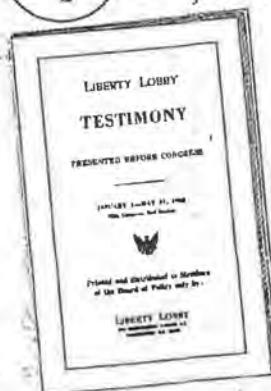
## FREE COPY OF ALL SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS



No need to worry about missing something important. Every publication, report, pamphlet, book, etc., that LIBERTY LOBBY publishes is sent to you free as soon as they are printed.

4

## TESTIMONY PRESENTED BEFORE CONGRESS



You receive a copy of the actual testimony presented by your lobbyist before congressional committees. A valuable service in itself, it will give you the benefit of LIBERTY LOBBY's careful research in presenting the Conservative arguments on vital issues.

5

## AND MOST IMPORTANT: YOU ARE DIRECTLY REPRESENTED BEFORE THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES.



# LIBERTY LOBBY

300 Independence Ave., S.E. Washington, D. C. 20003

Dear Colonel Dall:

I want to help LIBERTY LOBBY at this time to the best of my ability. I enclose:

\$\_\_\_\_\_ (at least \$10) for my membership on the Board of Policy for the balance of the first session of the 91st Congress. I understand that this will

E24664 ADE 0270 R24  
MRS SAMUEL C ADELSON  
315 RIVERSIDE DR  
NEW YORK NY 10025

entitle me to a 1969 membership card, a free subscription to Liberty Letter, receipt of Liberty Lowdown by first class mail monthly, a free copy of The How, Liberty Ledger, and the Congressional Handbook. I am an American citizen, 18 years or more of age, and hereby sign the Loyalty Oath with no reservations:



*If wrong, please correct.*

(Please make checks payable to LIBERTY LOBBY.)

1. *I certify that I do not advocate nor do I belong to any group which advocates the violent overthrow of the government of the United States.*
2. *I believe in the Constitution.*
3. *I place my allegiance to the Republic of the United States of America above that which I give to any other temporal power, party or faction.*

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

\$\_\_\_\_\_ I do not wish to join the Board now, but enclose this contribution.

NOTE: If your contribution is \$100 or more and you would like a rare bound volume of the first 100 issues of Liberty Letter, please check this box. ☐

\$\_\_\_\_\_ I do not wish to join the Board at this time, but please extend my subscription for three years, for which I enclose \$4.

SI-111

November 19, 1969

REC-62

62-106941-134



Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of November 14th has been received, and I would like to thank you for your kind comments and sentiments concerning my administration of the FBI.

With regard to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby and "True" magazine are well known to the Bureau. We have not investigated either of the foregoing.

DMW:kce (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

70 NOV 26 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

REC'D DEPT OF JUSTICE

NOV 18 15 1969



Nov. 14, 69

J. Edgar Hoover  
F.B.I. Headquarters  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I recieve material from and help support  
an organization called Liberty Lobby.

Perhaps you have knowledge of this place at  
300 Independence Ave. S.E. Wash. D.C.

I have sent gift subscriptions to friends  
and helped as I could in their contribution  
drives.

Last week a friend brought me a copy of  
the Nov. issue of True magazine. In it a long  
article by Joseph Trento and Joseph Spear;;  
It has left me at odds--who is telling it like  
it is? True magazine of Liberty?

I do not wish to support any Nazi type  
organization but I also do not believe every-  
thing I hear or read. The liberal left,  
left is very clever at putting lables on  
people and organizations hampering the spread  
of thir anti American "pink cancer" germs

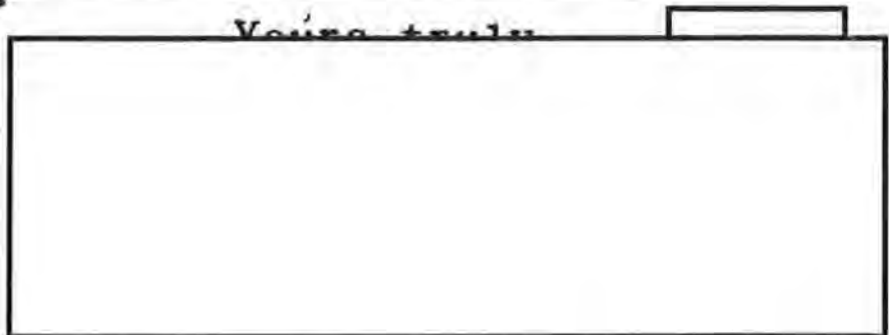
You above all people could set me  
straight. I would appreciate any advice you  
could give me in this matter, so I could  
support whats good for this country--not  
what seems good and may be bad.

b6

b7C

I think you've always done a great  
job. May you be blessed with good health  
and more sincere people to help you in  
your tough job.

Yours truly



RA

EX-106

December 8, 1969

REC-22 62-106 941-137

*cat [signature]*

[Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

I have received your letter of December 1st, with enclosed article from "True" magazine, and appreciate your sending this to me. Your generous remarks regarding my direction of this Bureau are indeed gratifying, and it is hoped our endeavors will continue to merit your approval.

b6  
b7C

MAILED 20  
DEC 8 - 1969  
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. The enclosed article appeared in the November issue of "True" magazine and concerns the Liberty Lobby, which is well known to the Bureau. We have not investigated that organization. Our files contain numerous references to Willis A. Carto and he was the subject of a Racial Matter investigation by the FBI in 1958-59. Bufiles contain no identifiable information concerning Joseph Spear, one of the authors of article. Our files disclose in November, 1968, one [Redacted] who identified himself as Washington [Redacted] Worldwide Features, Inc., telephoned Bureau and desired some information regarding Aristotle Onassis. When told our files were confidential he became insistent and we had to terminate call.

FMG:cs (3)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

70 DEC 15 1969

TELETYPE UNIT

*TEZla*  
*Jan*  
*OK*  
*FMG/REV*

DO-6  
OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

[Redacted]

Dec 1, 1969

Dear Mr. Hoover,

This article was in the November  
issue of True Magazine.

I feel, that you are our most  
dedicated American, and will do  
something about this person.

Have followed your career  
most of my life, and just your name, stands  
high in our country in respect, and admiration.

Sincerely,

[Redacted]

COPY:hcv

ack 12-8-69  
nmf fmg: 18.

MR. TOLSON \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. DELOACH \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. WALTERS \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. MOHR \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. BISHOP \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. CASPER \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. CALLAHAN \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. CONRAD \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. FELT \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. GALE \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. ROSEN \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. SULLIVAN \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. TAVEL \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. SOYARS \_\_\_\_\_  
MR. JONES \_\_\_\_\_  
TELE. ROOM \_\_\_\_\_  
MISS HOLMES \_\_\_\_\_  
MRS. METCALF \_\_\_\_\_  
MISS GANDY \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7c

8/20/69

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

[Redacted]

Dec 1, 1969

Epp

Dear Mr. Hoover,

This article was in the November issue of True Magazine.

I feel that you are our most dedicated American, and will do something about this person.

I have followed your career most of my life, and just your name stands high in our country in respect and admiration.

Sincerely,

[Redacted]

o Liberty Lobby

ack 12-8-69  
mmf  
fmg:18

EXP. PROC.  
DEC 3 1969  
31

b6  
b7C

REC-29 62-106941-137

10 DEC 9 1969

EX-106

ENCLOSURE

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

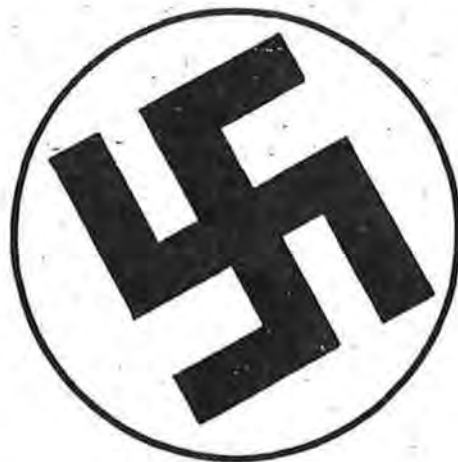
CORRESPONDENCE



George Lincoln Rockwell had only a handful of crackpots in his neo-Nazi party. But a far more powerful group of Hitler disciples, masking itself as a respectable conservative movement, has won over a number of U.S. congressmen with propaganda and campaign funds. On the following pages TRUE exposes the Nazi orientation of those behind this well financed force called the Liberty Lobby.

# HOW NAZI NUT POWER HAS INVADED CAPITOL HILL

By JOSEPH TRENTO and JOSEPH SPEAR



*JS*

---

**"Hitler's defeat  
was the defeat of  
Europe, and America,"  
wrote Willis Carto,  
founder and head  
of Liberty Lobby**

---

*Hundreds of thousands of marching feet clomp behind waving banners down Washington's Pennsylvania Avenue. As each detachment passes the White House, heads jerk toward the reviewing stand and arms raise in a stiff salute. "Heil Carto!" the voices shout. A thin smile crosses the dark, handsome face of Willis A. Carto, and he, too, raises his right arm. "Seig Heil," he barks back.*

*Carto's smile is one of satisfaction. This is the moment for which he has worked, plotted and blackmailed. On the staff near him flutters a red flag, and emblazoned on the white circle in its center is the black swastika of Hitler's Germany. The marchers are America's neo-Nazis, and Carto is the neo-führer.*

**T**his vision of a fascist future may seem idle, but Willis Carto, now in his mid 40's, is working every day to make it come true. And more frightening than the remote possibility Carto will realize his dream is the current power of the apparatus he has built to bring himself and his ideas into power.

His political machinery is centered around Liberty Lobby, the big-spend-ing, right-wing political action organization he founded. He recently gained control of the former Youth for Wallace organization, which campaigned in 1968 for George Wallace and survives today as the National Youth Alliance. *American Mercury* magazine, cofounded by the late H. L. Mencken, is now a Carto propaganda organ. Through the Noontide Press in Sausalito, California, Carto publishes books which mock the Jews and extol Aryan culture. He puts out two widely circulated newsletters, the *Washington Observer* and *Liberty Lowdown*. And he has set up more than a dozen fronts, including the First Bible Baptist Church of Rockville, Maryland, in the Washington suburbs. His political and propaganda operations, which he controls through their purse strings, spend over a million dollars a year.

The late George Lincoln Rockwell, founder of the American Nazi Party, was a mere charlatan whose collection

of misfits and mental defectives self-dom numbered more than 20. The total membership of Carto's various organizations has been estimated as high as 250,000, and includes prosperous business and professional men.

Most of them believe they're supporting conservative or right-wing causes. But the real insiders in Carto's apparatus belong to an explicitly Nazi group called the Francis Parker Yockey Movement. Named after an American follower of Hitler who committed suicide in 1960, the Movement amounts to an underground which controls the other fronts and whose members flaunt swastikas, sing Nazi songs and quote Nazi slogans. Carto's private records, filched from his files by a researcher, list eight senators and representatives as members of this neo-Nazi cult.

Carto's power, to a great degree, stems from his generosity to the men on Capitol Hill. Last year he distributed \$90,000 to congressional candidates. He also furnished research and speeches for a dozen members of Congress, including almost all of the South Carolina delegation.

Rep. James Utt (R-Calif.) serves on the executive board of Carto's Liberty Lobby and admiringly describes Carto as "one of the movers of America."

Carto's plot to seize power is exquisitely detailed. He has set up his machinery in a classic manner, with his organs of propaganda; a nationwide political structure, fat cats to feed the treasury and political insiders to serve his interests. His quest comes complete with easily identified enemies. The problems of our civilization, he tells his intimates, are the fault of Jews and Negroes.

Carto is counting upon conservatives, in their frustration with current national problems, to turn to his extreme solutions. He is impatient with the "dainty combatants" who shy away from the extremist label. "Those who are to save the West," Carto has written, "must realize at the outset that only part of it can be saved; that much must be sacrificed and that the resulting structure will be different from the past. . . . And although our job is to

rebuild, we must not lose sight of the reality, for we cannot rebuild until we have captured. Political power is the essential criterion, not wishes or windbags, and to the goal of political power all else must be temporarily sacrificed."

Carto has taken his philosophy as well as the name of his underground from Francis Parker Yockey, a small, brilliant but bitter man who, in death, has become the patron saint of America's neo-Nazis and whose book *Imperium* is to them what *Mein Kampf* was to Germany's Nazis. Since Carto was strongly influenced by Yockey—he even wrote an introduction to *Imperium*—Yockey's strange career is worth examining.

Born in Chicago on September 18, 1917, Yockey's intellectual ability was recognized when he was in high school, and he had no difficulty in being accepted in a great many colleges. He began at the University of Michigan, moved to Georgetown University's School of Foreign Service for his undergraduate degree, then on to the University of Arizona and the law schools of Northwestern, De Paul and Notre Dame, where he graduated cum laude in 1941.

The Army was waiting for him when he picked up his diploma. Less than two years later—at a time when other men his age were preparing for the assault on Hitler's Europe—he received an honorable discharge on medical grounds. It carried the notation: "Dementia praecox, paranoid type."

After being freed from the Army, Yockey met and wed Alice McFarland. He fathered two daughters before the marriage ended in divorce. His wife later recalled the first years of their life together. "During World War II," she said, "he was opposed to the United States fighting Germany. He felt that communism was the big danger and that the war should have been with Russia."

Somewhere in his travels, Yockey had read the works of Oswald Spengler, the German philosopher who had inspired Adolf Hitler. Like Hitler,

Yockey found a cause. He was always finding, however, that the world couldn't keep in step with him. "He always had difficulty adjusting, most of all to adverse conditions," his wife recalled. "He had a tendency to make things seem much worse than they really were. It would make him feel as if he had to run away from things."

At the war's end, he landed an appointment as a minor assistant for the legal teams preparing the prosecution for the war crimes trials at Nuremberg. He spent 11 months putting together legal briefs and background reports for the Judge Advocate General's office, but his papers reflected his pro-Nazi sympathies. Following an angry confrontation with his superiors, Yockey quit.

He began drifting aimlessly. He seethed over what he called the "humiliations" and "injustices" being cast upon the survivors of the German war machine. He found few listeners back in America, so he returned to Europe to associate with various radical political groups. In late 1947 Yockey retreated to Brittas Bay, Ireland, where in six months' time under the gray winter skies, he turned out his treatise *Imperium* using the pen name Ulick Varange. After much difficulty, Yockey got *Imperium* published in two volumes in London.

Presented as a "dynamic philosophy of Cultural Vitalism," *Imperium* outlined Yockey's plan for the resurrection of Nazism. He dedicated it to "the hero of the Second World War"—referring, as becomes obvious when the book is read, to Adolf Hitler. Like his "hero," Yockey believed in Aryan supremacy, autocratic government, forcible suppression of opposition and severe regimentation. The world's woes, he felt, were due to the "international communist conspiracy" which was fostered and led by the "cultural distorters," his euphemism for Jews.

As Yockey saw it, the demise of democracy, the unification of Europe and the destruction of the "barbarians" (Russians) could be accomplished only by "the complete cleansing of the Western soul from every form of materialism, from rational-

---

The problems  
of our civilization,  
Carto tells his  
intimates, are  
the fault of Jews  
and Negroes

---

---

**Robert Welch  
of the John Birch  
Society fired Carto  
when he found  
out about  
his anti-Semitic  
activities**

---

ism, equality, social chaos, communism, liberalism, leftism, of every variety of money worship, democracy, finance-capitalism, the domination of trade, nationalism, parliamentarism, feminism, race sterility, weak ideals of 'happiness' and the like."

"The soil of Europe," Yockey concluded in the language of Armageddon, "rendered sacred by the streams of blood which have made it spiritually fertile for a millennium, will once again stream with blood until the barbarians and distorters have been driven out."

Yockey's movements from 1949 until 1960 are difficult to trace. Having been denied a renewal of his passport by the State Department and knowing he was under FBI scrutiny, he went underground. For the next 11 years, he traveled throughout Europe and, armed with fake passports, made frequent trips back to the United States. He worked incessantly with fascist figures, such as Frederick Charles F. Weiss of the National Renaissance Party; H. Keith Thompson, a radical who flitted from left to right; the notorious Gerald L. K. Smith of the Christian Nationalist Party—all based in the U.S.—plus German rightist Rudolph Aschenauer of Frankfurt.

Yockey had no steady income and depended on irregular checks from fascist leaders. His correspondence in this dark period, particularly to Weiss, was laced with requests for money. Although supposedly a philosopher on a high intellectual plane, he had few scruples when it came to subsistence. For several years, according to investigators' reports, he lived off the earnings of a prostitute, Virginia Allen, whom he called his "wife."

Yockey made his last trip to the United States in June, 1960. When he arrived in Oakland, California, he found some of his baggage was missing. He notified the airline, which located Yockey's suitcase in Fort Worth, Texas. An airline employee opened it to identify the owner and discovered three passports—all with different names, all bearing Yockey's photograph.

FBI agents arrested Yockey and requested bail of \$50,000, which is 10 times the amount for a normal passport fraud. Commented one investigator: "Yockey is as important a figure in world fascism as we now know."

Yockey's own attorney, Carl Hoppe, questioned his client's sanity. "I have talked with Mr. Yockey," he said at the arraignment, "and he doesn't behave in a normal fashion. I don't believe he has all his senses."

"It's a dirty trick!" Yockey screamed, and he spat on the floor. Composing himself, he added: "I must object to this. It comes as a complete surprise to me. I will have to dismiss my attorney."

**M**eanwhile, Alexander Scharf, in whose apartment Yockey was arrested, mysteriously disappeared and then was located. He said that Yockey had told him: "You'll be taken care of and will meet the right people. I'm the top fascist in this world. There is nobody bigger than me."

For the next 10 days, Yockey's size diminished appreciably. He dismissed reporters, calling them "filthy swine." A jailbreak scheme was thwarted. He tried and failed to get a mysterious message to Cuba. Twice he threatened to commit suicide. Finally he carried out his threat.

On Thursday night, June 16, 1960, Yockey yawned elaborately, then told his cellmate, "I'll sleep through till morning." He climbed into bed wearing underwear and black SS-type boots.

Morning never came for Francis Parker Yockey. He was found dead, his hands folded neatly across his chest, his blanket pulled up to his chin. His mouth bore the telltale signs of cyanide poisoning; his lips were burned and lightly frothed. Even in death, he had emulated his Nazi heroes, Hermann Goering and Heinrich Himmler, who had both cheated the gallows by swallowing cyanide. Yockey left behind a puzzling note: "I shall write no message, which I know will never be delivered—only



this, which will be: You will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

Willis A. Carto, at that time an obscure right-wing fanatic, was the last person except for attorneys to visit Yockey in his cell. Carto was to become the next link in the neo-Nazi chain of hate.

Carto was then executive director of "Liberty and Property," an extremist organization which billed itself as favoring "Constitution," "Freedom" and "Nationalism." Liberty and Property published a monthly newsletter called *Right*. Two months after Yockey's death, Carto used this publication to eulogize the dead Nazi: "Frustrated and driven to despair, hounded and persecuted like a wild beast, deserted and ignored by the easy-living cowards for whom he had fought so hard—a great creative genius committed suicide in the San Francisco County Jail on Thursday night, June 16."

The article went on to discuss Yockey's contribution to society: "*Imperium* is a book which will live a thousand years. It is a deeply spiritual study of the organic culture, viewed from the standpoint of the necessity of Western survival. . . . His death has made Yockey a martyr to the ideas for which he sacrificed his entire life: . . . They will live on, rooted and nourished now in an ever-increasing number of minds until the outcome of the final battle of the Western world either assures them of everlasting triumph or obliteration. . . . Let this noble life be an example to inspire our nobility and his tragic death be a rebuke to our own cowardice and guilt. And let his watching spirit witness our perpetual and increased hostility towards the 'inner enemy' which, by killing Yockey, gives birth to a brighter fire of self-sacrifice for ourselves."

The man who was driven to such despair over the death of an internationally known Nazi, who promised that Yockey's dreams would be realized, is today the treasurer and "owner" of the most powerful right-

wing lobbying organization in the United States.

Carto's Liberty Lobby has served as a clearinghouse and rallying point for conservatives since it was organized in 1957. It has attracted big names—such as novelist Taylor Caldwell who was a member of the board of policy in 1965—and hundreds of thousands of dollars each year. The vast majority undoubtedly believe their dollars are supporting legitimate conservative causes. But Liberty Lobby is, in actuality, a front for Willis Carto's neo-Nazi activities. It provides him with the political power he seeks to undermine the American system.

Willis Carto planned it that way. Had it not been for a conscientious conservative named Jeremy Horne, Carto might still be regarded as just another right-wing extremist. Horne joined Liberty Lobby as a research director in April, 1966. Within months, he worked his way up to corresponding secretary and circulation manager for its numerous publications. He heard rumors around Liberty Lobby headquarters that Carto wasn't the legitimate conservative he tried to appear.

**A** former editor at Liberty Lobby, Ken Lynn, told Horne that Carto had proven to be too far right of right, that he had been an active worker for the John Birch Society until director Robert Welch "found out about Carto's anti-Semitic activities and personally fired him." Still Horne stayed on, doubting but not certain of his doubts.

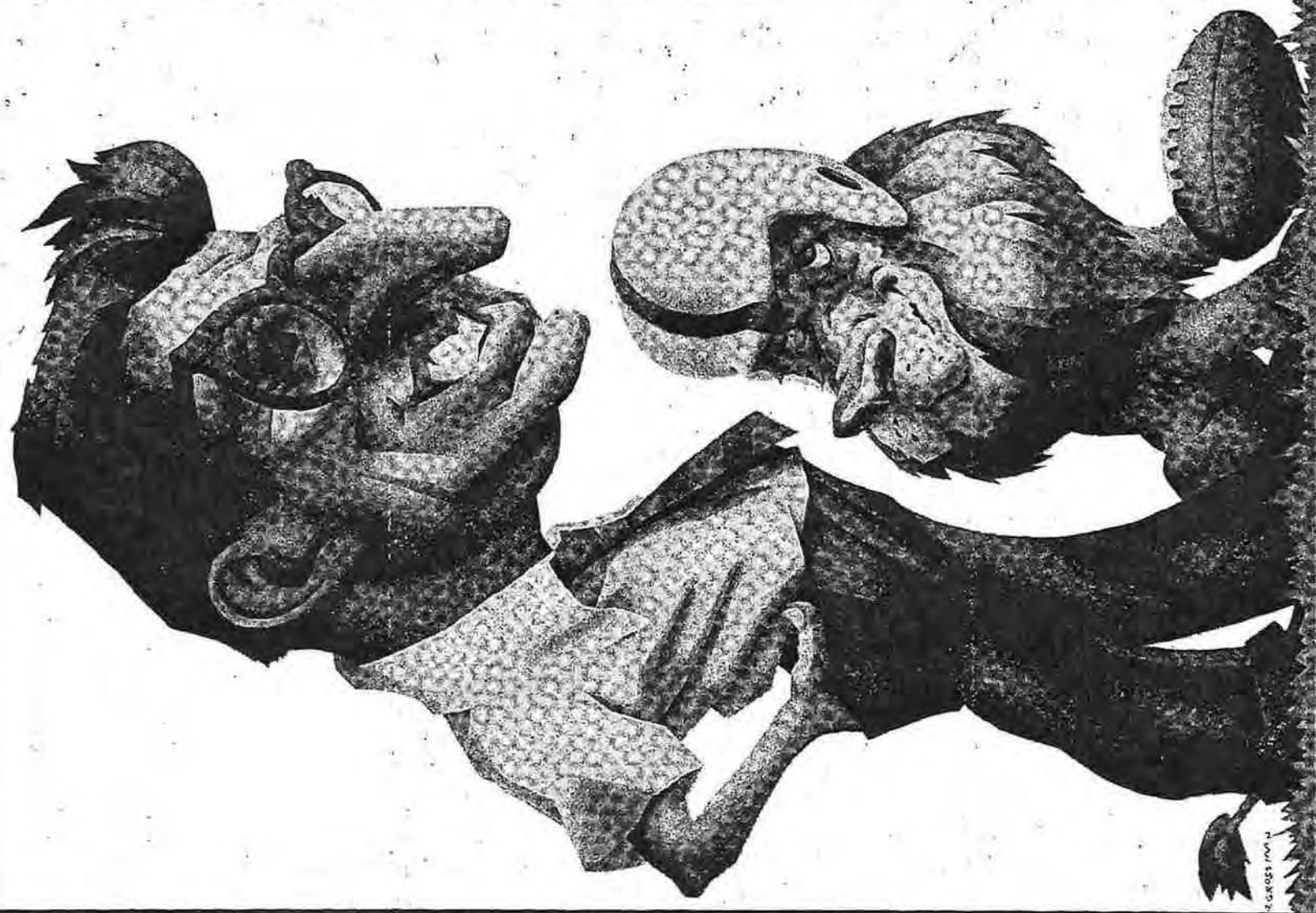
Then one day he was cleaning out a storeroom and found a box of letters and other papers. "It was marked 'Civil Rights—Personal,' so I opened the box and began to look at the letters," Horne later said. It was the introduction to a nightmare. "I saw a letter addressed to Norris Holt. I glanced it over and saw the reference to Hitler's defeat as being the defeat of Europe and America, as well as a crude reference to Jews. All of this seemed to [Continued on page 121]

38

---

Carto has been trying "to take over the conservative element of Congress via blackmail," according to a former worker

---





## HOW NAZI RUT POWER HAS INVADED CAPITOL HILL

(Continued from page 39)

into place with what I had already known and I read the other letters."

Horne had chanced upon Carto's secret file of correspondence with other radicals of the same racist persuasion. Distracted by his discovery, Horne's immediate thought was to inform the Liberty Lobby staff. But he was not sure they would be sympathetic. He considered notifying William Buckley or some other responsible conservative. Finally deciding the matter was too serious to permit delay, he wrote a long letter, dated August 24, 1966, to FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover. He later held a three-hour conference with FBI agent C. E. Glass.

"After this," Horne said, "I thought some more about the possibility of the subscribers being defrauded. I knew that there was one columnist in town who would not mind exposing this outfit." He got in touch with the late Drew Pearson and his partner Jack Anderson: the authors of this article worked with these columnists on their subsequent exposé of Carto. Pearson and Anderson published excerpts from Carto's letters, showing his pro-Nazi sympathies.

There was, for example, a mimeographed statement by Willis Carto: "The strangest of all strange things and the most unfair of all unfair things brought on by Jewish control of American politics concerns the alleged recipient of buckets and buckets of hypocritical Jewish concern and sympathy—the American Negro!

"Jewish control over so-called 'Negro' organizations like the NAACP and the Urban League is so complete and has been identified so closely yet fraudulently in the public mind with the legitimate aims and aspirations of the American Negro that only a few white Americans realize the truth about the fantastic trickery which brought this about.

"Only a few Negroes are genuinely in accord with the troublemaking policies of these two race-mixing organizations. It is a sad, yet significant fact that both of these fraudulent outfits prosper by using the brains of Jews, the money of Jews and duped white Christians and the 'front' of raceless mulatto figureheads. But hardly a Negro in the lot!"

Incensed at being discovered, Carto brought two suits against Pearson and Anderson. One was on behalf of Carto's front man, an ex-son-in-law of Franklin Roosevelt, Curtis B. Dall whom the columnists called "anti-Semitic." The other lawsuit charged that Pearson and Anderson had used Carto's personal papers. In both cases, the reporting team won, first in the U.S. District Court, later in the U.S. Court of Appeals. The Supreme Court refused to hear the cases, accepting the lower court's decision.

The Carto file contained his correspondence with such figures as Robert B. Patterson, secretary of the White Citizens Council of Mississippi, Judge Tom Brady of the Supreme Court of Mississippi, Archbishop C. C. Addison of the

## Have a pool party.

Introduce your friends to your brand new Brinkun. It's on the level, thanks to exclusive Uni-Structure steel frame. And it has a new party look of walnut or deluxe rosewood finish.

Solid Lith-O-Slate bed, rubber-backed billiard cloth, regulation pocket liners, finger-touch counter, folding pedestal legs. A lifetime investment, the best Brinkun pool table costs less than a good color TV. There's a Brinkun to fit your home and budget.

More pool parties are held around a Brinkun than any other. Want to know why? Send for our free catalog!

Please send new color catalog to:

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Nation's largest selling home pool tables.



**Brinkun**

DIVISION OF LARSON INDUSTRIES INC.

Le Center, Minnesota 56057



African Universal Church in New Jersey, a leader in the Black Muslim movement, and Norris Holt, an extreme right-wing leader in Sausalito, California.

In a letter to Holt, Carto wrote: "Please don't do anything to publicize the JCR [Joint Council for Repatriation of Negroes Back to Africa] yet. I want to keep it as quiet as possible until we get a good, strong group behind us. To come out prematurely might mean immediate smears and destruction by the f's. If there are some strong men behind us, they won't be able to do that. . . .

"There are 600 million Chinese and about 200 million Russians. All united in a determination to destroy the West. And we have been so misled that we live in a dream world—far away from reality. Hitler's defeat was the defeat of Europe. And America.

"How could we have been so blind? The blame, it seems, must be laid at the door of the international Jews. It was their propaganda, lies and demands which blinded the West as to what Germany was doing. If Satan himself, with all the superhuman genius and diabolical ingenuity at his command, had tried to create a permanent element of disintegration and force for destruction of the nations, he could have done no better than to invent the Jews."

With Horne's discovery and the Pear-

son-Anderson exposé, the neo-Nazi credo and activities that Carto had kept so carefully hidden were blown wide open. His mysterious habits and strange behavior, noticed by Liberty Lobby employees in the past, now suddenly made sense. The pieces fell together and the picture became abundantly clear: Willis Carto was a dedicated Nazi. His strategy from the beginning had been to build up a strong political base by exploiting legitimate conservatives, and to remain behind the scenes until he had the opportunity to seize power.

It all sounded a little mad and just a little impossible—perhaps even to Willis Carto. But Adolf Hitler had started in a Munich beer hall. He was a nobody from nowhere until certain powerful Ruhr industrial magnates threw their millions behind him. Why not Willis Carto?

In pursuit of his grand design, back when he was just a struggling stamp lick with a scheme, Carto went about establishing a reputation as an ultra-conservative with nothing more seditious in mind than turning back the clock to the McKinley-Coolidge era. His right-wing publication *Right* was absorbed by another venture, *Western Destiny*. Then he took over the *American Mercury*. He became a regional vice-president and board member of "We, the People!" a





## How Much Does Muddy Skin Hold You Back?

Successful men don't need to be pretty—but if your skin is muddy, dirty-looking, or pocked with blackheads and coarse pores it can hold you back from success. Others will be promoted over you. And you'll never know why.

Take a good look at your skin. If it needs corrective action, get Esoterica Rex. Made for a man's skin, its active medication works to change a dull, dark skin to one that's clean-looking and clear.


Use greaseless, penetrating Esoterica Rex and coarse pores are reduced. Those outwardly-caused blackheads and surface pimples go. Weathered brown spots on the skin's surface steadily fade away. You'll look better—and this makes the difference.

Send no money—7 day trial test. Send name, address and zip code. Pay only \$3.00 on arrival plus C.O.D. postage. Or send \$3.00 and we pay postage. Satisfaction guaranteed or money back with unused portion. The Mitchum Company, Dept. ER-11, Paris, Tenn. 38242.

**DON'T GET LOST!**  
**GET AN AIRWAY COMPASS**  
...and drive to where you're going without wrong turns—delay and frustration. 8 Models available at all leading stores.  
**AIRWAY COMPASS, Mexico, Indiana 46958**



**LAW FREE BOOK**  
**THE LAW TRAINED MAN**  
Write today for a FREE copy of illustrated law book, "THE LAW TRAINED MAN," which shows how to earn the professional Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.) degree through home study of the famous Blackstone Law Course: Books and lessons provided. Moderate cost; easy terms. Write now.  
**Blackstone School of Law, 307 N. Michigan Ave. Founded 1890 Dept. 188, Chicago, Illinois 60601.**




**TRAIL-BREAKER®** Goes anywhere  
Outdoorism:  
Ride where you had to walk before. Revolutionary two-wheel drive vehicle climbs mountains, fords streams, hauls man-sized loads. Runs all day on a tank of gas.  
Write Rokon, Inc., Dept. Y  
160 Emerald St., Keene, N.H. 03431



**LEARN MEAT CUTTING**  
Train quickly in 8 short weeks at Toledo for a bright future with security in vital meat business. Big pay, full-time jobs—HAVE A PROFITABLE MARKET OF YOUR OWN! Time payment plan available. Diploma given. Job help. Thousands of successful graduates. OUR 48th YEAR! Send now for big new illustrated FREE catalog. No obligation. C.T. Approved.  
**NATIONAL SCHOOL OF MEAT CUTTING**  
Dept. T-20, Toledo, Ohio 43604



**ZIP CODE ... THE LAST WORD**  
IN MAIL ADDRESSES!  
YOUR POSTMASTER



JOHN JONES  
300 WEST 93 ST.  
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10001

MR. THOMAS GRAY  
217 EAST 70 ST.  
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10021

far right organization founded in 1955. During the 1956 Republican Convention in San Francisco, he set up a "Conservative Republican Headquarters." His purpose was to prevent, he said, "the good possibility that Ike planned to withdraw from the race at the last moment, throwing his support to a trotskyite like Earl Warren."

For several months during 1959, Carto worked for the John Birch Society until his personal dismissal by Welch. As an outlet for extremist literature, Carto established the Noontide Press. A typical publication is *The Myth of Six Million*, which contends that very few Jews were killed by Hitler. Most of them, the book asserts, came to the United States, bringing America to the verge of being controlled by the Kremlin.

Carto's Nazi tendencies began to surface in 1962. His Noontide Press published an American edition of Yockey's *Imperium*, and Carto wrote in his introduction: "How many Americans or Britons are acquainted with the stupendously elemental fact that they are—in the historical sense—Germans; that they are, like it or not, a part of that great Teutonic-Celtic family which—millenniums before the dawn of Rome or even Greece—was one tribe, with one language? How many otherwise enlightened and well-meaning people who have heretofore judged their patriotism according to the degree of hatred they have had for their continental brothers know that the ancestors of the great Teutonic-Celtic family were the same Aryans who subjected India and civilized it, speaking the Sanskrit language and creating the caste system which, incidentally, was nothing originally but a system of racial segregation endowed with a religious significance in order to maintain it?"

Carto was already pursuing his goal of political power with fanatical zeal. He had become involved in more than 30 right-wing groups. He had founded many of them as fronts for his Nazi activities. The more extreme front members were introduced to Nazism and inducted into the Francis Parker Yockey Movement.

The most powerful front of all, Liberty Lobby, was conceived by Carto as a single office "to utilize the cooperative effort of all our big patriotic groups" and to "complement and supplement the grass-roots work of the various new party groups and political action groups." In 1961 Liberty Lobby set up its Washington headquarters. Today the anti-Semitic, anti-Negro, neo-Nazi Willis Carto pulls some powerful strings on Capitol Hill.

To achieve this, Carto devised a system for controlling congressmen. Mrs. Sarah Shields Jobe, 77, once a prominent southern attorney, describes the system, which she unwittingly helped construct: "Carto asked me to do some research on a number of congressmen. He asked me to find out what secret organizations they belonged to. He asked me to find out if they were members of the Ku Klux Klan or the White Citizens Council. He called the file 'Kosher Conservative Congressmen'—or the KKK file, I guess he had 52 people in there. As time went on I

learned that Carto was a Nazi, and what he was using Liberty Lobby for. He was making a concerted effort to take over the conservative element of Congress via blackmail."

Like Jeremy Horne, Mrs. Jobe was a responsible conservative, concerned that Liberty Lobby subscribers were being defrauded. She carted off Carto's files, which have been made available to TRUE. In addition to the eight senators and representatives who are identified as secret members of the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, more than 40 are listed as onetime members of the Ku Klux Klan or White Citizens Council. Since TRUE was unable to verify these alleged memberships, however, the names will be omitted.

But there has been no lack of important names on the letterheads of Carto's front groups. Rep. Albert Watson, (R-S.C.) has plugged the Liberty Lobby. In a letter mailed out to 100,000 prospects, he urged them to subscribe to the Liberty Lobby's newsletter as "a good way to keep abreast of these perilous times on Capitol Hill." Rep. Otto Passman (D-La.) gave his name to a similar appeal for subscriptions.

The Liberty Lobby has presented "Statesman of the Republic" awards to Reps. E. Y. Berry (R-S.D.), W. J. Bryan Dorn (D-S.C.), John Dowdy (D-Tex.), James Utt (R-Calif.), Joe Waggonner, Jr. (D-La.), and John Bell Williams (D-Miss.), who is now governor of Mississippi. Most of these "statesmen" have spoken at Liberty Lobby rallies. Others who have beat Liberty Lobby's drum include Sen. Strom Thurmond (R-S.C.), Rep. John Rarick (D-La.), and Rep. L. Mendel Rivers (D-S.C.). Carto's most dependable spokesman in Congress has been Utt, whose former assistant, Phil Brennan, drew a salary from Liberty Lobby at the same time he was on Utt's congressional payroll.

Carto has discovered that there is no substitute for campaign contributions to win the devotion of politicians. To this end, he has organized the United Congressional Appeal through which he collects money from conservatives. Last year, he distributed \$90,000 to congressional candidates.

The largest contributions—\$4,500 each—went to Archie Gubbrud, who ran against Sen. George McGovern (D-S.D.), and George Hansen, who tried to unseat Sen. Frank Church (D-Ida.). Smaller \$2,500 contributions were distributed to Max Rafferty, who ran against Sen. Alan Cranston (D-Calif.), and Jim Johnson, who opposed Sen. J. William Fulbright (D-Ark.) for the Democratic nomination.

But Carto didn't back only losers. Sen. Ed Gurney (R-Fla.), who accepted a \$2,500 check from Carto, defeated ex-Gov. LeRoy Collins in Florida. Asked about the Carto money, Gurney demonstrated why he was such a valuable investment. "Carto is no Nazi," he said. "I have seen no evidence to the effect that he is. He has given my office valuable help as well as those of other senators and congressmen."

Carto also made donations of \$3,000 to Reps. Ross Adair (R-Ind.), James

TRUE FOR TODAY'S MAN



Quillen (R-Tenn.) and Harick. Contributions of \$2,000 went to Reps. Walter Baring (D-Nev.), John Dowdy (D-Tex.), and Ed Foreman (R-N.M.). Checks for \$1,000 were delivered to Reps. Ben Blackburn (R-Ga.), Bill Brock (R-Tenn.), Herb Burke (R-Fla.), John Duncan (R-Tenn.), Louis Frey (R-Fla.), James Haley (D-Fla.), John Hammerschmidt (R-Ark.), Albert Johnson (R-Pa.), Dan Kuykendall (R-Tenn.), Earl Landgrebe (R-Ind.), Bob Price (R-Tex.), John Saylor (R-Pa.), Henry Schadeberg (R-Wis.), Bill Scott (R-Va.), H. Allen Smith (R-Calif.), Gene Snyder (R-Ky.), Sam Steiger (R-Ariz.), Albert Watson (R-S.C.), J. Irving Whalley (R-Pa.), Roger Zion (R-Ind.), and Sen. Henry Bellmon (R-Okla.).

Sen. James O. Eastland (D-Miss.), who heads the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, has long been a Carto devotee. He declared earlier this year: "Carto is a great patriot who has worthwhile ideas, and Liberty Lobby is doing a great service to all Americans." The senator recently proved his value when his subcommittee processed the appointment of Otto Otepka to the Subversive Activities Control Board.

Otepka was a security officer for the State Department during the Kennedy Administration. Secretary of State Dean Rusk demoted him to an insignificant position after he was caught leaking security information to Eastland's subcommittee. Carto rallied to the Otepka cause, even making a 30-minute movie called *The Otepka Case*. And the former security officer became a martyr who "fought the Kennedy communist take-over."

With powerful Everett Dirksen behind it, Otepka's nomination slipped through the Senate. Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) stood almost alone in his opposition to Otepka during the subcommittee hearings, while such moderates as Birch Bayh (D-Ind.) and Quentin Burdick (D-N.D.), backed the appointment. When later asked why they had submitted to right-wing pressure, Bayh and Burdick had "no comment." For his efforts, Kennedy was tagged a "communist sympathizer" by Otepka.

Otepka was later asked about the support of Willis Carto and the Liberty Lobby. From his home in the exclusive Spring Valley section of Washington, he replied: "Liberty Lobby is a respectable organization—patriotic. Willis Carto is no Nazi. He believes in the fine traditions of American life, and to me that is important."

As a member of the Subversive Activities Control Board, would Otepka investigate all subversive activity, including the Nazis and the far right? His reply: "Be realistic. There are no Nazis. That is just the pink, communist method for slandering good Americans. Besides, as a member of the Board it is not my legal right to go after anything but communists as they are the real danger in this country."

That is the type of public servant Willis Carto likes.

Carto also has a sympathizer on Senator Eastland's subcommittee staff. Counsel J. G. Sourwine, who virtually

You've tried to stop, but maybe—

## Here's Why You're Still Smoking



This country is full of people who have stopped smoking — frequently. Every year some six or seven million try to kick the habit for good. Only one in four makes it. Many who want to quit seek the help of one or another of the smoking deterrents that can be found in any drug store. Do those who fail just buy the wrong one?

Clinical evidence shows that one of the most effective smoking deterrents ever discovered is a drug called Lobeline Sulphate. Lobeline Sulphate works by substituting for the nicotine in your system, thus removing the craving, not by making smoking unpleasant. It is the principal ingredient in Bantron, the smoking deterrent used and recommended by many doctors.

However, although Lobeline Sulphate is effective in helping you stop smoking it has two drawbacks.

1. It has a somewhat unpleasant taste.
2. In sufficient quantities to be effective it can result in stomach upset.

Bantron came about through the efforts of scientists at a great American University to eliminate these two disadvantages.

Overcoming the first problem was easy. Don't let the patient taste the Lobeline Sulphate at all. Give it to him in the form of a little pill that he can easily swallow. Don't try to mask the taste with some other flavor, or put it in the form of a lozenge or chewing gum. It still won't taste good. And he would have a lot of lozenges to suck, a lot of gum to chew, to get anything like an effective dose. So Bantron was made as easy and plea-

sant to take as an aspirin.

The second was more difficult. After months of research it was discovered that buffering the Lobeline Sulphate with two antacid ingredients eliminated any likelihood of stomach upset. Also it greatly reduced the amount of Lobeline necessary to do an effective job. This was the first, and has turned out to be the only, great breakthrough in the smoking deterrent field since Lobeline Sulphate was first discovered. It was patented. Bantron is the only smoking deterrent that has such a patent. It is impossible to get the advantage of this landmark discovery in any other smoking deterrent sold in drug stores.

However, before Bantron was put on the market, a lot of research was undertaken. It was tested on hundreds and hundreds of people who wanted to stop smoking. In these clinical tests 83%, more than 4 out of 5, did so easily and pleasantly with the help of Bantron. And it took them only 5 to 7 days.

Today it is widely recognized that smoking is destructive to life and health. A lot of people don't want to smoke but think they can't help it. Mostly these are people who have never tried Bantron. Many of them have sucked piles of lozenges or chewed stacks of gum, and have decided that the cure was worse than the disease.

To all these people who want to stop smoking we say try Bantron. In five to seven days, if you are like 4 out of 5 people who have gone the Bantron way, you will find that you have kicked the habit.

Isn't it worth it?



runs the subcommittee, has admitted that he often "passes information to Liberty Lobby officials in the never-ending struggle to clean up the communist elements in this country." It was also Sourwine, according to insiders, who introduced Otepka and Carto. The fact that Sourwine's blatant cooperation with Carto is, in itself, a security violation seems to bother no one in particular. Nor does his agreement with Otepka's blanket endorsement of Carto: "I would agree with those comments about Mr. Carto. He has certainly taken an interest in the internal security of the country."

With his political power on the ascendency, Carto attacked another problem. He had to find some way of attracting youth into his organization. He sat in his fortified bunker in the basement of the Liberty Building—"off limits" to all but himself—and stared at his hoard of guns and ammunition. Then it came to him. He would take over a youth organization already in existence.

He found the group, he wanted in "Youth for Wallace," which was renamed the National Youth Alliance after Wallace's defeat. Carto first proceeded to get NYA obligated to him financially. He then made his move on the evening of January 25, 1969, at a regional NYA leadership conference held in Monroeville, Pennsylvania.

Arriving at Conley's Motel, outside Monroeville, NYA leaders were stunned to find their meeting room lined with Nazi trappings. Attended by doctors, lawyers and businessmen from the Pennsylvania-New York area—members of the Francis Parker Yockey movement who

were identified only by their code names—the meeting began with the singing of the Nazi anthem, "Horst Wessel Lied." A surprising number knew the words. John Acord, a conservative leader and then chairman of NYA, described the proceedings that followed:

"Carto tried to emulate the personal habits that Hitler had become famous for. He was a poor speaker, but he tried to fake charisma. He spoke about *Imperium*, and many of the older listeners asked him questions. To his attentive listeners, he was Hitler reincarnated. To those of us of the NYA, it was a revelation. Here we were, conservatives so worried about communists under every bed that we ignored the most obvious danger. Then the meeting was hooked up to a phone conversation with Revilo P. Oliver, the anti-Semitic and anti-Negro professor from the University of Illinois at Urbana. Oliver conversed about the 'final solution to the Jewish problem' and spoke about the 'vaporization,' as he put it, of all the Jews in America.

"After the meeting we visited the room of Bob Johnson, owner of a Nazi war-memento store in Buffalo, New York. It was here that Johnson offered customers a wide variety of SS hand-me-downs."

Dennis McMahon, then vice-chairman of Youth for Wallace, described his feelings: "It was sickening, but the meeting went on and on. It was obvious to us then that because of his economic power, Carto would take over the National Youth Alliance and put his man in charge—another Nazi. Shortly thereafter he did just that."

Following the meeting, NYA leaders tried to cut the organization loose from Carto. He refused to be severed. Claiming NYA was now a branch of Action Associates, one of the many front groups he controls, Carto demanded that the organization's assets be turned over to him.

According to a report filed by Acord with Washington police, Carto broke into NYA headquarters on March 5 and stole a file cabinet. Shortly thereafter, Carto notified the Post Office that NYA had changed its mailing address to his own headquarters at the Liberty Lobby Building.

Completely frustrated in their losing battle with Carto, NYA leaders resigned en masse. They sent a letter to local leaders, dated March 24, explaining their actions. Identifying the opposition only as "older people," NYA leaders Acord, McMahon and Louis Andrews outlined what had occurred, then stated:

"When we refused to accept this control, our bank account was frozen and our mail stopped. Legally and morally, we were in an unassailable position. Practically, however, we found ourselves up the proverbial creek. . . .

"It should be emphasized that this was not a split with the NYA. Of our 17 regional and national officers, only two backed the older group. We would prefer to stand and fight. However, we believe our leadership realizes what a group of people with a great deal of money can do to tie up an organization in terms of legal maneuvering.

"We of the national office had therefore determined that our only course is to capitulate to superior force."

The National Youth Alliance is now under the complete control of Carto and the neo-Nazi Francis Parker Yockey Movement.

Willis Carto has come a long way toward the completion of his grand design. He has, in Liberty Lobby, the nucleus for the American Reich. Whether or not he achieves it, he does at this time have many political leaders eating out of his hand, and a million dollars a year to play with.

Carto has now begun to drop his pretense of being a conservative. As his executive editor at Liberty Lobby, Doug Clee, puts it: "We no longer have to hide the wrongs that Jews and Negroes have committed. We think the people of this country are fed up and ready for Willis' kind of leadership."

Perhaps it isn't as farfetched as it may seem. Many honest Americans are disturbed by the continued unrest in the nation. The neo-Nazis hope that a major recession could move these citizens to back a strong man who promised stability.

Carto sees himself as this man. He is ready to make the move. To him, the words of *Mein Kampf* and *Imperium* seem quite sane—just as sane as enlisting political leaders in his cause, or taking over a right-wing youth movement, or stiff-armed salutes on Pennsylvania Avenue.

—Joseph Trento and Joseph Spear

TRUE FOR TODAY'S MAN



"Get back in that holding pattern!"

EX-116

REC-89

January 14, 1970

62-106941-138

OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

b6  
b7C

Dear [redacted]

The letter from [redacted] you was received on January 12th and your kind comments are indeed appreciated.

With regard to your inquiry, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret that I cannot be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Neither correspondent nor his wife is identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau.

MAILED 22  
JAN 14 1970  
COMM-FBI

LEE:cfj (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

51 JAN 21 1970

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐



Jan. 3, 1970

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, The Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

[redacted] I have been  
members of Liberty Lobby for the past year.  
Recently we read a rather damaging article in  
True Magazine about this organization.

We are interested in doing whatever we can in  
our small way to keep our Country free, but  
certainly do not wish to be associated with  
any group who have other ideas.

We have always admired you as a great American  
and value your judgement in all matters  
pertaining to the preservation of the United  
States as it was meant to be by our Founders.

Can you and will you advise us about Liberty  
Lobby?

b6  
b7c

Your frank opinion will be greatly appreciated  
and we will not hesitate to be guided by it  
now and in the future.

Thank you.

Sincerely

EX-

REC-89

62-106941-158

SEC. D - COMM & INFO

10 JAN 14 1970

CORRESPONDENCE



January 16, 1970

BB  
REC-662-106941-139

[Redacted Address]

Dear [Redacted Name]

In reply to the inquiries in your letter of January 9th, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 22  
JAN 16 1970  
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles show no record of correspondent. We have had prior correspondence with his wife regarding communism. The Liberty Lobby and its leader, Willis A. Carto, are well known to the Bureau. We have not investigated this organization.

DMW:mr (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

58 JAN 22 1970

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

9 Jan 70



Dearlemen,

I just read an article in the Nov. 69 issue of True magazine named, "How Nazi and Porn Has Divided Capital Hill" by Joseph Trento and Joseph Spear. It claimed that Willis A. Carto, founder and head of Liberty Lobby, is America's leading neo-nazi and, of course, extremely anti-semitic. It also said that The F.B.I. keeps an extensive file

on Carto.

CORRESPONDENCE

are these claims true? Thank you.

1-14-70 ACK 1-16-70

nmf

nmf

DMW: nrm

Sincerely,

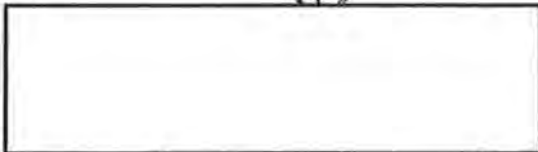


February 11, 1970

REC-102

62-106941-140

C



Dear



Your letter and enclosure were received on February 9th. In reply to your inquiry, information in FBI files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director



NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information regarding correspondent. Last outgoing to her was dated 9-8-58 in reply to her inquiry concerning fluoridation of water supplies.

[Redacted] also wrote the Bureau in 1940 (65-58891-674; 65-0-1882). The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau. The self-addressed, stamped envelope sent by correspondent is being utilized in reply.

EFT:pk  
(3) *pkw*

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*adm*

57 FEB 20 1970

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*James*  
*James*

*vtb*  
*TEB/a*  
*eft*

b6  
b7C

Mr. Arthur;

February 2, 1970

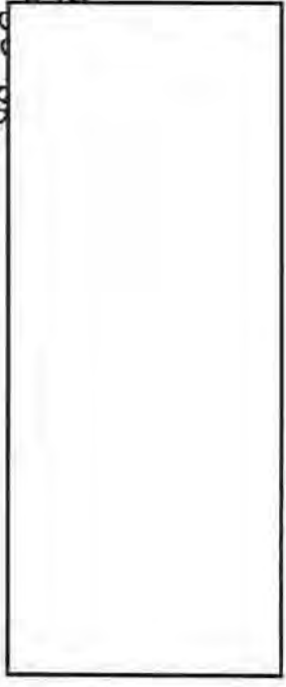
Will you please tell me whether Liberty Lobby

300 Independence Washington is communist backed?

A friend wrote that a retired F.B.I. man had told her so

I have depended on it as much for information. I do not want to misjudge it.

CORRESPONDENCE



17-10-70  
ack 3-11-70  
EFT/ack

FEB 3 1970



b6  
b7C

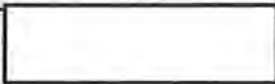
EX-103

March 18, 1970

REC 44 62-106941-141



Dear



I have received your card of March 10th and certainly appreciate your very kind comments concerning my work. I hope that our future efforts will continue to merit your support.

With regard to your inquiry, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you in this instance.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with correspondent. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau.

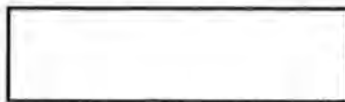
CEE:pk  
(3) plus

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

51 MAR 30 1970

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

DO-6  
OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE



Mar. 10, 1970

Dear Sir;

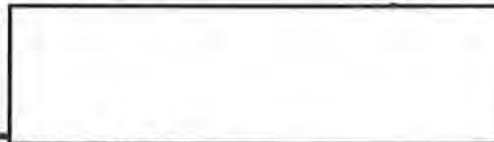
May I congratulate you on your many, many years of loyal, faithful, and honest service to the American people and to our government.

My father (now deceased) was a great admirer and supporter of yours since the early 1930's. I inherited and enjoy the same respect for you.

I have a question which I feel you and your department will have little hesitancy in answering, briefly.

*Is* "Liberty Lobby," #300 Independence Ave., S.E. (Washington) listed, in any way as a subversive or anti-democratic organization? May I thank you, for your reply.

Sincerely,



*ack*  
*3-18-70*  
*CEE/pls*  
COPY

~~EXP. PROC.~~

MAR 13 1970

33

*8/ee*

MR. TOLSON ✓  
MR. DELOACH  
MR. WALTERS  
MR. MOHR ✓  
MR. BISHOP ✓  
MR. CASPER  
MR. CALLAHAN  
MR. CONRAD  
MR. FELT  
MR. GALE  
MR. ROSEN ✓  
MR. SULLIVAN  
MR. TAVEL  
MR. SOYARS  
MR. JONES  
TELE. ROOM  
MISS HOLMES  
MRS. METCALF  
MISS GANDY

b6  
b7C

*H*

EX-103  
REC 44

62-106941-141

MAR 23 1970

My father (now deceased) was a great admirer and supporter of yours since the early 1930's. I inherited and enjoy the same respect for you.

I have a question which I feel you and your department will have little hesitancy

Dear Sir;

May I congratulate you on your many, many years of loyal, faithful, and honest service to the American people and to our Government.

ack 3-18-70  
csp

Mar. 10, 1970

in answering:

Very truly,  
"Liberty Lobby,"

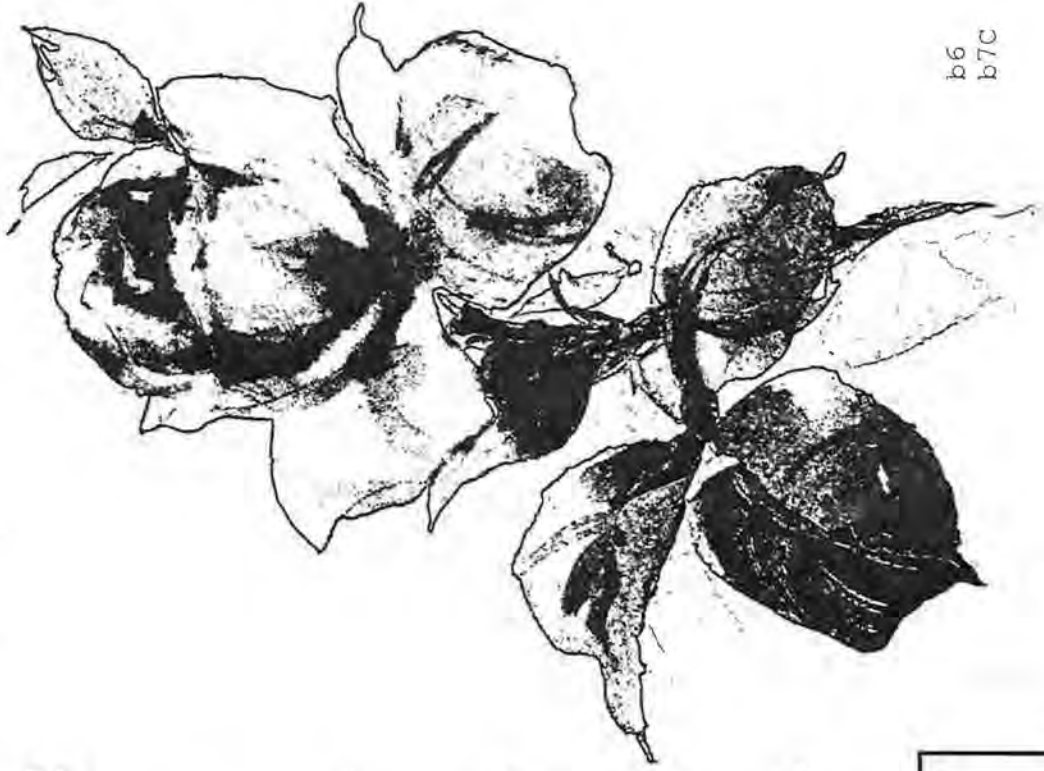
#300 Independence Ave.,  
S. E. (Washington)

listed, in any way,  
as a subversive or

anti-democratic organ-  
ization? May I

thank you for your  
reply. Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

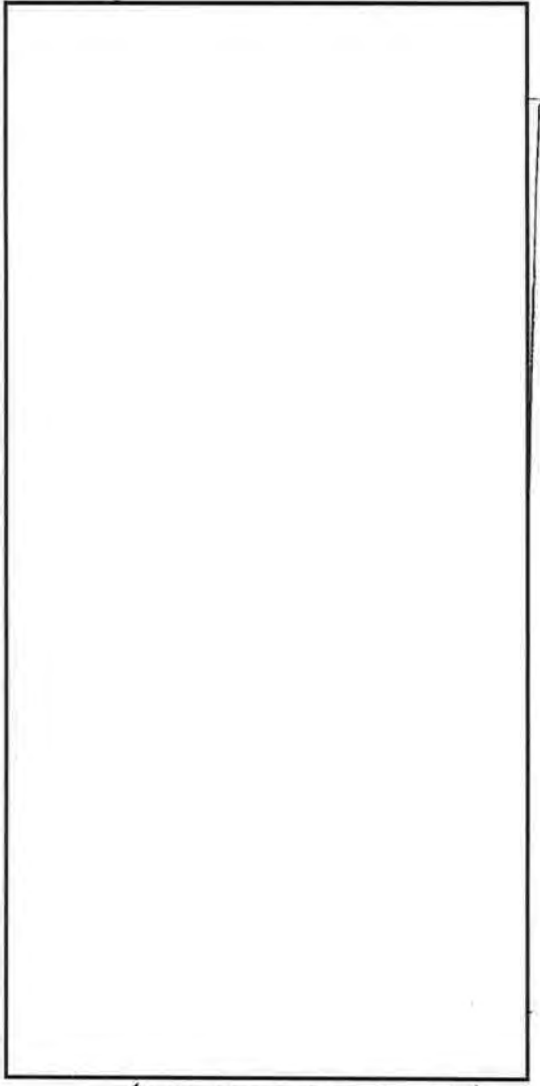


b6  
b7C



Page

b6  
b7C



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Bishop *3/12*

FROM : M. A. Jones *MAJ*

SUBJECT: "PLAYBOY" MAGAZINE  
MARCH, 1970

DATE: March 9, 1970

The captioned issue of "Playboy" magazine has been reviewed for matters of interest to the Bureau.

The only reference to the FBI is contained in an article by George Fox entitled "Counter-Revolution." The Bureau is mentioned in passing with respect to the actions of a conservative youth group which is allegedly allied with the "Liberty Lobby." One of the supposed leaders of the National Youth Alliance is quoted as saying he requested the Bureau and the House Committee on Internal Security to investigate the actions of "Liberty Lobby" in attempting to run its affairs. Bufiles contain no information identifiable with this action which, of course, would not have been within Bureau jurisdiction. In another reference to the Bureau a volunteer underground worker who allegedly has penetrated student youth movements claimed he turned the information he obtained over to the FBI. No identifying information is provided in the article concerning this activity.

## RECOMMENDATION:

For information. A copy of the magazine is attached.

## Enclosure

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Bishop

1 - Mr. Sullivan  
1 - M. A. Jones

*delivered to Bishop*  
JWO'B:kjs (7)

*62-106941-*

NOT RECORDED  
191 MAR 13 1970

MAR 13 1970

CRIME RESEARCH

*321*  
MAR 18 1970

b6  
b7c

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-48955-60

March 24, 1970

X-114

REC-15 62-106941-142

Mr. Tommy ~~Hawes~~  
Route 2, Box 181  
Philpot, Kentucky 42366

Dear Mr. Hawes:

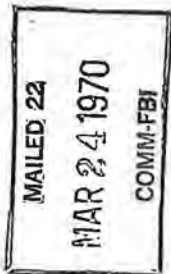
Your letter was received on March 19th.

This Bureau does not have for distribution the type of list you requested.

In reply to your inquiry concerning the Liberty Lobby, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with correspondent. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau.

CEE:cae (3)

*glc*

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

56 APR 7 1970

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*[Handwritten signatures and initials: D, TCB/a, J, V, etc.]*

44-111

Mrs. E. Mrs. Jimmy Hester  
Route 2 Box 181  
Philpot, Kentucky 42366

3-14-70

J. Edgar Hoover  
Director F.B.I.

Dear Sir,

Would it be possible for  
you to send me a list  
of the subversives in  
the U.S.A.

I would like to know  
in particular about what  
is known as Liberty Lobby  
located at 300 Independence  
Ave. S.E. Washington, D.C.

~~CORRESPONDENCE~~  
I have been supporting  
them for a few years, and  
want to continue to do so  
if it is what they claim to be  
I sure don't want to support  
any Communist organization  
Thank you for any information  
15c 3-23-70  
Tommy Hester

ack 3-24-70  
CEE:cal



March 26, 1970

REC-1

62-106941-143

Dear [redacted]

Your letter, with enclosures, was received on March 24th.

With regard to your inquiry, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 22  
MAR 26 1970  
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau. The enclosures are a newsletter published by the Liberty Lobby which contains no mention of the Bureau or the Director, and an article which appeared in "True" magazine concerning the Liberty Lobby in which it is stated Francis Parker Yockey was apprehended by FBI Agents for "Passport Fraud." This is partly true. Yockey was the subject of a Registration Act-Internal Security Act of 1950; Passport and Visa Matter investigation which was instituted in 1952 on allegations that he was engaged in Fascist activities on an international scale. He was arrested by our San Francisco Office on a Selective Service Act violation on 6-7-60 and while being held under a \$50,000 bond at the Oakland, California, jail, he committed suicide on 6-17-60

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

CEE:llp (3)

54 APR 15 1970

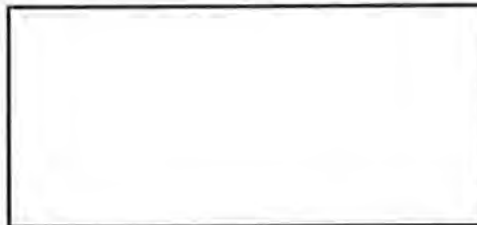
MAIL ROOM (77) TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

Dear Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,

We are at a loss as to what we read and see on t.v. is the truth. Enclosed is a story about the Liberty Lobby, which we thought was fighting corruption and communism.

Is Willis A. Carto a Nazi, if so why haven't we heard about it before this?

Thank You for the  
information



b6  
b7C

*mm*

*ack/mml  
ccg/llp*

*3/26/70*

2 ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC 18

ST 112

62-106941-143

MAR 30 1970

CONFIDENTIAL

**SENATE BILL CALLS FOR VIETNAM SELLOUT*****Dated Pullout Must Be Rejected***

It is now well over a year since President Nixon was elected—on the basis of his campaign promise that he could resolve the Vietnam war by his secret plan without pullout, sellout or victory. Thus unilateral pullout must carry its new name—"Vietnamization."

Strange indeed is an Administration that would remove 50,000 troops from the field of battle while admitting to increased enemy activity and no progress in talks—just weeks after the Vice President nationally criticized a former Ambassador for unjustified concessions to the same enemy!

**Ho Chi Minh won control over North Vietnam not at Dien Bien Phu, but in Paris. He repeatedly stated that he would conquer South Vietnam in Washington. How he would have rejoiced to see his prediction fulfilled, and the hated Yankees leaving the field of battle!**

Further joy would have accrued to Ho had he seen S. 3000, a Senate bill introduced by Senator Charles Goodell, (R-NY) calling for removal of all U.S. troops from Vietnam by December 1970. How clearly could an enemy be told that they have achieved victory, and have but to wait for the logistics of withdrawal to see its consummation?

Unilateral withdrawal cannot be compared with anything but surrender. If we are to surrender now—for what have we thrown away 40,000 of America's best young lives?

**American unilateral pullout can mean but one thing. It can mean only that North Vietnam's patience—and communist agitation here—are being rewarded with victory. It means that our Saigon allies will have to fend for themselves—and the millions of refugees brought out of Ho's clutches at the time of the Geneva Agreement will have to run again.**

Even if America does not have the will to win a victory in Asia—there are many Asians who do. A million could easily be recruited who would fight fiercely for the liberation of North Vietnam.

The plan for the deployment of an All-Asian Anti-Communist Foreign Legion, to replace American troops in South Vietnam, was originally published in **Liberty Letter** 3 years ago, and has been presented to President Nixon. However, the Administration and the "free press" have not chosen to even let the public know that such a solution has been presented for consideration.

In addition to saving American lives the deployment of an All Asian Anti-Communist Foreign Legion would take the race issue out of the Vietnam War, a major propaganda defeat for the Reds.

President Nixon and the Congress must be called upon to reject any action conceding victory to North Vietnam. S. 3000 must be defeated, and an All Asian Anti-Communist Foreign Legion must be formed to replace departing American troops.

**WHAT YOU CAN DO:**

- Write today to President Nixon, both your senators, and your congressman.
- Tell them that unilateral pullout from Vietnam is surrender, and will not result in an honorable peace.
- Be sure to ask about the "secret plan" Mr. Nixon told of when campaigning. Ask what it consists of, and why it cannot be implemented.
- Suggest your support for the replacement of U.S. troops by an All-Asian Anti-Communist Foreign Legion.
- Let them know that this is an Asian war—and should be fought and won by Asians—and America can do her part by cutting off all trade with the Communist enemy.
- Obtain support for this program through your service club, civic group, and any other group you belong to.
- Use letters to the editor, call-in shows, and all other means to inform the public. REMEMBER—

**YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . .  
USE IT!**



## EDITORIALS

### CORRUPTION

The other day we received a letter from a businessman with a gripe. He complained that LIBERTY LOBBY should not ask for contributions. He said, "You must be running your business inefficiently. You should be showing a profit, not always asking for money."

Apparently, this man thinks that politics is a business, like a grocery store, and that the measure for political success is making money.

What he doesn't realize is that making a profit in politics is *not* just good old free enterprise . . .

### CORRUPTION

is the right word!

There is no getting around it. Any honest representative of a group of people (either an elected politician or a political organization, such as LIBERTY LOBBY) must be supported financially by the same people who are represented!

The only way to make a profit out of politics is to sell favors. And you can't stay honest by selling favors. In fact, this is so dishonest that there are laws against it. It's called bribery, graft or extortion and politicians who engage in it sometimes go to jail, where they belong.

In politics you get what you pay for—there's nothing free. If there's no price tag on it, you'd better watch out because you're being had.

### CORRUPTION

is found often in politics because of the temptation to sell favors to minority, special-interest pressure groups. Since the very reason for the existence of LIBERTY LOBBY is to put the public interest ahead of the special interests, it must be supported by the public.

Fortunately, LIBERTY LOBBY is not financed by the government, the tax-free foundations, Leftist churches, bankers, labor bosses, fat cats or organized racial groups—all of which have plenty of money to throw around.

LIBERTY LOBBY is supported by individual Americans who recognize the desperate need for an honest and watchful representation of their views to the men who make the laws.

And if you think that we are doing a public service that badly needs to be done, then it's up to you to put up the money for it. . . . Don't try to pass the buck to someone else.

"No taxation without representation" was the battle cry of patriots who sparked the American Revolution. They refused to pay for nothing.

The same thing is true in reverse. You can't get representation without paying for it.

If you're not a regular contributor to LIBERTY LOBBY, why not? Now—the beginning of a new session of Congress—is the time to sign up. Please write for information.



"WELL—UNILATERAL MEANS WE QUIT BUT THEY DON'T"

### STABS IN THE BACK

A fine looking, clean cut young American, an officer in the United States Army, awaits court martial at Ft. Benning, Ga., already convicted in the news media of the massacre of 527 civilians, the populace of Mylai, Vietnam. The news media did not research this story—they *bought* it.

They bought it from Seymour Hersch, who was enabled to go around from editor to editor (instead of working for a living) by a grant from the Stern Family Fund.

This fund, so interested in patriotically publicizing the alleged sins of our military, was founded by Edith Rosenwald Stern and her late husband Edgar Stern—the brother of Alfred Stern, who, with his wife, Martha Dodd Stern, fled behind the Iron Curtain some years ago to escape prosecution as Soviet espionage agents!

The Stern Family Fund is administered by its Executive Director, James Boyd, who just happens to be the man who photocopied some 4,000 documents from the files of his former employer, Senator Thomas Dodd, and sold them to the late smear-monger Drew Pearson.

The "free press" must have felt cheated when it couldn't convict the Green Berets of murder, for killing the enemy on the battlefield, because the sacrosanct Leftist CIA intelligence-activist network was involved.

The charges against our military men would seem to prove one thing—that after a couple of years of Eugene McCarthyism and George McGovernism, instead of being stabbed in the back on the streets of America by Vietnicks, our soldiers can now be tried for murder on the battlefield—for killing the enemy!

Never before have such shameful activities been carried on in the name of the American people. Since more than 40,000 American lives have been thrown into the Vietnam meatgrinder, spectacular

trade concessions in the material of war have been granted to the communist enemy. Brainwashed and enemy-oriented college students and assorted other misfits parade in the streets under the flag of the enemy. Forces from within but hostile to America are allowed to set up coffee-house subversion centers near military bases—while the Commandant of the Marine Corps further breaks down resistance to the enemy by authorizing the use by Blacks of the communist clenched fist salute on American military installations!

No wonder the Army is breaking down! For,

### SUBVERSION IS TOTAL,

both from the Establishment and other hostile forces within our own Nation!

The lesson of history is clear. Forces from within conquered the Russian army during World War I. Agitators within the ranks destroyed its loyalty, discipline broke down, mutinies erupted. Finally, the demoralized military could not suppress revolution at home or rebellion in the field. The Russians lost their Nation—and were compelled to withdraw from the field of battle.

### WE'RE PAYING

a terrible price. Desertions and AWOL rates are skyrocketing—and costing taxpayers billions. Disturbing reports are coming from Vietnam of Red Berets, Black deserters to the Vietcong, fighting for the other side, and of militant organized Blacks taking over the brig at Camp Pendleton.

The price of the tolerance of treason is national destruction.

### A PRIVATE MATTER

Is your mailbox filled to the brim every day? Besides the usual bills, are there appeals for you to buy cheese, magazines, or pornography—or for you to contribute to some worthy-sounding cause you may never have heard of before?

The mailing list business seems to have been entered recently by a lot of new merchants and promoters—and some of them, we are sure, could not stand close inspection.

We just want you to know that if you are a member of the Board, or a paid-up, active subscriber, your name is safe with us. It is a private matter. We won't rent or sell your name to an outsider.

So, if you get appeals that you don't want, rest assured that we didn't give them your name. If you have any doubts, let us know.

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

### HELP WANTED

Experienced computer operator required by Washington Conservative organization. Send resume including salary requirement to Govt. Educ. Foundation, Box 1627, Washington, D.C. 20013.



## Larson To Speak

PHOENIX, Dec. 31 (LLNS)—Dr. Martin A. Larson, the Nation's foremost authority on tax inequities and tax avoidance, announced that he will deliver a major address in Los Angeles on April 4.

The occasion will be LIBERTY LOBBY's Tax Rebellion Rally, to be held in conjunction with the Washington Institution's Second National Board of Policy Convention.



Dr. Larson

Dr. Larson, author of many books on tax avoidance, including *The Great Tax Fraud*, which explains LIBERTY LOBBY's Tax Equity Program in detail, indicated his great disappointment that the Nixon Administration and the Congress had conspired with the vested interests to sabotage meaningful tax reform and cheat the long-suffering taxpayer.

"Our research establishes beyond a doubt that the individual exemption could—and should—be raised from \$600 per year to \$8000—and with no loss of revenue to the government—providing that the tax-free special interests and the super-rich were forced to pay their fair share," said Larson. He also stated that LIBERTY LOBBY will not rest until Congress is forced to relieve the "extortionate" tax levies on the American people.

Larson expects the April 4 rally to kick off a new nationwide campaign for meaningful tax reform.

## Rhodesia Tours Planned

WASHINGTON, Nov. 26 (LLNS)—At least two tours to Rhodesia are planned for 1970 by the National Coordinating Committee, *Friends of Rhodesian Independence*, a spokesman announced here today.

Recently returned from Rhodesia was the Committee's first Rhodesian Independence Tour, which celebrated Rhodesian Independence in Salisbury on Nov. 11, and later also visited South Africa. That tour comprised 67 persons, and was the largest such contingent ever to visit Rhodesia from the United States.



Miss Caldwell

The forthcoming tours will be tentatively scheduled for the spring and autumn of 1970, and it is hoped that they will be of adequate size to charter their own aircraft for the trip.

The President of the Committee is the noted author, Miss Taylor Caldwell.



LIBERTY  
LIBRARY

"Doug Clee  
Editor

Many people think that banking is a good deal if only you can take deposits at 3 or 4% and lend out the money at 10 or 12%, pocketing the markup of 7 or 8% of interest on millions of dollars. However, the parasites who control our money through the Federal Reserve System are not satisfied with this—they also create credit by book entry, which they lend out and draw interest on. The result is simply this—millions of Americans work second jobs and overtime to pay interest on money which does not exist!

This is just one of the crimes which is completely legal under the Federal Reserve Act, an act which was designed to take their wealth from the American people and place it in the hands of the privileged few who own the central bank.

So long as that privileged few can continue to loot the American people of their work and earnings, they will continue to get richer and richer and more powerful—for money is power—at the expense of those who work and produce. These parasites will use their great accumulations of money to buy up businesses, industries, and property, and with their wealth will control the politicians, until the real people are their slaves.

This monetary sleight of hand is exposed in *The Federal Reserve Bank*, by H. S. Kenan, a book which outlines the unbelievable conspiracy through which this monetary slave system was imposed upon the American people. It clearly and understandably explains the issue of "debt money"—and shows that we do NOT "owe it to ourselves."

Anyone who wants to control the world will find that the easiest way to do so is to control all of the money in the world. This, in turn, is achieved through setting up the central banks for all of the nations

whose currencies are essential to world trade. Sink those nations deep in debt, so the politicians have to jump when you snap the whip, or the false prosperity you create with your funny money will be terminated. Manipulate the politicians into a war here and there, so they have to borrow more. Buy up all the industry, and as much land as possible. Pretty soon you'll be able to set the prices of land, labor and commodities—all in your favor, of course.

That's why Meyer Amschel Rothschild stated that if he could issue a nation's currency, he didn't care who made its laws. And that's why if patriots want to regain control of their country, they must regain control over their money. A good start is by reading *The Federal Reserve Bank*.

\* \* \*

Last month *Liberty Library* carried *Robert Strange McNamara*, a LIBERTY LOBBY staff study, which not only tells of this former Defense Secretary's career in disarming the United States, but also covers his important position as head of the World Bank.

Probably one of the cleverest political deceptions of recent years was the staging of his change of jobs to appear that he was canned as Defense Secretary, and just appointed to the World Bank to give him a job.

As the book will show, this simply isn't so. Mr. McNamara is in a vital position of control of the currency of the world—and the analysis of his beliefs will show how dangerous a man he is to have in such a position.

*Robert Strange McNamara* also does cover effectively the vital story of American disarmament during this man's tenure in control of our defenses—a chilling story that cannot fail to shock even the most complacent.

At this time, after being tied down for over four years in a no-win war in Vietnam, and with involvement in a Mideast war shaping up, Americans should be concerned about the state of our defenses—and should be well familiar with the information in *Robert Strange McNamara*.



cut coupon here

### DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me ..... copies of *The Federal Reserve Bank* (\$1 each, 5 for \$4, 10 for \$7, 50 for \$30) I enclose \$.....

Please send me ..... copies of *Robert Strange McNamara* (\$1 each, 4 for \$3, 10 for \$6) I enclose \$.....

Please send me ..... copies of *It's Time For Reason—Not Treason* (10 for \$1, 100 for \$5) I enclose \$.....

Please send me ..... copies of *Introductory Packets* (list accompanies) I enclose \$.....

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse side of this coupon. TOTAL \$.....



## Reports

by Stanley M. Andrews

A House Armed Services subcommittee reporting on a racial disturbance at Camp Lejeune, N.C., July 20, declared the riot had no specific provocation but "was generated by a few militant blacks who fanned the flames of racism, misconceptions, suspicions and frustrations."

The riots resulted in injuries to 30 White and 50 Negro marines. One marine died as a result of this senseless fighting.

The alarming fact behind the Lejeune riots is that this is not an isolated incident but rather part of a pattern of subversion and mutiny within our military forces.

A recent survey reveals that the Army is the particular target of the subverters. Cases of mutiny, racial strife, failure to obey lawful commands along with the highest rate of desertions and AWOL soldiers are all weakening our military structure.

The Communist Black Panther Party has so infiltrated the Marine Corps that the black power clenched fist salute, which has been the Communist salute of revolution everywhere, is now permitted in the Marine Corps!

A major crisis is faced by the Department of Defense as this rising tide of rebellion within the ranks threatens to destroy our Armed Forces. With thousands of American youth fighting and dying in Vietnam it is intolerable that their sacrifices be nullified by Communist-inspired traitors here at home.

With the tremendous campaign of Fulbright, McGovern and McCarthy to destroy the power of the military being supported by the mass media, our Nation faces the probability of being rendered helpless to fight the enemy within and without our land. *Let the Silent Majority tell the Congress it supports all efforts that will maintain the stability and power of our armed forces. Root out the traitors!*

## LIBERTY LOBBY's Legislative Lookout



Thousands of bills are dropped in the legislative hopper each year. The overwhelming majority of these measures never receive committee attention much less come to a vote before the entire House or Senate. Only an interested and active constituency can force the lawmakers to take action on crucial matters. For this reason, LIBERTY LOBBY seeks to alert the people to what is occurring in the halls of Congress and, then, to encourage them to correspond with their elected officials in Washington.

**Back to Africa Bill**—H.R. 8965. This measure was introduced by Rep. Robert Nix (D-Pa) and provides for the repatriation of Black Americans to Africa. The federal government would underwrite the transportation costs for those Blacks desiring a new life in that vast land of opportunity on a non-compulsory basis.

This bill is strongly supported by Black Nationalist groups, who have asked that patriots be informed about it.

**Voting Rights**—The House has already passed the Administration's version of the extension of the Voting Rights Act of 1965. While LIBERTY LOBBY is not in full accord with this plan, it is much more acceptable than what the Liberals are clamoring for. The House voted to repeal literacy tests in all states, not just the South as was provided for under the original Act. The hypocritical Senate Liberals want literacy tests to remain on the books in the North but continue to treat the South as the whipping boy for all bigotry. The Senate will probably not act on this measure until the spring but patriots should write their Senators now and demand the safe passage of the Adminis-

tration bill at least.

**Objectivity in News Media**—In the wake of the recent Agnew speeches on biased reporting there has been no legislation introduced in this area. Many statements sharing the Vice President's concern have been made and Rep. Albert Watson (R-SC) has called on the FCC to investigate the news industry. Write your Member and urge him to recommend remedial measures to cleanse the airways and newspapers from the steady diet of the Liberal slant.

## Bills To Boost

**Abolish S.D.S.**—For several months the House Internal Security Committee has been conducting hearings on the disruptive Students for a Democratic Society. However, to date no specific legislation has been introduced to curb or completely abolish this revolutionary group. Thousands of pages of committee testimony have already been amassed tending to show the cancerous effects of this movement to every campus in the Nation. Demand that this committee recommend remedial action forthwith.

**Abolish the Black Panthers**—The Senate Operations Committee has held extensive hearings on this revolutionary group also, but as with the S.D.S., no bill dealing specifically with curbing their tactics is forthcoming. Must the country stand idly by while it is destroyed from within? The Panthers are open about their destructive goals; make it imperative that your legislators do something now to rein in these marauders.

**Senate Ethics**—S-1993 introduced by Sen. Clifford Case (R-NJ) requires full public disclosure of financial interests and activities by members of Congress and their staffs at the \$18,000 and above level. The bill also applies to comparable officials in the Executive and Judiciary branches. The Senate morals are presently guided only by a loosely-drafted set of rules enforceable only by the "club" itself. This measure would make an outside body (Justice Dept.) responsible for keeping the lawmakers honest.

## LIBERTY LETTER

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

107

Published each month by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, \$2.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C.

77-7431-1ES 0-970 0

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

## Introductory Packets

Many readers have friends who are or should be patriotically interested, but who do not know about Liberty Letter.

LIBERTY LOBBY will be pleased to make sample mailings to these friends. Simply list their names on a separate sheet of paper, with 10c per name to cover the cost of handling.

Should you choose to send them additionally a copy of the 32 page tabloid *Your Influence Counts* - Use 11c, please enclose 25c per name.

(See Coupon, Page 3)

62-106941-143

b6  
b7C

REC-40 62-106941-144

October 2, 1970

EX-103

Mrs. Harold Ray Mosby  
Coahoma, Mississippi 38617

STANLEY W. MOSBY

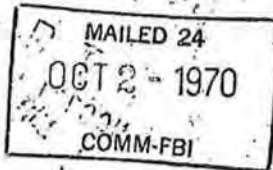
Dear Mrs. Mosby: HAROLD

In reply to your communication of September 28th,  
data in FBI files must be maintained as confidential pursuant to  
regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sorry I cannot be  
of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Our files contain nothing unfavorable regarding correspondent.  
The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau.

FMG:jls (3)



Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Brennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

55 OCT 9 1970

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐



62

b6  
b7C

app

September 28, 1970

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I am sure you are  
familiar with the enclosed letter  
from Leahanty Lady. Will you  
kindly tell me who is the  
beard of Foley they so glibly  
quote? This is one of the most  
dangerous pieces of mail I have



received. It particularly is dangerous  
to honest, patriotic, thoughtful people  
who fail to realize that these  
people are screaming "traitor" at  
anyone who refuses them support.  
I cannot believe that anyone who  
does not share my belief about  
anything is automatically wrong;  
nor do I believe because we  
share my belief, one is always  
right. I do not believe in  
labels. Everyone must be judged

[redacted]

as an individual, while I may  
not agree with your argument,  
I will defend your right to  
speak "to the death" to Judge Valentine.  
"The Big Lie" technique the letter  
defenses is misinformation. They  
have lifted from Plato a thought  
and distorted it by taking it

from context.

What is the aim of this group?  
If it is what I think it is,  
I will gladly write to my  
Senators and Congressmen, but I

[redacted]

hesitate to do this unless I am  
more fully informed. I quite  
realize that your duties do not  
include being an information bureau.  
But will you please pass this letter  
along until the proper agency can  
answer it?

Thank you very much.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

---

SPECIAL BULLETIN. As this goes to the post office, it appears as if a "deal" has been made and a temporary truce may be in effect. THIS DOES NOT IN THE SLIGHTEST AFFECT THE BASIC INSTABILITY OF THE SITUATION. Apparently the Nixon-Kissinger Administration has made secret commitments for the American taxpayers to supply new, highly secret weapons to Israel, and American troops are to "guarantee" the throne of the highly unpopular King Hussein. And was a "deal" made with the Soviet Union to get Soviet backing for the truce? If so, what was "sold out"? Vietnam, perhaps? The increasing complexities of Mideast intrigue will result in a debacle for America. AT ANY MOMENT THE MIDEAST CAN--AND EVENTUALLY WILL--FLARE UP AGAIN, NEXT TIME PERHAPS WITH FATAL CONSEQUENCES.

---



Please return to LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003

I AGREE! We already have enough problems in America without another war! I will do all I can to keep America OUT! To help LIBERTY LOBBY mount an all-out campaign to circumvent the controlled press and mobilize support for neutrality and peace, I enclose \$ \_\_\_\_\_.

978264 MOS 05711 W  
MRS HAROLD R MOSBY

COAHOMA

MS 38617

THE 'ESTABLISHMENT' IS HELL-  
BENT ON WAR. BILLIONS ARE  
BEING SPENT TO BRAINWASH THE  
PUBLIC. THE CONTROLLED, LEFTIST  
PRESS AND THE CAPTIVE POLITICIANS  
HAVE EVERYONE AFRAID TO SPEAK UP  
FOR AMERICA. SHALL LIBERTY LOBBY  
'GO ALONG' WITH THE WARMONGERS OR  
TAKE NATIONAL LEADERSHIP FOR  
NEUTRALITY?

Make check payable to: LIBERTY LOBBY.

SPECIAL NOTICE! Whether or not you are a Member of LIBERTY LOBBY's 25,000-strong Board of Policy, please VOTE on the Resolution below. This will clarify and strengthen LIBERTY LOBBY's position before Congress and the pro-war lobby. Although only votes of Board Members count to determine LIBERTY LOBBY Policy, all subscribers are also asked to vote for the guidance of the Legislative Staff.

-- B A L L O T --

RESOLVED, that LIBERTY LOBBY should favor a policy for America of strict neutrality in political quarrels in the Mideast.

I VOTE FOR( ) AGAINST( ) THE ABOVE RESOLUTION.

( ) I AM A MEMBER. MY CARD NUMBER IS \_\_\_\_\_.

( ) I AM NOT A MEMBER BUT WISH TO JOIN. PLEASE SEND ME INFORMATION.

EMERGENCY LIBERTY LETTER NO. 27. (LIBERTY LOBBY, Washington, D.C. 20003) Sept. 23, 1970.  
(This is the most important Emergency Letter ever sent out. Via First Class Mail.)

EXTREME DANGER GROWS OF ALL-OUT INTERVENTION IN MIDEAST. U.S. GREATLY OVER-EXTENDED NOW, CAN'T ABANDON TROOPS IN VIETNAM. ENTIRE 'ESTABLISHMENT' CONSPIRES TO PLUNDER AND RAPE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN ANOTHER BLOODY NO-WIN WAR!!

LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy has voted FOR a Pro-American Foreign Policy and AGAINST Land War in Asia. In 1965 LIBERTY LOBBY fought against sending troops to Vietnam. The America-Last Internationalists who now demand retreat and defeat in Vietnam and who scream for intervention in Jordan are the same schemers who dragged America into the disastrous, no-win, treasonous war in Indo-China!

The strategic insanity of America entering ANOTHER overseas war is matched by the criminal irresponsibility of those who promote it. "Americans" who want American blood and treasure spilled on the hot sands of the Mideast are tools of an alien ideology and a foreign power. These unamerican war criminals, using the "free press" as a propaganda tool, sell out America for personal gain.

NOTE: TOO MANY "DOVES" IN VIETNAM HAVE SUDDENLY BECOME RAGING WARHAWKS IN SUPPORT OF ISRAEL. DAINTY PACIFISTS OF YESTERDAY WHO COULDN'T BEAR TO FIGHT COMMIES IN INDO-CHINA OR EVEN CUBA ARE SUDDENLY TRANSFORMED INTO MILITANT "ANTI-COMMUNISTS" DEMANDING CONFRONTATION WITH RUSSIA REGARDLESS OF CONSEQUENCES TO AMERICA!

The press, radio, TV have stepped up their "hate-Arab" brainwashing. Militant pro-war agitators (some of them actually are "dual citizens" with Israel and the U.S.!) are holding rallies throughout America demanding a blank check on YOUR EARNINGS. Hundreds of thousands of letters flood Congress from special-interest groups of hyphenated Americans demanding that YOUR SONS be sent to die for Israel. Most dangerous of all are the thousands of undercover Zionist "fixers," lobbyists and Leftists--including Golda Meir, socialist premier of Israel--who prowl the corridors of Congress and converge on the White House.

Meanwhile, Congress does NOTHING. From dozens of personal interviews with congressmen and senators, LIBERTY LOBBY can report that all but a tiny minority are terrified at the thought of speaking out for America and Peace--knowing that if they do, like Charles Lindbergh they will be crucified by the pro-Zionist press in their district.

HAS AMERICA GONE COMPLETELY MAD? OR ARE AMERICANS COWARDS, AFRAID TO STAND UP AGAINST A FOREIGN POWER THAT INTIMIDATES BY TERROR? - IS LIBERTY-LOBBY-~~THE ONLY~~ ORGANIZED GROUP IN AMERICA NOT AFRAID TO BRAVE THE TYRANNICAL AND RUTHLESS SMEAR MACHINE CONTROLLED FROM ISRAEL? AND WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO THE "PATRIOTIC LEADERS" OF YESTERDAY? WHY ARE MOST OF THEM AFRAID TO STAND UP FOR AMERICA NOW THAT THE CHIPS ARE DOWN? DO SOME SO-CALLED "PATRIOTIC LEADERS" HAVE A DUAL PATRIOTISM??

Americans who put America ahead of any other country or ideology must get to work NOW. They must reach the President, Congress and the voters with this message: HANDS OFF THE MIDEAST!\* The people desperately need leadership for sanity . . . hourly, the alien, pro-war forces gain momentum. HERE IS WHAT TO DO:

- 1) WRITE TO PRESIDENT NIXON. Make carbon copies for your congressman, senators and local pro-Israel paper. Tell Nixon frankly that Americans will NOT tolerate being dragged into another war overseas. Tell him that the men he, LBJ and JFK sent to Vietnam are entitled to all the support we can muster at this time . . . there is ABSOLUTELY NO EXCUSE for sending troops anywhere else. Remind Nixon that his sending troops to the Mideast would be illegal and un-constitutional and would constitute HIGH CRIME as defined in the Constitution --grounds for his IMPEACHMENT.

62-106941-144

- 2) Send a personal note with the copy of your letter to Nixon to your congressman and senators. Tell them if they do not have the patriotic guts to stand up for American Neutrality that you will do everything possible to DEFEAT them this November. DEMAND a clear-cut answer whether or not they will write a letter to the President urging him NOT to send troops or give aid to the Mideast. (And remember that many politicians are extremely clever at weasel-wording.)
- 3) Make copies of this Emergency Letter--distribute them to every voter you can reach. The American public absolutely does not want to be dragged into another war and people will thank you for putting them in contact with LIBERTY LOBBY--the only bulwark in America for Peace!
- 4) Let LIBERTY LOBBY know immediately:  
DO YOU WANT LIBERTY LOBBY TO GO ALL-OUT WITH EVERYTHING IT CAN MUSTER TO FIGHT AGAINST AMERICAN INTERVENTION\* IN THE MIDEAST?? . . .

The  
"Big Lie  
Technique"

AMERICANS ARE CONFUSED, NEED LEADERSHIP. They're getting only one side. Many think that we have some kind of "obligation" to fight for political Zionism. Truth is, there is no treaty or valid international agreement! And the Constitution says (Art. 1, Sec. 8) that only Congress can declare war--the President has NO POWER to commit America to undeclared war! Americans have been told that we have a "vital interest" in the Mideast. This is ridiculous--unless you think that sending Americans to die for Rockefeller's Standard Oil is a "vital interest." THE AMERICAN PEOPLE DESERVE THE RIGHT TO DECIDE FOR THEMSELVES WHETHER NOT THEY WILL PAY FOR ANOTHER WAR! SUB-ROSA PRESSURE OPERATORS AND CORRUPT POLITICIANS BELONG IN JAIL, NOT MAKING POLICY FOR A SUPPOSEDLY FREE NATION!

SOMEONE has to tell the people the Truth. LIBERTY LOBBY has already taken the lead in trying to prevent another war--but much, much more needs to be done. Remember that war mobilization will mean price controls, more socialism, probable economic collapse and dictatorship--not to mention the danger of atomic war and loss of uncounted lives. But LIBERTY LOBBY cannot move forward to protect your interests because of lack of funds!

Because of LIBERTY LOBBY's uncompromising, courageous stand for America, the subversives have stopped at nothing to try and silence this Institution. First overt act was SABOTAGE of expensive computer software. Next, treacherous persons stole LIBERTY LOBBY's carefully-built listing of names and addresses of members and supporters--now these thieves are actually RENTING this list to various professional "junk mail" promoters, bleeding patriots and undermining support for LIBERTY LOBBY. And recently subversive agents masquerading as "conservatives" have spread hundreds of rumors and lies to try and confuse patriots. All these underhanded attacks have brought a very tight budget--there is NO SURPLUS left for any extra project--no matter how worthy or urgent!

It will cost tens of thousands of dollars to tell America that there IS an alternative to disastrous intervention. Remember that last July the subversives had the Genocide Treaty Hoax ready for Senate ratification--even endorsed by Nixon. Then, LIBERTY LOBBY rushed out Emergency Liberty Letter 26 and placed ads coast to coast. Hundreds of thousands responded--the Genocide Treaty was DEFEATED!

IF YOU WANT LIBERTY LOBBY TO GO ALL-OUT AGAINST INTERVENTION IN ANOTHER FOREIGN WAR, PLEASE SEND AS MUCH AS YOU CAN AFFORD. IF YOU CAN'T SEND ANY MONEY, YOU CAN STILL USE YOUR INFLUENCE ON PRESIDENT NIXON AND CONGRESS.

IT'S UP TO YOU! PLEASE ACT IMMEDIATELY!

\*NOTE: If troops have been illegally sent to Jordan by the time you get this, demand that they be WITHDRAWN AT ONCE!

Routing Slip

FD-41 (Rev. 4-28-67)

Date

3/14

To:

☒ Director

FIL

Att.:

*Crime Research Division*

Title

☐ SAC

☐ ASAC

☐ Supv.

☐ Agent

☐ SE

☐ IC

☐ CC

☐ Steno

☐ Clerk

RE:

☐ Rotor #:

ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge

☐ Assign Reassign

☐ Bring file

☐ Call me

☐ Correct

☐ Deadline

☐ Deadline passed

☐ Delinquent

☐ Discontinue

☐ Expedite

☐ File

☒ For information

☐ Handle

☐ Initial & return

☐ Leads need attention

☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action

☐ Open Case

☐ Prepare lead cards

☐ Prepare tickler

☐ Return assignment card

☐ Return file

☐ Search and return

☐ See me

☐ Serial #

☐ Post

☐ Recharge

☐ Return

☐ Send to

☐ Submit new charge out

☐ Submit report by

☐ Type

62-10694/

fol  
6-000

CRIME RESEARCH

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

See reverse side

SAC

Office

NOT RECORDED

MAY 20 1970

32  
MAY 25 1970

b6  
b7C



To: EMERGENCY COMMITTEE TO SUPPORT VICTIMS OF  
POLITICAL PERSECUTION - c/o Col. Curtis B. Dall  
LIBERTY LOBBY, Liberty Building  
300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003

I WILL support victims of persecution! Here is my con-  
tribution of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ to aid Cong. John Dowdy  
and others.

E49587 IN 0270 R40  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE  
FBI OFFICE  
202 US COURTHOUSE BLDG  
EL PASO TX 79901

Please make checks payable to "EMERGENCY COMMITTEE"



Rep. John Dowdy

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:  
P. O. Box 36132  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

EMERGENCY COMMITTEE TO SUPPORT VICTIMS OF POLITICAL PERSECUTION

(An ad hoc committee of LIBERTY LOBBY)

May 8, 1970

Committee Members  
(List incomplete)

Col. Curtis B. Dall  
Chairman

Hon. Bruce Alger  
Tom Anderson  
Gen. Pedro Del Valle  
Mrs. Carol M. Dunn  
Harry W. Newman  
Hon. Byron N. Scott  
Gen. Clyde J. Watts

Dear Friends:

For one frightening moment, put yourself in the place of Cong. John Dowdy. What would YOU do?

For 18 years you have honestly and faithfully represented your rural, East Texas district. Election after election, the "powers that be" in Washington have spent thousands and thousands of dollars trying to defeat you, but you have managed to survive every battle somehow because your lifetime of integrity has led your constituents to know you and to trust you.

In your 18 years in Congress, you have established yourself as a conscientious and courageous public servant, and have earned the friendship and respect of your colleagues. No hint of scandal has ever marred your record. Some Congressmen are known to be subject to the influence of money, but no one has ever suggested your name.

But your 18 years of statesmanlike service have also earned you the spiteful hatred of the far-left Washington Post and the entire Liberal Establishment. As fourth-ranking member of the District of Columbia Committee, you have had the opportunity to learn at first hand what people mean when they say that Washington is the most corrupt city in the world.

Your career in Congress has been studded with forthrightness and courage. Even the Washington Star points out that "some of the most controversial District legislation--home rule, urban renewal, the ill-fated public parking authority, medicaid, and teachers' salaries"--has come before your committee, and cites you as "an outspoken critic of the way other officials, most notably in the District, did their jobs," as well as "a staunch D.C. crime foe." Walter Reuther's COPE has admitted that it has spent thousands of dollars in a "pilot project" in your district to try to purge you. You have exposed the powerful homosexual clique and traced its influence throughout the government. Because you will not go along with supporting liberal legislation, the President removed a radar installation from your district.

All this brings you the enemies now bent on your destruction. On March 31, 1970, you find yourself INDICTED FOR BRIBERY!

\*

\*

\*

As it stands now, John Dowdy is being RAILROADED to prison. Unless YOU move immediately, it may be too late. Too late to save a gallant public servant from a possible rigged trial and the setting of a precedent of legal lynching of patriots who have the courage to stand up to the Liberal Establishment.

I plead with you to consider this appeal carefully. This is of VITAL IMPORTANCE to you, your family and your future. Because what is happening to John Dowdy can--and probably will--happen to YOU and others soon unless you and I stop it Here and Now!

Often I am ashamed of Conservatives. Their brave words seldom match their acts. How often it is that we leave our wounded on the field of battle! WE CANNOT CONTINUE TO DESERT THE MEN ON THE FIRING LINE. IT IS TIME TO STAND UP FOR OUR OWN. If our friend, John Dowdy, is RAILROADED to prison then every honest Conservative with powerful enemies is in imminent jeopardy of the same persecution!

Upon the advice of John's counsel, I shall not discuss the facts of this case. Suffice to say, we have made a preliminary investigation and are completely satisfied that he is innocent and is being "framed."

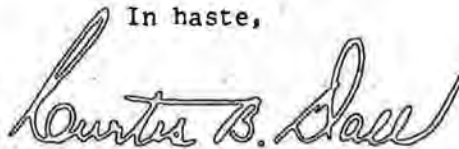
The prosecutor, Stephen H. Sachs, is pressing for immediate trial. As it now stands, John will have far less time to prepare his case than the average rapist or mugger. WE HAVE ONLY A FEW WEEKS AT THE MOST AND EVERY MOMENT COUNTS.

I have therefore taken matters in hand and have personally assured my friend John Dowdy that we will not desert him. I am confident this is what you want me to do. John needs IMMEDIATE and SUBSTANTIAL financial and other help. We have already begun what will be a thorough investigation into all aspects of the case. This must be done to establish the evidence that we need for his defense. We will have to seek out witnesses, fly them here, take expensive depositions--and pay all expenses. Already, John has had to lay out \$20,000 of his own money. We hope to repay him this needless sacrifice.

Your contribution is needed AT ONCE. If we stand together, we cannot fail to win! We cannot--and we will not--allow the Enemy to attempt to punish a true patriot!

HOW MUCH CAN YOU GIVE TO HELP SAVE JOHN DOWDY? PLEASE do not let a great and courageous man suffer desertion by the people he has fought for. John Dowdy has stood up for us when the going was rough. Now it is up to us. PLEASE let me hear from you today. I'm enclosing a postage-paid envelope for your convenience.

In haste,



CURTIS B. DALL  
Chairman

P.S. If you absolutely can't afford to give anything, please write a letter to the editor of your local paper about this scandalous frame-up, and pass my letter on to someone who may be able to contribute. Thank you.

C.B.D.

## The Crucifixion of John Dowdy

By WILLIAM FORD

*A Courageous Congressman Confronts the Liberal Establishment in the Nation's Capital as Chairman of the Congressional Select Committee on Crime . . . Results: They'll 'Eliminate' Him.*

It has been said Conservatives "leave their dead and dying bleeding and alone on the battlefield of politics." Texas Democrat Congressman John Dowdy, outspoken Constitutionalist and aggressive investigator of liberal porkbarrel public programs, is bleeding profusely from the barrage of character assassination big guns of the libertine establishment. If Conservatives have been guilty in the past, they don't intend to allow Rep. Dowdy's wounds to be without attention or response this time. A powerful "silent majority" organization in Washington has sent its medical units onto the battlefield and has wheeled its artillery battalions into place.

For his 18 years in Congress John Dowdy has been the champion of good government, saying loudly the best government is the least government. But, alas! He rode his white horse and shining armor rampant through the lush rackets and payoffs of the crime-invested District of Columbia. Galloping to his rescue is a Capitol Hill based, non-profit, non-partisan organization, registered in Congress as representative of the people. That organization, LIBERTY LOBBY, is mobilizing its quarter-million taxpayers in a nationwide fund raising campaign to finance a strong, unrelenting legal defense to the false charges concocted by the District's criminal-liberal element.

### SMEAR IS TRADITIONAL

"The traditional tactic liberals and communists always use," according to Col. Curtis B. Dall, chairman of LIBERTY LOBBY, "in attempting to destroy the opposition, is smear." The Colonel is a battle-scarred veteran of attacks by the radicals of politics and press, with an impressive list of victories: the Otto Otepka success heading the list. Object of a similar smear, LIBERTY LOBBY interceded—an event confirmed by the late, very liberal columnist, Drew Pearson and the American press generally.

Dall is a member of the United Congressional Appeal, a committee awarding campaign funds to congressmen, including Rep. Dowdy. Dall said the Texas legislator was the only one (of many receiving campaign money) returning cash to the committee. Dowdy said he was not able to use all of the money during the campaign. The incongruity of that sort of thing with the charge brought against John Dowdy, Dall said, "are not reconcilable. My judgment is the radicals are framing him to shut him up."

Lame duck U.S. Attorney Stephen H. Sachs, a Democrat, knows he is to be replaced soon by a Nixon appointee. So, he's in a hurry to fry the congressman for conspiracy, perjury and "use of interstate facilities to promote bribery." The five-year-old alleged event is based solely on testimony of two convicted criminals, Nathan H. Cohen and Myrvin C. Clark. In a deal with the prosecutor, Cohen was not indicted and Clark pleaded guilty but is exempt from prison in return for his testimony (announced by Sachs in the press). Significant is the fact that Dowdy's committee investigated Cohen and Clark, triggering their conviction on a Securities and Exchange Commission stock fraud. Also enlightening is another fact: Dowdy is now investigating a similar scheme involving others but perhaps defrauding the black community of the District, as Cohen did with his Monarch Construction Co. remodeling firm. Somewhere in the middle of all this is a Negro minister, recently resigned from his church for vague reasons, Channing Phillips. Phillips, though charged with Monarch and Cohen, was ignored in bringing the suit, and he is under the scrutiny of Dowdy's committee in the Clinton Terrace pro-

### OBVIOUSLY POLITICAL

The grand jury questioning of Rep. Dowdy's administrative assistant, Don Johnson, was entirely political. Clark's testimony, on which the charge was based, was inadequate to the grand jury until Sache took him outside and coached him! Because of the nature of the case, extensive private investigation is necessary. Rep. Dowdy has already had to pay over \$20,000 to his attorney for this advance work, out of his personal funds. Dowdy is not a rich man, but is comfortably fixed. The first few terms of his 18 years in Congress were tight, financially, since he had to pay campaign debts from his much lower salary then.

Sacrificial lamb? Or marked man? In either case, John Dowdy is being crucified by the liberal-radical establishment for his opinions. What a paradox! Everyone knows the liberals protest, scream and bleat about any limitation of their right of free speech! Inconsistent? Not to radicals!

Dowdy has given the dissenters and detractors reason to want to "liquidate" him. Unopposed for re-election in November in his Texas district, he has said recently, "We have heard the argument that poverty is a basic cause for crime. But we find crime increasing in proportion as the federal government has spent more money for welfare programs on the theory that such spending will eliminate poverty and crime. In 30 years, crime is up 1,231 per cent; welfare cost is up 1,215 per cent and population is up only 50 per cent!"

The persecuted legislator's early life reads like Horatio Alger. Although he never attended law school, he studied law on his own initiative, took the bar examination at 28 (1940) with the highest grade of all candidates. He became district attorney in 1952. He promised the voters to eliminate gambling and did. He simply told them to get out or he would prosecute. They knew he meant it and got out.

The blitz against Dowdy is apparently meant to be a *fait accompli* before his defenses can be rallied. Most Americans still believe in the old-fashioned idea that a criminal indictment is non-political, and tend to want to stay away from a man once he has been pilloried in the press as Rep. Dowdy has. It seems as if this is the biggest thing Dowdy's enemies have going for them; whether or not Dowdy's friends come to his defense will probably determine whether or not he will emerge a free man.

*Just because a man is charged with a crime does not mean he is guilty. He is innocent until proven guilty. The American people are not fools. We welcome and appreciate the strong support for John Dowdy.*



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (58-7121)

DATE: 5/15/70

FROM : SAC, DALLAS (58-304) RUC

SUBJECT:   
CONGRESSMAN JOHN DOWDY;  
ET AL  
BRIBERY, ETC.

OO: BA

In the mail of 5/15/70, the following was received, being addressed to SAC, FBI Office, 1114 Commerce Street, Dallas, Texas:

(1) Letter dated 5/8/70, on letterhead of Liberty Lobby, publisher of Liberty Letter, addressed to "Dear Friend" and signed "CURTIS B. DALL, Chairman." This letter sets out information regarding DOWDY, states as it stands now DOWDY is being railroaded to prison and solicits a contribution to help save JOHN DOWDY.

(2) One page communication captioned "THE CRUCIFIXION OF JOHN DOWDY" by

(3) A 3x8 card addressed to Emergency Committee To Support Victims Of Political Persecution - c/o Col. CURTIS B. DALL, by which a contribution can be made to aid DOWDY.

(4) Envelope addressed to Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003, by which item 3 above can be returned.

The above items are enclosed for the Bureau with Xeroxes of same being furnished Baltimore.

The enclosed items are being furnished for information.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 4)  
2 - Baltimore (58-409)(Enc. 4)  
1 - Dallas  
EEH:hm  
(5)

67-106941-  
NOT RECORDED  
3 MAY 18 1970

ORIGINAL FILED IN 58-4121-159

6 MAY 26 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO: Mr. Bishop *TEB*

DATE: November 6, 1970

FROM:

SUBJECT: CURTIS B. DALL  
CHAIRMAN  
LIBERTY LOBBY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop *TEB* \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7c

*MA Jones*

The purpose of this memorandum is to recommend that no acknowledgment be made of a communication received from captioned individual on November 3rd.

Correspondent enclosed a copy of an apparent commentary he delivered over an unidentified radio station on October 30th. He expresses his high regard for the Director and hopes Mr. Hoover will find his remarks "very much to the point." His commentary, delivered in the name of the Liberty Lobby and purporting to support law and order, is a vicious attack on President Nixon's policies and urges legislation which would permit the public flogging and hanging of criminals in order to effect a return to law and order. In his letter he alleges his father-in-law is former President Franklin Roosevelt and that the Director issued him a pistol permit in 1933.

*This is untrue. H*

Information in Bufiles appears to confirm his relationship to former President Roosevelt, however, there is no record of a gun permit of any sort having been issued to him. He is the Chairman of the Liberty Lobby, which is well known to the Bureau, and National Chairman of the Constitutional Party of the US, which is the subject of a current Racial Matters investigation and was the subject of an Internal Security--X investigation in the 1960's. He is also a member of the National Coordinating Committee, Friends of Rhodesian Independence, which was the subject of Internal Security--Rhodesian and Registration Act investigations in 1966. He has also associated with persons of questionable character who have been investigated by the Bureau.

Enclosure

- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosures (2)
- 1 -

JBT:mls (4)

REC-76

EX-113

10 NOV 10 1970

CONTINUED - OVER

364  
67 NOV 16 1970

461657

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100

Memorandum to Mr. Bishop  
Re: Curtis B. Dall

Dall's comments suggest a return to medieval methods of punishment and his charges of laxity on the part of the administration accuse the President of political maneuvering to the detriment of the Nation. To respond to this diatribe could imply at least tacit approval of his remarks by the Director. In view of his background and the nature of his comments, it is not felt a reply is warranted.

RECOMMENDATION:

That his communication be filed without acknowledgment.

*DBH* *right* *Wef* ✓ *X* *nm*

## LIBERTY LOBBY

PUBLISHER OF

## LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:  
P.O. Box 36132  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

November 2, 1970

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

Hon. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Pennsylvania Avenue at 9th N.W.  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Perhaps you will recall me, back in June of 1933, when I was staying in the White House with my father-in-law, Franklin Roosevelt; you were kind enough to issue a pistol permit to me as I was about to start my Summer vacation in Wisconsin.

Enclosed, is a copy of my last Friday's broadcast on the subject of Law and Order, which I hope you will find very much to the point.

Should you desire the name of the friendly couple who called on me, I would be glad to submit it to one of your associates.

May I close this brief note to you with expressions of high esteem.

Sincerely yours,

*Curtis B. Dall*  
Curtis B. Dall  
Chairman

ENCLOSURE

CBD:1

Enclosure

REC-76  
EX-113

10 NOV 10 1970

to Bishop Memo

b6  
b7c

Your Influence Counts.

USE IT!

EXP. PROC. 32  
NOV 3 1970364  
7 NOV 16 1970100-461657-1  
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN



# NEWS

From

LIBERTY LOBBY

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-3611

LIBERTY LINE

October 30, 1970

Hello from Washington. This is Liberty Line, a legislative service of Liberty Lobby to help make your influence count. I am Curtis Dall, chairman of Liberty Lobby's board of policy.

President Nixon, you will not care for this broadcast, but, it is high time the interests of the American People are placed above extensive political slickering, in that all offenders against Law and Order must be promptly and severely punished! Punished so that there will be no repeat offense. Emergency legislation is a must!

Public floggings should be restored for all lesser offenses, and gallows erected in important cities for the benefit of all major offenders, so they can be promptly tried, and, if found guilty — hanged in public!

Law and Order can be, and must be, promptly restored in this Country, lest advancing anarchy continue to grow and challenge our very survival as a free people!

Yesterday, a friendly, aged couple, Mr. and Mrs. "W", who reside in Washington's South East Section, called on us. They are now literally afraid to walk to and from their nearest grocery store in order to buy their food. Mr. "W" lost the sight of one eye, the other has much reduced vision. His wife weighs 91 pounds, and she has been knocked-down three times. Since 1965, they have been mugged and robbed eight different times here. Eight times! Each time, the police have been notified by 'phone. No perceptible action has resulted. President Nixon, this is plain anarchy, and you are in charge of enforcing Law and Order in this Territory of Washington, D.C. You must enforce it!

If you do not possess just what it takes to firmly enforce the law so as to maintain order, and protect citizens, then, you should move out of the White House. The time is NOW - TODAY, Mr. President! Americans demand adequate action!

This is Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue S.E., Washington, D.C. Thank you for calling. (For an up to the minute legislative report, call Liberty Line — AC 202 — LI 3-1776)

cc - President Richard Nixon, Washington, D.C.  
Director J. Edgar Hoover, F.B.I., Washington, D.C.  
Chief of Police, Jerry Wilson, Washington, D.C.

62-106941-146  
ENCLOSURE

NOV 30 1970  
bc

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Brennan, C.D.	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Walters	✓
Mr. Soyars	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Nov. 3, 1970

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigations,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

*Liberty Lobby*

Do you not think that it is high time more protection was given  
About a year ago I saw a telecast of a riot, and heard a talk by our

the question period I asked if there was any protection furnished the police.  
His answer was "None that I know of." I asked if the windows of their cars were  
bullet-proof. He said "No". This is an outrage. Many of our policemen have  
been wounded and killed. I have heard of no citations of merit, nor medals for  
action beyond the call of duty.

In my opinion the Police Department should be one of the most highly regarded  
in public service. Only men of incorruptible character should be accepted.  
They should be thoroughly trained in work and self-protection, and instructed if  
attacked in any way, by rocks, Molotov cocktails, clubs or bullets to shoot to kill.  
If insulted verbally or by having filth of any kind thrown on them the offender  
should be arrested, tried promptly and the sentence severe. The brave police  
patrol our streets day and night guarding the lives and property of others, and  
should be well paid. Their lives are just as dear to them and their families  
as the lives of other men. They should be fully armed.

Further officers and men should be fitted with light bullet-proof vests  
long enough to protect all vital organs but not tight enough to impede action.  
Gorget should be attached. Headgear should also be bullet proof and not easily  
knocked off.

Despite the fact that you have repeatedly warned that crime, terrorism  
by extremists and violence of every nature was increasing especially among the  
youth of our country, President Nixon led in lowering the voting age. Campus  
disorders are entirely the work of militants, and those taking part in them  
should be immediately expelled and made to pay for the damage done. What have  
these half-baked, misnamed students to do with the government of the United States?

Please use your vast influence to put a stop, not only to organized crime,  
but "CRIME", period.

Copies to:  
Chief of Police John F. Conroy  
Senator J. Strom Thurmond  
Mayor J. Palmer Gaillard, Jr.  
Policy Board, Liberty Lobby.

REC-57

EX-111

22 NOV 1970

*Miss Sandy Reply*  
*11-3-70*

ENCLOSURE

*11-3-70*  
*MSA*



EMERGENCY LIBERTY LETTER 27. (LIBERTY LOBBY, Washington, D.C. 20003) Sept. 23, 1970.  
(This is the most important Emergency Letter ever sent out. Via First Class Mail.)

EXTREME DANGER GROWS OF ALL-OUT INTERVENTION IN MIDEAST. U.S. GREATLY OVER-EXTENDED NOW, CAN'T ABANDON TROOPS IN VIETNAM. ENTIRE 'ESTABLISHMENT' CONSPIRES TO PLUNDER AND RAPE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN ANOTHER BLOODY NO-WIN WAR!!

LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy has voted FOR a Pro-American Foreign Policy and AGAINST Land War in Asia. In 1965 LIBERTY LOBBY fought against sending troops to Vietnam. The America-Last Internationalists who now demand retreat and defeat in Vietnam and who scream for intervention in Jordan are the same schemers who dragged America into the disastrous, no-win, treasonous war in Indo-China!

The strategic insanity of America entering ANOTHER overseas war is matched by the criminal irresponsibility of those who promote it. "Americans" who want American blood and treasure spilled on the hot sands of the Mideast are tools of an alien ideology and a foreign power. These unamerican war criminals, using the "free press" as a propaganda tool, sell out America for personal gain.

NOTE: TOO MANY "DOVES" IN VIETNAM HAVE SUDDENLY BECOME RAGING WARHAWKS IN SUPPORT OF ISRAEL. DAINTY PACIFISTS OF YESTERDAY WHO COULDN'T BEAR TO FIGHT COMMIES IN INDO-CHINA OR EVEN CUBA ARE SUDDENLY TRANSFORMED INTO MILITANT "ANTI-COMMUNISTS" DEMANDING CONFRONTATION WITH RUSSIA REGARDLESS OF CONSEQUENCES TO AMERICA!

The press, radio, TV have stepped up their "hate-Arab" brainwashing. Militant pro-war agitators (some of them actually are "dual citizens" with Israel and the U.S.!) are holding rallies throughout America demanding a blank check on YOUR EARNINGS. Hundreds of thousands of letters flood Congress from special-interest groups of hyphenated Americans demanding that YOUR SONS be sent to die for Israel. Most dangerous of all are the thousands of undercover Zionist "fixers", lobbyists and Leftists—including Golda Meir, socialist premier of Israel—who prowl the corridors of Congress and converge on the White House.

Meanwhile, Congress does NOTHING. From dozens of personal interviews with congressmen and senators, LIBERTY LOBBY can report that all but a tiny minority are terrified at the thought of speaking out for America and Peace--knowing that if they do, like Charles Lindbergh they will be crucified by the pro-Zionist press in their district.

HAS AMERICA GONE COMPLETELY MAD? OR ARE AMERICANS COWARDS, AFRAID TO STAND UP AGAINST A FOREIGN POWER THAT INTIMIDATES BY TERROR? IS LIBERTY LOBBY THE ONLY ORGANIZED GROUP IN AMERICA NOT AFRAID TO BRAVE THE TYRANNICAL AND RUTHLESS SMEAR MACHINE CONTROLLED FROM ISRAEL? AND WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO THE "PATRIOTIC LEADERS" OF YESTERDAY? WHY ARE MOST OF THEM AFRAID TO STAND UP FOR AMERICA NOW THAT THE CHIPS ARE DOWN? DO SOME SO-CALLED "PATRIOTIC LEADERS" HAVE A DUAL PATRIOTISM??

Americans who put America ahead of any other country or ideology must get to work NOW. They must reach the President, Congress and the voters with this message: HANDS OFF THE MIDEAST!\* The people desperately need leadership for sanity . . . hourly, the alien, pro-war forces gain momentum. HERE IS WHAT TO DO:

- 1) WRITE TO PRESIDENT NIXON. Make carbon copies for your congressman, senators and local pro-Israel paper. Tell Nixon frankly that Americans will NOT tolerate being dragged into another war overseas. Tell him that the men he, LBJ and JFK sent to Vietnam are entitled to all the support we can muster at this time . . . there is ABSOLUTELY NO EXCUSE for sending troops anywhere else. Remind Nixon that his sending troops to the Mideast would be illegal and unconstitutional and would constitute HIGH CRIME as defined in the Constitution --grounds for his IMPEACHMENT.

The Jews in Palestine (Israel) are not Hebrew descendants of Judah. They are Zionists and have no connection whatsoever with Palestine.

62-106941-147  
ENCLOSURE

- 2) Send a personal note with the copy of your letter to your congressman and senators. Tell them if they do not have the patriotic guts to stand up for American Neutrality that you will do everything possible to DEFEAT them this November. DEMAND a clear-cut answer whether or not they will write a letter to the President urging him NOT to send troops or give aid to the Mideast. (And remember that many politicians are extremely clever at weasel-working.)
- 3) Make copies of this Emergency Letter--distribute them to every voter you can reach. The American public absolutely does not want to be dragged into another war and people will thank you for putting them in contact with LIBERTY LOBBY--the only bulwark in America for Peace!
- 4) Let LIBERTY LOBBY know immediately:-  
DO YOU WANT LIBERTY LOBBY TO GO ALL-OUT WITH EVERYTHING IT CAN MUSTER TO FIGHT AGAINST AMERICAN INTERVENTION\* IN THE MIDEAST?? . . .

The "Big Lie" Technique  
AMERICANS ARE CONFUSED, NEED LEADERSHIP. They're getting only one side. Many think that we have some kind of "obligation" to fight for political Zionism. Truth is, there is no treaty or valid international agreement! And the Constitution says (Art. 1, Sec.8) that only Congress can declare war--the President has NO POWER to commit America to undeclared war! Americans have been told that we have a "vital interest" in the Mideast. This is ridiculous--unless you think that sending Americans to die for Rockefeller's Standard Oil is a "vital interest." THE AMERICAN PEOPLE DESERVE THE RIGHT TO DECIDE FOR THEMSELVES WHETHER OR NOT THEY WILL PAY FOR ANOTHER WAR! SUB-ROSA PRESSURE OPERATORS AND CORRUPT POLITICIANS BELONG IN JAIL, NOT MAKING POLICY FOR A SUPPOSEDLY FREE NATION!

SOMEONE has to tell the people the Truth. LIBERTY LOBBY has already taken the lead in trying to prevent another war--but much, much more needs to be done. Remember that war mobilization will mean price controls, more socialism, probable economic collapse and dictatorship--not to mention the danger of atomic war and loss of uncounted lives. But LIBERTY LOBBY cannot move forward to protect your interests because of lack of funds!

Because of LIBERTY LOBBY'S uncompromising, courageous stand for America, the subversives have stopped at nothing to try and silence this Institution. First overt act was SABOTAGE of expensive computer software. Next, treacherous persons stole LIBERTY LOBBY'S carefully-built listing of names and addresses of members and supporters--now these thieves are actually RENTING this list to various professional "junk mail" promoters, bleeding patriots and undermining support for LIBERTY LOBBY. And recently subversive agents masquerading as "conservatives" have spread hundreds of rumors and lies to try and confuse patriots. All these underhanded attacks have brought a very tight budget--there is NO SURPLUS left for any extra project--no matter how worthy or urgent!

It will cost tens of thousands of dollars to tell America that there IS an alternative to disastrous intervention. Remember that last July the subversives had the Genocide Treaty Hoax ready for Senate ratification--even endorsed by Nixon. Then, LIBERTY LOBBY rushed out Emergency Liberty Letter 26 and placed ads coast to coast. Hundreds of thousands responded--the Genocide Treaty was DEFEATED!

IF YOU WANT LIBERTY LOBBY TO GO ALL-OUT AGAINST INTERVENTION IN ANOTHER FOREIGN WAR, PLEASE SEND AS MUCH AS YOU CAN AFFORD. IF YOU CAN'T SEND ANY MONEY, YOU CAN STILL USE YOUR INFLUENCE ON PRESIDENT NIXON AND CONGRESS.

IT'S UP TO YOU! PLEASE ACT IMMEDIATELY!

\*NOTE: If troops have been illegally sent to Jordan by the time you get this, demand that they be WITHDRAWN AT ONCE!



REC-49

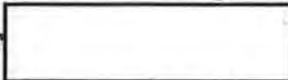
62-106941-148

November 19, 1970

EX-113



Dear

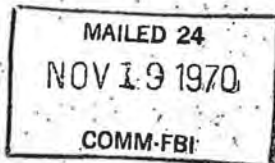


In reply to your letter of November 14th,  
information in our files must be maintained as confidential  
in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice.  
I regret I cannot be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director



NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau.

LEE:ajh (3)

*ajh*

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Brooklyn, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

59 NOV 30 1970

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
JES  
TEB/a  
lee  
[unclear]

November 14, 1970

Bureau of the F.B.I.  
Washington, D.C.

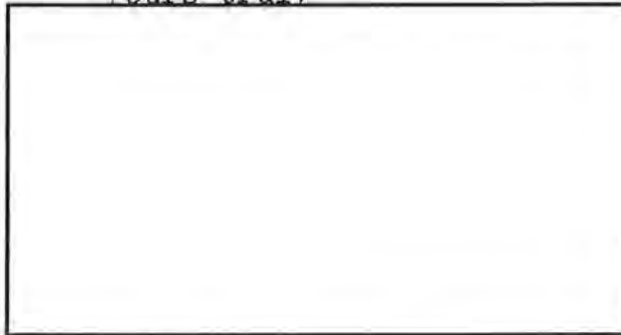
Dear Sir,

I have received information telling of this organization  
and wanting me to join their membership. Name - Liberty Lobby

Please let me know what your opinion is ?

Thank you.

Yours truly



b6  
b7c

P

REC-49  
EX-113

62-106941-148

22 NOV 24 1970

ack/mml  
11-19-70  
LEE:ajh

nm/esh

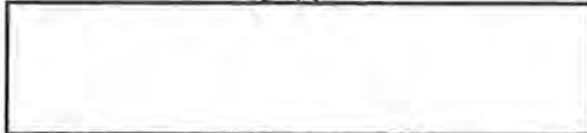
cc: [unclear] 8/dec

REC-85  
LX-113

December 24, 1970

62-706941-149

BT



Dear



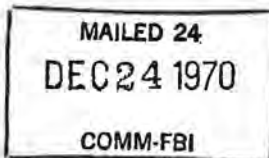
b6  
b7C

Your letter and enclosures were received on December 21st. With regard to your inquiry, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you. I am returning the material you forwarded.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director



✓ 1-535  
JEN  
P/C

Enclosures (5)  
Correspondent's enclosures

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with correspondent. She enclosed literature from the Liberty Lobby which is well known to the Bureau. The enclosed literature is leaflets disseminated by Liberty Lobby in which it is alleged that the Federal Government through the Internal Revenue Service is trying to put the Liberty Lobby out of business by demanding an "Income Tax Deficiency."

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Brennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

EET:rp (3)

60 DEC 31 1970

edm

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

WCA/s TEBNA

JS

b6  
b7C

J. Edgar Hoover  
F. B. I.  
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir:

This letter was sent to me unsolicited as he never found it. My husband & I are in doubt as to its integrity. We are one hundred per cent American & love our Country. Could you please send us some information as to the validity of this communication?

Thank you kindly -  
Dec. 15, 1970



# RUSH *Your Renewal* TODAY!

... For just **TWO DOLLARS** you get the facts each month on how your influence can be made more effective — and what is more important than that?

*Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!*

8 59 276 HA 9 06 70 U

\*\*



*If wrong, please correct.*

PLEASE CHECK BOX BELOW TO  
SHOW YOUR SUBSCRIPTION  
PREFERENCE

- ☐ \$2 ..... 1 Year  
☐ \$4 ..... 3 Years  
☐ \$10 ..... 10 Years  
☐ \$25 ..... Lifetime  
☐ \$..... Gift Subscriptions

(Put names on reverse)

I enclose \$..... as a  
special contribution to help you  
fight the attack by the I.R.S.

Make checks payable to  
**LIBERTY LOBBY**

Please Return This Portion With  
Your Remittance

b6  
b7C

## LIBERTY LOBBY

300 Independence Ave., S.E.

Washington, D. C. 20003

Government persecution has driven LIBERTY LOBBY to a perilous crisis. If the enemies of LIBERTY LOBBY are successful in their destructive plot, sincere and concerned Americans will have NO organized, non-partisan spokesman in Washington.

Now is the opportunity to help LIBERTY LOBBY and help yourself at the same time. By renewing your expired subscription, you will assure yourself of receiving each month important facts and information you need.

So let your dollars do double duty. Renewing now will help LIBERTY LOBBY surmount this crisis of survival. And at the same time it will assure you of continued benefits.

### BONUS

If you renew your subscription for 3 years or longer, LIBERTY LOBBY will send you a complimentary copy of the book, *Looking Forward* (Conservative Victory Plan) and the dramatic *Victory List For Americans*. This proves the effectiveness of coordinated citizen action and details the outstanding victories America has won since LIBERTY LOBBY began to fight the special-interest pressure groups.

62-106941-149

ENCLOSURE

✓ #2720



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

March 14, 2008

MR. ERNIE LAZAR  
APARTMENT 6  
577 SOUTH THORNHILL ROAD  
PALM SPRINGS, CA 92264 7884

*Liberty Lobby*

✓ *Equi*  
*LAX 100-68834*

✓ Subject: FILE NUMBER 62-HQ-106941  
(SERIAL 150 TO END OF FILE)  
FOIPA No.: 1106611- 000

*#150 - #182*  
*12/29/70 -*  
*8/8/88*

Dear Requester:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Form OPCA-16a:

Section 552

- ☐ (b)(1)
- ☒ (b)(2)
- ☐ (b)(3) \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ (b)(4)
- ☐ (b)(5)
- ☒ (b)(6)

Section 552a

- ☐ (b)(7)(A)
- ☐ (b)(7)(B)
- ☒ (b)(7)(C)
- ☒ (b)(7)(D)
- ☐ (b)(7)(E)
- ☐ (b)(7)(F)
- ☐ (b)(8)
- ☐ (b)(9)
- ☐ (d)(5)
- ☐ (j)(2)
- ☐ (k)(1)
- ☐ (k)(2)
- ☐ (k)(3)
- ☐ (k)(4)
- ☐ (k)(5)
- ☐ (k)(6)
- ☐ (k)(7)

277 page(s) were reviewed and 272 page(s) are being released.

☐ Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:

- ☐ referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
- ☐ referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.

☒ You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, 1425 New York Ave., NW, Suite 11050, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from the date of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.

☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown, when ident, references usually contain information similar to the information processed in the main file(s). Because of our significant backlog, we have given priority to processing only the main investigative file(s). If you want the references, you must submit a separate request for them in writing, and they will be reviewed at a later date, as time and resources permit.

☒ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,



David M. Hardy  
Section Chief  
Record/Information  
Dissemination Section  
Records Management Division

Enclosure(s)

The enclosed documents are responsive to your specific request for serials 150 through the end of the file.

Some of the responsive documents and information contained therein have been withheld "OTHER" because the information is not under the purview of the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) and is therefore not accessible under the FOIA.

Pursuant to Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Sections 16.11 and/or 16.49, there is a fee of ten cents per page for duplication. No fees are assessed for the first 100 pages. You were advised by letter dated March 3, 2008, that you have already received your 100 free pages associated with the subject of this request. Upon receipt of these documents please make a check or money order payable to the Federal Bureau of Investigation in the amount of \$27.20 for 272 released pages. To insure proper identification of your request, please return this letter or include the FOIPA request number(s) with your payment. Failure to pay for this interim release will close your current request as well as any pending FBI FOIA requests from you. Nonpayment will also cause an automatic denial of any future FOIA requests.

TRUE COPY

[Redacted]  
Marion, N. C. 28752

F. B. I.  
Washington, D. C.

Concerning an organization which calls itself non-profit by the name  
of (Liberty Lobby) address 300 Independence Ave. S. E. Washington,  
D. C. 20003.

b6  
b7c

I would like information - I keep getting mail asking for  
money or to subscribe to the magazine which will give information on  
"How To Make Your Influence Count."

There is a question concerning this organization which  
asks. "Will Government Succeed in Wiping Out the Voice of the  
Silent Majority, in Washington"? Please Respond-

Respectfully  
[Redacted]

T

EX-106

62-106941-150

DEC 29 1970

TRUE COPY

i.e.  
10-18-70  
ayk

Ans. 1/10/71  
1/10/71  
1/10/71



January 20, 1971

REC-94

62-106941-151

EX-111

Westchester, Illinois 60153

Dear [redacted]

With regard to your inquiry received on January 18th, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you.

Since drug abuse is within the jurisdiction of another governmental agency, I have forwarded a copy of your letter to the Director, Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs, for any help he may be able to offer. Enclosed are copies of articles which have appeared in our FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin on this topic.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director



Enclosures (4)  
Beware of the Marihuana Menace  
Drug Abuse Control  
Drug Abuse Councils  
Your Friend Bill

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well-known to the Bureau. A copy of incoming is being referred to Director, Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs, by form referral same date.

MHB:jks (3)

7 JAN 20 1971

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

[Redacted]  
Westchester, Il.  
January 12, 1971

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Recently I have been reading the Liberty Lobby's letters. In recent years, with the communistic approach by deception, namely patriotic names and titles etc., I would like to know if the above organization is in any way or form affiliated with communism. Also, kindly send information on drug abuse and how to overcome it.

b6  
b7c

Thank you for your efforts, I remain

Yours truly,

[Redacted]  
Westchester, Il.  
60153

EX-111

REC-94

62-106941-151

22 JAN 21 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

ACK mail  
1/23/71  
mtb-jps

mmv

EX-114

March 19, 1971

REC-22

62-106941-152

[Redacted]  
Nashville, Tennessee 37220

Dear [Redacted]

Your note was received on March 15th and I am grateful for your forwarding the article from "Liberty Letter." It was thoughtful of you to send it and I am appreciative of your kind comment.

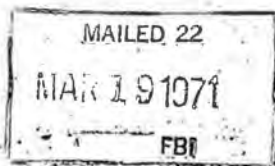
Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: [Redacted] is on the Special Correspondents List. "Liberty Letter" is a publication of "Liberty Lobby" which is described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stand for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization. Inasmuch as this organization is a patriotic pressure group, no acknowledgment of the article is being made to "Liberty Letter."

JCW:trs (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



54 APR 26 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

b6  
b7c

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Dalbey	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Walters	✓
Mr. Soyars	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Nashville, Tenn. 37220  
March 10, 1971 *me.*

Just want to add this word of personal appreciation, to that expressed in the attached article, for Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, a great American.

b6  
b7C

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C. 20535

EX-114

EXP. PROC.

35 MAR 15 1971

REC-22 62-106941-152

5 MAR 15 1971

NASHVILLE, TENN.  
37220

ENCLOSURE

ACK  
3/19/71  
JCW: jks

CORRESPONDENCE



# LIBERTY LETTER

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

## PUBLIC FRIEND NO. 1

Increasingly, leftwing wolves are howling for the hide of J. Edgar Hoover, the venerable FBI director. An amusing sidelight is that one of those calling for Hoover's scalp because of his age (76, and in good health) is an 89-year-old retired federal judge, who just stepped down from the bench a few months ago.



Mr. Hoover

Jack Anderson, successor to Drew Pearson, continues to delve into such tidbits as Hoover's "grapefruit-and - cottage - cheese" luncheons, trying desperately to discover some scandal, perhaps under the lettuce leaves. Failing, he concludes that Hoover "should have been retired, with the Nation's gratitude, 11 years ago."

Anderson has at least one thing right—Hoover indeed deserves the Nation's gratitude. He transformed the fledgling, fumbling FBI into a model of efficiency envied the world around. He has made an incalculable contribution to raising the standards of law enforcement in the U.S.

Of course he has made a multitude of enemies, including his former boss, criminal-coddling Ramsey Clark. The communists and their cohorts all desperately want him out.

Eventually, of course, he will have to be replaced. At that time, the President must be urged to appoint an equally patriotic, dedicated, anticommunist warrior. The FBI admittedly has great power, and if an enemy infiltrated, it would be disastrous.

Meanwhile, we salute J. Edgar Hoover for more than half a century of distinguished public service. He has few peers.

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-158 for  
file

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 4  
Page 31 ~ b6, b7C  
Information not under purview of FOIA  
Page 118 ~ b2, b6, b7C, b7D  
Page 119 ~ b6, b7C, b7D  
Page 120 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

62-106941-153

**CHANGED TO**

62-115142-X1

JUL 26 1972

dd/cmb

EX-104

REC-39

62-106941-154

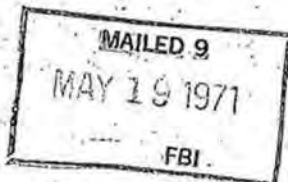
May 19, 1971

[Redacted]  
Island Park, New York 11558

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of May 11th, with enclosures, has been received and the information you furnished will be made a matter of record in FBI files. I am unable to furnish the advice you requested since this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I am returning the membership card and folder of material regarding Liberty Lobby you forwarded.

I am indeed grateful for the support of your wife and you and hope my future endeavors continue to merit your confidence.



Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

TEBKA

Enclosures (18)

Correspondent's enclosures which consist of a membership card in Liberty Lobby and various communications and publications to and from Liberty Lobby

NOTE: Bufiles show a prior letter to [Redacted] dated 9/14/70 in which she was thanked for the comments and kind sentiments expressed in the letter from her and her husband. (62-12188-9225) Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. This group is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway imperialism and collectivism." (62-106941)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐



MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER.  
UNITED STATES DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

TRUE COPY

May 11th 1971  
Tuesday Evening

Dear Mr. Hoover,

With great regard for the Standards set forth in scriptures and a love for our beloved country I come to a cross road of which I am some what baffled: honestly I must admit somethings are hard to understand!

In ignorance I have been a member of Liberty Lobby. The opposed enclosed four page sheet seems to reveal Liberty Lobby a front for infiltrating and deceitfully mis-representing those of us who really desire to know truth.

I have a strong conviction (so does my wife ) concerning any group. If they are against, literally says so, Bible Truths and against God's heriteges of Israel, there is something wrong.

I am sending you this enclosed material in hopes somehow you could begin or at least let us know what to do. If you desire to keep the enclosed material for purposes of investigation please do so! What ever you suggest we do, we'll do to the best of our abilities.

Mr. Hoover, my wife  and I again acknowledge your faithfulness under God for your devotion for Justice. We love you respectfully in our Lord Jesus Christ.

Prayerfully.

Island Park, N.Y. 11558

EX-104

TRUE COPY

10 MAY 24 1971

MC  
5-18-71  
mls

ack  
5-19-71  
EFT: jks

EX-115

May 19, 1971

REC-68 62-106941-155

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/1/90 BY SP2WAY/y

b6  
b7c

Norris, Tennessee 37828

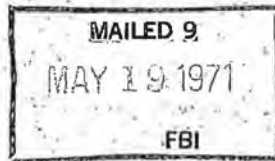
Dear [redacted]

In reply to your letter of May 12th, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director



NOTE: The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau.

[redacted] Bufiles disclose the National Youth Alliance is the subject of a Racial Matter-White Hate Groups inquiry opened 3-15-69 (157-12589). It is a militant, anti-communist, right-wing organization which allegedly intends to use violence to combat groups such as the Students for Democratic Society. Bufiles contain no record of correspondent.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Brennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

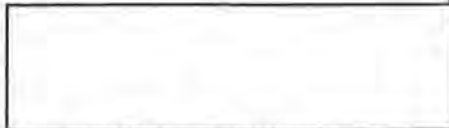
LEE:jrp (3)

XEROX

MAY 25 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 157-121589



NORRIS, TENNESSEE  
37828

12 May 1971

F B I  
Washington, DC

Gentlemen:

Can you give me any information with regard to Liberty Lobby; (300 Independence Ave SE, Washington DC), National Youth Alliance (1656 33rd Street, NW, Washington DC) and

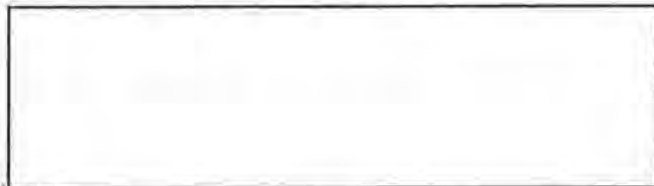


Who runs the two organizations, who owns them, what are there REAL objectives, etc.

Does [redacted] have any conection with either organization; if so, what. Any other organizations he is affiliated with, etc.

Your help will be appreciated. Many thanks --

Very truly yours,



ack/nml  
5-19-71  
LEE:jrp

EX-115

REC-68

62-106941-155

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/1/90 BY [signature]

MAY 24 1971

XEROX  
MAY 25 1971

CORRESPONDENT

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-1-10-100-1

May 18, 1971

REC-48

SI-113

Goldendale, Washington 98620

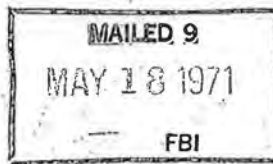
Dear

Your letter, with enclosures, was received on May 13th and I thank you for your prayers concerning this Bureau and me.

With regard to your inquiry, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Based on available information, correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. He enclosed material relating to the Liberty Lobby which is well known to the Bureau.

JCW:jmh (3)

jmh

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Brennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐



W  
18

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Brennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Goldendale, Wash.  
May 8- 1971

J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir.

For several years I have subscribed to Liberty Letter, published by Liberty Lobby and have had no reason to doubt them. But have been inclined to agree with them almost wholeheartedly also have been an ardent admirer of Curtis B. Doll. However since reading the enclosed articles I have doubts as to whom to believe. Would you kindly check and advise me as to the authenticity of this information? I am reluctant to knowingly help finance any person or organization of doubtful purpose or affiliation.

It is pretty evident at this time that there is a faction in this country today, whose sole purpose and aims are to make you and your organization look bad in the eyes of the American people. My prayers are that they dont succeed in this diabolical scheme. When and if the F.B.I. and you as its Director are torn asunder by subversives and phoney politicians, Then I say the F.B.I. will be relegated to a second rate, ineffective politicians playground. I wish to thank you in advance for any help you can be to me in regard to this matter.

Fraternally yours.

*me/fack  
5-15-71  
jfw*

[Redacted Signature Box]

Goldendale, Wn 98620

*md*  
copy:jfw

*1/2*

# LIBERTY LOBBY

PUBLISHER OF

# LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:  
P. O. Box 36132  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

April 23, 1971

[Redacted]  
Goldendale, Wash. 98620

Dear [Redacted]

I have been planning to write you for some time, first of all to thank you personally for your membership on the Board of Policy. Your continuing support of LIBERTY LOBBY is critical to our growth. Secondly, I would like to say something about the long-term objectives of LIBERTY LOBBY and, indeed, America, itself.

For if America is to survive and emerge victorious in the life-and-death struggle in which we are engaged, we must carefully plan ahead: our goal being to maintain our culture and our Christian civilization.

In this connection I was shocked to read in the new issue of THE AMERICAN MERCURY an article about a shameless, Red magazine called "Motive," published (believe it or not) by the Methodist Church! A reprint of this revealing article is enclosed. You will note that "Motive" is subsidized entirely by dollars supplied not by the Communist Party but by good, if naive, Christian men and women.

In many cases these patriotic citizens--not dreaming that their own posterity would be victimized--have named the Methodist Church as a beneficiary in their Wills. Although it seems well-nigh incredible that radicals could succeed in worming themselves into the Methodist Church, it is no exaggeration to say that radicals have already seized--or are about to seize--the assets of most churches, in order to convert them to their subversive ends.

Furthermore, the churches are not the only institutions vulnerable to potential distortion or outright takeover. Thousands upon thousands of loyal alumnae have left large sums of money to their respective alma maters, not realizing that their school of pleasant memory may have become radically altered by communist and one-world influence in recent years. Indeed, the efforts of too many professors are directed toward the production of young socialists--often revolutionaries--rather than loyal future citizens of our Constitutional Republic.

Although it is difficult to comprehend that one's own property which may be left in trust to a once-reputable institution may actually be used to destroy all in which we believe, I ask you to carefully consider this possibility. Why take a chance?

After you and I are gone, our LIBERTY LOBBY will remain--fighting our battle for all that we revere and love. I urge you to consider the above matters thoroughly and reflect your conclusions in your Will. Your bequest today to continue the struggle will help assure tomorrow's ultimate victory and the gratitude of unborn generations. Nothing you can possibly leave your loved ones will be half as valuable as liberty.

Faithfully yours,

*Curtis B. Dall*  
CURTIS B. DALL  
CHAIRMAN

ENCLOSURE

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

# NEWS

from the

## NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

1656 33RD STREET, NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20007

### A Few Facts about Willis A. Carto

For the past several months the National Youth Alliance has been subjected to a series of vicious, lying attacks. In December 1970 a copy of a scabrous smear-tabloid called "Statecraft" containing libelous material about NYA and about Louis Byers, president of NYA's advisory council, was mailed to NYA's members and supporters. Mr. Byers was called an alcoholic and a swindler who had "defrauded" contributors to NYA. It was further implied that he was both an atheist and a worshipper of Satan.

This was followed by an accusation mailed to Liberty Lobby's supporters in January 1971 that NYA is "a cynical group of profiteers posing as patriots." It was implied that NYA had stolen Liberty Lobby's mailing list.

After that, three more attacks against NYA were mailed out: one to Liberty Lobby supporters and two to NYA members and supporters. The last of these was in the April 1, 1971, issue of WASHINGTON OBSERVER NEWSLETTER and was probably the most vicious of all. It slyly implied that NYA is working for Murray Chotiner, one of Richard Nixon's more unsavory advisors, for the purpose of "victimizing and frustrating effective conservative organizations."

All these attacks have been part of a deliberate and malicious campaign to damage NYA, the one American youth organization which is effectively opposing the tide of drugs, treason, and nihilism sweeping over so many of our young people today. The man behind that campaign is Willis A. Carto -- the man who, as you will see below, "owns" Liberty Lobby and several other right-wing "front" operations.

After the "Statecraft" mailing was made, a libel suit was filed against Carto and three of his accomplices. It is civil action number 475-71 in the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia, and the particulars of the suit are a matter of public record, available to any interested citizen.

The investigation which was made in conjunction with the libel suit against Carto turned up some truly shocking facts. Until now NYA has made no effort to publicize these facts. NYA is not, after all, in the business of exposing swindlers. All our efforts are directed toward one goal: organizing young people into an effective force for building a better America. Willis Carto apparently interpreted this forbearance on NYA's part as either weakness or ignorance, for he has continued the wholesale circulation of his libels against NYA. He has used the "big lie" propaganda technique, in which the guilty party rushes to accuse those who have knowledge of his guilt of the very crimes he himself has committed, hoping thus to discredit anyone who might subsequently expose him.

Carto's attacks have been very costly to NYA. By confusing many of NYA's supporters with his false accusations, Carto has caused NYA's income to drop sharply, seriously hampering its work. NYA has finally decided, therefore, to set the record straight with a complete public exposure of Carto. It should be kept in mind that in exposing Carto NYA has no desire to damage Liberty Lobby, despite the fraudulent way that institution is being used to enrich one man at the expense of thousands of patriotic Americans. To try to protect Liberty Lobby now, however, by sweeping Willis Carto's deceptions and frauds under the rug can only work a greater evil in the long run. In fact, one can already see the destructive effect of Willis Carto's influence in the misguided testimony Liberty Lobby has recently been giving before Congress (see Exhibit A of the accompanying documents).

What follows must necessarily be brief. The accompanying photographic documents will be able to speak largely for themselves, however. Three principal facts should be called to your attention, namely:

1. Willis Carto has fraudulently solicited contributions for Liberty Lobby which, in fact, have gone into his own pocket. Specifically, in March 1969 he caused to be mailed to Liberty Lobby's members and subscribers an emergency appeal, over Curtis Dall's signature, for money to pay off the mortgage on the Liberty Building, at 300 Independence Avenue in Washington, D.C., where Liberty Lobby has its offices. The solicitation stated, "If we are unable to come up with \$55,000 by midnight of March 26, we will be evicted." The letter went on to tell of the disadvantages of having to rent office space for Liberty Lobby: "If we have to rent office space, operations will suffer. ... Rental costs are so high that our overhead

ENCLOSURE

62-105941-136



would be doubled .... If, on the other hand, we can raise the \$55,000 ... we will own the Liberty Building and the land it sits on."

Liberty Lobby's members and subscribers responded generously. The April 1969 issue of LIBERTY LETTER carried a picture of Curtis Dall presenting a check for \$55,235.27 to the bank holding the Liberty Building mortgage. LIBERTY LETTER reported that Dall had "a tear in his eye" during the presentation.

The sad truth is that Liberty Lobby still does not own the Liberty Building and has no prospect of ever owning it. Instead, Liberty Lobby pays rent, at the astronomical rate of \$6,000 each month, to the Liberty Building's actual owner: Willis Albert Carto. Carto owns the building through one of his many "fronts," Government Educational Foundation, Inc. He is chairman of the board and treasurer and his wife is another director of the three-man board, making GEF, Inc., Carto's personal corporation, whose assets he can dispose of as he wishes (see Exhibit B, of the deed to the Liberty Building and of the deed of trust signed by Carto on January 22, 1965). The complete documents are available from the Recorder of Deeds, District of Columbia, for \$5 each.

2. Willis Carto has often made the claim that Liberty Lobby never rents or sells its mailing lists. The January 1970 issue of LIBERTY LETTER, for example, stated: "... your name is safe with us. It is a private matter. We won't rent or sell your name to an outsider."

As a matter of fact, Willis Carto has for years been a mailing-list wheeler-dealer, buying, selling, and renting the mailing lists of numerous organizations, including Liberty Lobby. He brazenly operates his mailing-list rental "front," Capitol Hill Data Processing Co., from the side door of the Liberty Building itself (see Exhibit C, the advertising brochure for Capitol Hill Data Processing Co.).

Note that in addition to the lists on his advertising brochure, Carto also has rented and sold his list of current Liberty Lobby Board of Policy members. One such rental was made recently to Mr. Richard Cotten, the publisher of CONSERVATIVE VIEWPOINT, following a letter from Carto to Mr. Cotten on October 9, 1970, offering the list and setting the price. (Exhibit D is a photocopy of Mr. Cotten's cancelled check for the list.) You may write directly to Mr. Cotten, a patriot of unquestioned integrity, for the details of this particular transaction. His address appears on his check.

3. Carto has associated himself with a group of anti-social misfits collectively calling themselves "Statecraft," provided them with a copy of NYA's mailing list (which he had copied during the time NYA was sharing computer facilities with him), and urged them to represent themselves as the National Youth Alliance to NYA's members and supporters (see Exhibit F for Carto's letter of endorsement printed in "Statecraft Report").

"Statecraft" is such a disreputable publication (see Exhibit G for typical excerpts) that most Liberty Lobby supporters will be shocked to learn that a portion of the money they have been sending to Liberty Lobby was diverted to "Statecraft." What makes the matter even more shocking is the underhanded way in which Carto has used "Statecraft" as a "safe" medium to libel persons or groups against whom he is nursing a grudge or considers "competitors." On three occasions Carto has used "Statecraft" to libel former employees after they left his employ. At the time Carto first associated himself with "Statecraft," it was being published by an avowed Zionist, Daniel Paulson (Exhibit G), who also wrote for the tabloid under the significant alias Jules MacCabee!

\* \* \* \* \*

Carto will stop at no lie in his attempt to maintain the flow of funds he is currently milking from Liberty Lobby. Certainly he will deny the facts set forth here and will claim, as he has before when threatened with exposure, that it is all a plot by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith to cripple Liberty Lobby. Therefore, if you have the least doubt as to the authenticity of the documents presented here, check them for yourself. They are all a matter of public record.

Furthermore, a number of persons of unimpeachable integrity who are thoroughly familiar with the facts cited here can substantiate the charges against Carto. One such person is the distinguished scholar and patriot, Professor Revilo P. Oliver, who has provided NYA with a four-page statement which is available upon request.

Meanwhile, NYA will continue its effort to so thoroughly expose Carto that he will never again be able to bilk the American public through any of his pseudo-patriotic "fronts" (see Exhibit H for a list of "fronts" and aliases Carto uses or has used in the past).



NATIONAL DOCUMENTATION INSTITUTE, INC.  
1346 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, SUITE 1024  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20036

270

DATE Oct 22 19 70 <sup>68-722</sup><sub>860</sub>

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Liberty Lobby \$ 920.00

Nine Hundred and Twenty and 00/100 DOLLARS

CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK OF HERNDON  
Offices in: HERNDON, CHANTILLY, AND DRAVESVILLE

FOR mailing list Madelyn M. Cotten

>10560007220< #58080 5 #0000092000



Photographic reproduction of National Documentation Institute check to Liberty Lobby for the rental of Liberty Lobby's "pledge list" at \$40.00 per thousand names as arranged for by Willis Carto on behalf of Liberty Lobby, in his letter to Richard Cotten dated October 9, 1970. Carto then sabotaged Mr. Cotten's use of the list by publicly charging that the list was "stolen."

Carto's charge that NYA "stole" his mailing list is as false as his claim that he never rents or sells his mailing lists. NYA formerly shared computer facilities with Liberty Lobby, not knowing at that time, of course, what it now knows about Carto. In return for NYA promotion of two of Carto's "fronts," AMERICAN MERCURY and the WASHINGTON OBSERVER NEWSLETTER, NYA was given the use of Carto's mailing lists in soliciting members and support for NYA.

After NYA learned a little of the nature of Carto's method of operation and severed its relation with him at the end of 1970, Carto angrily submitted bills to NYA for the use of his lists. NYA reminded him that these lists had been promised to NYA and refused to pay the exorbitant bills. Carto subsequently made his charge that the lists were "stolen" (see Exhibit E for mailing list sales invoices to NYA).

# CAPITOL HILL DATA PROCESSING CO.

132 Third Street, S.E.  
Washington, D. C. 20003  
(202) 546-5614

## MR. MAILER: HAVE YOU TRIED THE 'SOLID AMERICAN LIST'?

This is the list of 250,000 consumers, voters, and taxpayers who have contributed to a Conservative cause, responded to a Conservative appeal, signed a Conservative petition, ordered or received a gift subscription to a Conservative periodical.

People who are Conservative in their politics are a good market for your product. They are civic-minded, independent-thinking, bill-paying, hard-working, public-spirited family types who respond to a good sales message.

Our SOLID AMERICAN LIST is:

- \*Up to date. 98% delivery guarantee. We'll give you 10¢ for each one returned over 2% of the number you mail.
- \*Family people. More than 95% White and Christian. You're reaching about half men and half women.
- \*Above average in income, but straddling all classes and occupations.
- \*On computer, zip code or alpha sequence.

Included in the SOLID AMERICAN LIST are:

- \*20,000 expired subscribers to The American Mercury magazine
- \*65,000 expired self-paid subscribers to Liberty Letter (published by Liberty Lobby)
- \*50,000 expired gift subscribers to Liberty Letter
- \*15,000 persons who have written requesting a pamphlet against the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics
- \*15,000 persons who requested information supporting law and order
- \*58,000 contributors to the 1964 Goldwater campaign, to the 1968 Wallace campaign, or to various Conservative Republican Congressional candidates in 1968
- \*12,000 persons requesting Conservative literature offered on a radio broadcast
- \*15,000 members of Youth for Wallace (under 30) in 1968

You may order any category or combination of categories, or the whole mix with all categories together. Also, any zip code selection is available.

TERMS: Only \$27.50 per thousand. Test minimum, 3,000. 5% discount for cash with order, and we'll pay the registered air shipping. On approved credit, we'll bill on 30-day account. Not necessary to send a sample mailing for approval. Use of list prohibited only to pornographers. Use the list as you wish--but only once. Decoy names have been inserted to prevent unauthorized use.

If you have any questions, call me collect at (202) 546-5614. We can usually take care of rush orders in a couple days.

To prevent overworking, list is not rented more than twice each month. Better let me hear from you right away.

Sincerely,

*Stanley L. Andrews*  
Stanley L. Andrews, Manager

338-4907 Capitol Hill Body Shop 1317 Taylor Ct NW -- 462-8887  
222-5600 Capitol Hill Bookshop 525 Constitution Ave NE - 547-1121  
525-7545 Capitol Hill Carry Out 170 NC Ave SE ----- 543-8246  
525-3606 CAPITOL HILL CHEMICAL SUPPLY CO INC  
861-2070 705 8th St SE 544-2241  
751-2000 CAPITOL HILL CLUB 75 C St ----- 546-6166  
751-2000 Capitol Hill Data Processing Co 132 3rd St SE 546-5614  
751-2000 Capitol Hill Day School, etc 620 G St SE ----- 544-7666  
751-2000 CAPITOL HILL DRIVER TRAINING SCHOOL  
339 Pa Ave SE --- 547-4054  
751-2000 CAPITOL HILL ESSO 339 Pa Ave SE --- 547-4054

From Wash:  
(No C)  
Capitol Research A  
CAPITOL RESTA  
Capitol Salad F  
Capitol Salve

Washington telephone directory listing

Advertising brochure for Carto's mailing-list sales operation. The address given, 132 Third Street, is the side door of the Liberty Building, which is situated on the corner of Independence Avenue and Third Street. Stanley L. Andrews was Carto's business manager until last month.

EXHIBIT C

D'4086

BOOK

PAGE

FEB 3 3 22 1965

12357 369

ITIC  
64030  
mm  
110**This Deed,**Made this 22nd day ofJanuary

in the year one thousand

nine hundred and sixty-five

, by and between

DOROTHEA R. CRISTOFOLI,

widow and not remarried,

part Y of the first part, and

GOVERNMENT EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC., a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the District of Columbia part Z of the second part:

Witnesseth, That in consideration of Ten and 00/100 (\$10.00) Dollars,

the part Y of the first part do hereby grant unto the part Z of the second part, in fee simple, all piece or parcel of land, together with the improvements, rights, privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging, situate in the District of Columbia, (described as follows, to wit):

Lot numbered Fifty-five (55) in Adolph Feldvoos and Mrs. J. Vonderheide, Trustees' combination of lots in Square numbered Seven Hundred Eighty-eight (788), as per plat recorded in the Office of the Surveyor for the District of Columbia in Liber 22, at folio 89.



And, the said party of the first part does hereby covenant that it will warrant specially the land and premises hereby conveyed, and that it will execute such further assurances of said land as may be requisite or necessary, and that it will pay the indebtedness hereby secured.

**In Testimony Whereof**, on the day and year first hereinbefore written, the said GOVERNMENT EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC., has caused these presents to be signed by its Chairman of the Board, and its Secretary and Attorney-in-Fact, to acknowledge and deliver these presents, for the purposes herein expressed.

GOVERNMENT EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, INC.

Signed, sealed and delivered  
in the presence of

BY: [Signature] (SEAL)  
Chairman of the Board  
ATTEST: [Signature] (SEAL)  
Assistant Secretary

UPPER, a portion of the deed to the Liberty Building, which is described as Lot 55, Square 788, in DC land records.

LOWER, a portion of the deed of trust for \$45,000 signed by Carto at the time of his purchase of the Liberty Building. Since paying off his mortgage with contributions fraudulently solicited from Liberty Lobby supporters in 1969, Carto has been renting the Liberty Building to Liberty Lobby at a rate reported by his attorney to be \$42,000 per year but more recently reported by his business manager to be \$6,000 per month.

EXHIBIT B

from the WASHINGTON POST, March 5, 1971

This astounding testimony was given by Liberty Lobby a few weeks ago. Liberty Lobby claims to speak for the members of its Board of Policy when it offers testimony before Congress. For whom was Liberty Lobby speaking when it characterized the Vietnam war as "American aggression"?

## Ultraconservative Liberty Lobby Opposes War Effort in Indochina

By Robert C. Maynard  
Washington Post Staff Writer

In the astonishment of several members of the House Armed Services Committee, the ultraconservative Liberty Lobby expressed its unequivocal opposition to the war in Indochina yesterday.

"I am surprised to hear in any way that you oppose it," said Rep. Richard L. Shelby.

Mr. L. "How long have you held that position?"

Warren S. Richardson, general counsel, replied:

"We have taken that position since the beginning of the intervention there—going

to our founding. We are opposed to Moscow communism and not Vietnamese communism. We are draining away the lifeblood of our country in Indochina."

Although opposing the war, Richardson said, the Liberty Lobby favors the draft. The purpose of his appearance was to urge the committee to extend the authority of the President to induct. That authority expires June 30 and rigorous debate is shaping in Congress.

About 100 members of the House have taken a stand against renewing the President's authority. Many are liberals, but a substantial number are conservative Republicans and Democrats.

Strong opposition to the idea of an all-volunteer army has been expressed by Chairman F. Edward Hebert (D-La.) of the House Armed Services Committee.

One witness, Fred W. Ingraham of Showdown, a draft masters group, caused fire among several members of the committee when he frankly admitted that he is a "no-show," an inductee who refused to appear for induction.

"By raising induction re-

draft "inevitable," Richardson told the committee, "resistance will put an end to the draft and to the war."

Rep. Charles S. Gurnea (R-Calif.) demanded to know, "What about the poor square who goes to Vietnam and gets 'ad?' Isn't he a blot on your moral conscience?"

Ingraham, a native of Florida and a former student at the University of California at Berkeley, shot back:

"I should think he would be a blot on your moral conscience."

Although the testimony of Ingraham of Showdown and Richardson of Liberty Lobby differed on the draft and their social philosophies were at sharp variance, both told the committee the war in Asia is American aggression. Richardson said:

"We are fighting wars of aggression in foreign lands which are not in the national interest. . . the important thing to be learned is that young men raised in the American heritage have no zest for fighting wars of aggression on foreign soil."

"Therefore," he argued, "voluntary enlistments will not be great enough to feed the military machine. . . the volunteer army concept is unworkable."

The draft is expected to reach the floor for debate in both houses after the Easter recess in April.

Note particularly Liberty Lobby's statement that, "We are opposed to Moscow communism and not Vietnamese communism." This is exactly the line taken by the powerful Zionist pressure bloc in this country, which has always been "dovish" on Vietnam and "hawkish" on the Middle East. Zionists have been sympathetic toward the Viet Cong and hostile toward Moscow, because of Moscow's current Middle East position against Israel.

You don't have to take the WASHINGTON POST's word for it. The complete text of Liberty Lobby's statement will soon be available from the House Armed Services Committee.

62-106941-56

EXHIBIT A

ENCLOSURE



# STATECRAFT

A Journal of Political Education



for  
the Defense of  
Property and Freedom

is published monthly in Alexandria, Virginia, home of George Washington and Robert E. Lee, ten minutes from riot torn, liberal occupied Washington, D. C.

SUBSCRIPTION RATE IS \$5.00 A YEAR

All material in this paper is copyrighted by STATECRAFT, INC. Reproductions of any kind are forbidden without written permission.

Address all correspondence to:

STATECRAFT  
3515 Mt. Vernon Ave., Suite 201  
Alexandria, Va. 22305  
Telephone (703) 548-7251

Publisher:  
Daniel Paulson

Editor:  
C. B. Baker

Contributing Editors  
K. R. Valhal - Statist Advocate  
Victor A. Stuart  
John Acord

W. B. Thomas Jules MacCabee



January-February, 1970

STATECRAFT

"Statecraft" masthead. In addition to the Zionist Paulson (alias Jules MacCabee) and Baker, John Acord is another former Carto associate.

## MOTHER FOLKER'S SOUL FOOD SPECIALTIES



Whenever BLACK PEOPLE  
congregate, all you'll hear them  
say is — "MOTHER FOLKER."



## Rational Robert

Dear Rational Robert:  
I recently read that despite the  
terrible crime rate in Washington  
D.C., crime has dropped off  
drastically in the vicinity of the  
State Department. How come?  
Puzzled

Dear Puzzled:  
It all started with the coming

talk as well or smell so good  
and aren't so bright.  
After all Rational Robert, if it  
weren't for my Negro friends  
where would I buy my drugs?  
And after all, Negro girls are a  
lot more sophisticated and cheaper  
than white girls, even if I have  
gotten V.D. a few times.  
Harvey Goodfellow III

fact, in North Vietnam, they make  
people take baths,  
Claude Crud  
S.D.S. Commissar of Scum Uni-  
versity

Dear Claud:  
North Vietnam and your group  
deserve each other.

## Vigilantes Needed

Vigilantes are needed now as

A few "cartoons" from issues of "Statecraft." The cartoonist, Foster Morrison (alias Alex Devereaux), is also a libel defendant with Carto.



**WILLIS ALBERT CARTO**  
"Patriot for Profit"

Carto is a short, swarthy man of medium build. He shuns publicity and is camera-shy. The photograph on the left was taken several years ago. He has used the following aliases:

Keith K. Kenyon  
Asgard Hall  
E. L. Anderson, Ph.D.  
Ian Bruce McLeod  
Bruce West

In addition, he often uses the names of various real persons on his payroll. The names Curtis Dall, Carol Dunn, and John M. Henshaw; for example, appear on Carto mailings, particularly when he wishes to describe himself as a "selfless, dedicated patriot."

He has raised money by mail through the following "fronts":

Liberty Lobby  
Government Educational Foundation  
Action Associates  
Capitol Hill Data Processing Co.  
United Congressional Appeal  
American Colonization Society  
Save Our Schools  
Americans for National Security  
National Taxaction  
Friends of Rhodesian Independence  
C.E.A.S.E.

(all these have Washington, DC, addresses)

American Mercury-Washington Observer  
Council on Dangerous Drugs  
Legion for the Survival of Freedom

(all these have Los Angeles-area addresses)

Of these "fronts" the only one with substance is American Mercury-Washington Observer. Carto did not create American Mercury, of course. He simply managed to gain control of it.

TO NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
615 Dupont Circle Bldg.  
Washington, D. C. 20036

# LIBERTY LOBBY

P. O. Box 1622  
WASHINGTON 13, D. C.

DATE December 30, 1970

400,000 names (sale for more than one-time use)  
10¢ (fair assessed valuation)

40,000.00

PLEASE RETURN BLUE COPY OF INVOICE WITH YOUR REMITTANCE

TO National Youth Alliance, Inc.  
1656 Wisconsin Ave., N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20007

# LIBERTY LOBBY

P. O. Box 1622  
WASHINGTON 13, D. C.

DATE Dec. 31, 1970

40 Hours computer time (printing out 230,000 names  
from file about June, 1970)\* @ \$25.00

\$1,000 00

7 Hours computer time (copying 400,000 records)  
@ \$25.00

175 00

1 magnetic tape

17 00

TOTAL

\$1,192 00

\*Includes 4 boxes 3-part paper and  
3 boxes 2-part paper

PLEASE RETURN BLUE COPY OF INVOICE WITH YOUR REMITTANCE

Invoices submitted by Carto to NYA for use of his mailing lists. As  
these lists, which earlier had been promised to NYA free, Carto  
that NYA "stole" his lists. There's a big difference between  
an unfair bill for that thing!

ENCLOSURE 62

EXHIBIT E





March 25, 1971

EX-115  
REC-88

62-106941-157

REC-88

San Antonio, Texas 78201

Dear

I have received your letter of March 18th, with enclosures, and appreciate the interest which prompted you to furnish your views. Your generous comments about my administration of the FBI are most encouraging to me.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Our files contain nothing identifiable regarding correspondent. The enclosed "Liberty Letter" is published by Liberty Lobby, an organization well known to the Bureau.

FMG:jls (3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Brennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

FBI  
REC'D-REVDING ROOM

MAR 25 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

# THE FLIGHT

SAN ANTONIO TEXAS

*First in Texas Community Service*

FRANK A. BENNACK JR.  
Publisher

WILLIAM B. BELLAMY  
Managing Editor

PAGE 18

TUESDAY, MARCH 16, 1971



## In the Mailbox



### Mayor Zamora

The Mayor of Cotulla, Mr. Alfredo Zamora, has been accusing all of the Anglo and Anglicized Mexican-Americans of nit-picking against the Chicano Power movement. This man, has the nerve to talk about anyone after his degrading actions at the local P.T.A. Meeting held March 8, in the school cafeteria.

While the Pledge of Allegiance to the American Flag was being said, Mr. Zamora was seated in his chair, with his arms folded across his chest, clearly refusing to salute the flag of the people of this country.

B. G.

62-106941-157  
ENCLOSURE

G  
24

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

San Antonio, Tex.  
March 18th, 1971

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The loyal American citizens are  
being increasingly dismayed by the racial troubles  
started by the Warren court in the sad days of 1954.

When a duly elected (?) mayor now  
refuses to reaffirm his allegiance to his country,  
openly and with contempt, it is time that something  
be done about such situations.

Writing letters to Congressmen  
and Representatives seems to be of no avail. I trust  
you can use this, and thousands more you no doubt  
receive, to take some action not only on this but  
on thousands more such unpatriotic actions rampant  
in our country now. This disloyal situation cannot  
continue. But such situations will continue until  
you, and the law enforcement agencies, are again  
permitted to do something about it!

My interest is merely that of a  
concerned loyal American taxpayer who wishes to  
thank you for your efforts in behalf of this great  
country of ours, and wishes to get it back on the  
law-abiding course provided for in the Constitution.

Sincerely

EX-15

San Antonio, Tex.  
78201

REC-88

62-106941-157

MAR 22 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

ENCLOSURE

ack/wmh  
FMA/jf  
3/25/71

0 on  
yellow

EXP. PROC.  
35 MAR 22 1971

lg

RECEIVED  
FBI  
MAR 23 1971





the jurisdictional authority to OVERTURN DECISIONS OF LOWER COURTS in cases involving pornography. She noted that from 1967 through 1969, the Court rendered 38 lower court decisions, opening wide the floodgates to the present flow of filth.

This modern Joan of Arc points out that in 1957 the Supreme Court did declare that "obscenity is not within the area of constitutionally protected speech or press." Now, 38 obscenity cases later, the Court has given full protection to the filth purveyors.

Alone, Mrs. Lasker has secured more than 8,000 signatures in the past five months, and sent them to Sen. James O. Eastland, chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee.

Think what impact 100,000 concerned parents could exert if they had Mrs. Lasker's fighting spirit. **WHAT SHE HAS ACCOMPLISHED, YOU CAN ALSO DO! DO YOU CARE ENOUGH TO JOIN IN THIS BATTLE FOR DECENCY?**

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

**LIBERTY LETTER**  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

120

3/71

Published each month by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, \$2.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C. Newstand price 25¢ per copy.

## NEWSLETTER

Please

**Expedite!**

FORM 3579  
REQUESTED

TD2498 LOU G771 N R

SAN ANTONIO

TX 78201

legislators are warned that federal wage must be brought into line with income.

**Panama Canal**—Urge your Congressman and Senators to introduce or co-sponsor resolutions opposing any surrender of the Canal Zone to Panama. Russia would love to control this passage-way as she will the Suez when it reopens.

**Military Draft**—The draft must be extended. While an all-volunteer armed service sounds good in theory, in practice it simply would not provide an adequate defense for the U.S., especially in today's troubled times. LIBERTY LOBBY testified on this subject on Feb. 10.

**Emergency Public Interest Protection Act**—This measure would bring railroads and airlines under the Taft-Hartley Act. The President needs this authority in order to handle national labor disputes in transportation.

**Supersonic Transport**—The controversial SST is too costly, impractical, and of doubtful defense value. Let the airlines pay for it if they want it, instead of Uncle Sam.

**Foreign Trade**—Rigid quotas on shoes and textiles are necessary to protect U.S.

trip absolute FRI tour co tions to Lib a Special ( gold) will t you, if this and the dra

For furth of Rhodes: ERTY LOI

## LETTER TO

EDITOR: If e would have enc the Communists am sending on check up and se contact friends to do somethin you will at leas have good inte small, but if ev and works on plenty of mone.

industry an New Engla LOBBY fr unfair fore foreign aid to support .

**TaxAc**

Taxp ACTION H. "Gover Taxation b6 b7C

"Govern Taxation

b6

b7C

62-106941-158, 159  
**CHANGED TO**  
62-115142-X2, X3

JUL 26 1972

dr/cmb

10/1/71

**AIRTEL**

1 - [redacted]  
1 - [redacted]

b6  
b7C

**To: SAC, Philadelphia**

**From: Director, FBI**

*LIBERTY LOBBY*

*Wahner*  
[redacted]  
[redacted]

**INFORMATION CONCERNING**

On 10/1/71, [redacted]

[redacted] telephonically contacted Bureau Headquarters. [redacted] stated he is employed as [redacted] and is the brother of SA [redacted] assigned to Augusta, Georgia, Resident Agency.

[redacted] advised that he had received in the mail addressed to him a "liberty letter" from 300 Indiana Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C. (20003). He briefly summarized the contents of the letter as being very pro-Communist and pro-Arab. He was very much concerned that the organization that printed these letters had his name on a mailing list and requested that he be interviewed by a Special Agent on his return 10/10/71 from a vacation at Augusta, Georgia.

*(Liberty Lobby? aw: cmo: 10/1/71)*  
*So*

Philadelphia interview [redacted] when he returns to Pennsylvania and furnish results of interview to the Bureau and interested offices under appropriate internal security caption.

NOTE: Movement advised SA [redacted] is assigned to the Augusta RA, Savannah Division.

JCG:mfd

(4)

SI-112

REC-62-106941-160

OCT 6 1971

58 OCT 22 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

OCT - 1 1971

FBI

- son \_\_\_\_\_
- ivan \_\_\_\_\_
- top \_\_\_\_\_
- er, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_
- ahan \_\_\_\_\_
- per \_\_\_\_\_
- ad \_\_\_\_\_
- ey \_\_\_\_\_
- land \_\_\_\_\_
- er \_\_\_\_\_
- s \_\_\_\_\_
- room \_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*  
OCT 12 1971

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10  
MAY 1962 EDITION  
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan

FROM :

SUBJECT:

1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan  
1 - Mr. J. P. Mohr  
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop  
1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan

DATE: June 4, 1971

1 -  
1 -  
1 -  
1 -

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Brennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

PURPOSE: To report review of

BACKGROUND: Memorandum T. E. Bishop to Mr. Mohr 5/20/71 enclosed

should be treated

"Confidential."

Senator James Eastland (Democrat-Mississippi) has introduced six bills designed to "restore efficacy and enforceability" to the Internal Security Act of 1950. When passed, this Act set up the Subversive Activities Control Board (SACB) to hold hearings to determine organizations which were communist action organizations under the domination and control of the foreign power which controls the world communist movement. If the Board found the organizations to be communist action organizations, they had to register with the Attorney General and the Act set forth fines for noncompliance. If the organizations refused to register, the law required individual members to register or be fined or jailed. Other provisions prohibited members of such organizations from working in defense plants or using U. S. passports. Court decision invalidated these provisions on Constitutional grounds. All the SACB can do now is to hold hearings to determine if an organization is a communist front. If so found, the SACB places organization's name in a public register. There are no criminal sanctions.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 66-18941

51 JUN 24 1971

NOT RECORDED

125 JUN 18 1971

CONTINUED - OVER

5



Memorandum to Mr. C. D. Brennan

Re: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The Washington Area Committee Against Repressive Legislation is the successor to the Washington Committee to Abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities and is the subject of an investigation because of Communist Party, USA, infiltration.

[REDACTED]

We have not investigated the Liberty Lobby, but information which has been furnished to the Bureau indicates it was organized in 1955 for the purpose of "reversing the dangerous trend toward socialism internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international communism." Information has also been brought to our attention that this organization is reportedly anti-Negro and anti-Semitic and that it is against "so-called 'civil rights' laws" and is for "States Rights."

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ACTION: For information.

8-2-

hm  
QD  
WJ  
V

# LIBERTY LOBBY

PUBLISHER OF

# LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:  
P.O. Box 36132  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

April 18, 1971

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Pennsylvania Avenue at 9th Street N.W.  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Enclosed is a copy of a broadcast which I have recently made, with comments directed toward our foreign-owned, left-wing Press that are seeking to disturb your tenure of office. Perhaps you will be interested, also, in the enclosed clipping from "LIBERTY LETTER" of March, 1971, which is written about you.

Perhaps you may recall me, back in June of 1933, when you authorized me to have a pistol permit as I was about to go on a vacation to the Wisconsin woods with my two small children, Sisty and Buzzy, then living at the White House.

We, the American people, need you, Mr. Hoover, and appreciate your outstanding service. Be assured of our high esteem, and my own good wishes.

Cordially,

CURTIS B. DALL

**LIBERTY LOBBY**

300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

CBD:1

Enclosures

53 JUN 8 1971

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

NOT RECORDED

176 JUN 3 1971

16 APR 20 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Friedman	CD
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

EXP. PROC.

30 APR 20 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-461

Curtis B. Dall  
Chairman

to Bishop  
4-22-71  
REK:lw  
62-106941

# NEWS

From

LIBERTY LOBBY

HANCOCK & W  
1001 1/2 Street, S.E., Wash., D.C.

LIBERTY LINE

April 16, 1971

Hello from Washington. This is Liberty Line, of Liberty Lobby, to help make your influence count. I am Curtis Dall, its chairman.

Every so often the internationalist-owned press in this country decides to launch a drive to unseat J. Edgar Hoover, a great and dedicated American, who has rendered outstanding service to the people. The objective, of course, is for Mr. Hoover to be succeeded by a dependable friend of internationalism. This must not occur! I use the word "succeeded" because Mr. Hoover cannot be "replaced"!

As part of the current plan of the leftists to oust Mr. Hoover, it is both serious and amusing to see that House Majority Leader Hale Boggs, of Louisiana, has been loud-mouthing for the FBI leader's retirement on the grounds that he had ordered wiretaps on members of Congress. Boggs is reported to have said that he himself had been under the agency's surveillance. He submitted, however, no supporting evidence. One wonders why Rep. Boggs appears so jumpy. Has he a lot to hide? Liberty Lobby salutes Mr. J. Edgar Hoover!

It has been stated that a sizable percentage of the House and Senate members are vulnerable to blackmail. Public opinion is rising for an investigation into the area of "blackmail government"--particularly about downgrading legislation, such as the sinister Genocide Treaty looming ahead!

I have seen a newspaper picture of Hale Boggs, when at Tulane University in 1936, giving what appears to be a replica of the communist salute to a gathering there. Perhaps Mr. Hoover should be sent a copy of it, and some of Hale Boggs's associates might also find it interesting!

This is Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C.  
Thanks for calling.

###

For an up to the minute legislative report, call Liberty Line--

AC 202 - LI 3-1776

###

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-  
ENCLOSURE

#### PUBLIC FRIEND NO. 1

Increasingly, leftwing wolves are howling for the hide of J. Edgar Hoover, the venerable FBI director. An amusing sidelight is that one of those calling for Hoover's scalp because of his age (76, and in good health) is an 89-year-old retired federal judge, who just stepped down from the bench a few months ago.



Mr. Hoover

Jack Anderson, successor to Drew Pearson, continues to delve into such tidbits as Hoover's "grapefruit-and - cottage - cheese" luncheons, trying desperately to discover some scandal, perhaps under the lettuce leaves. Failing, he concludes that Hoover "should have been retired, with the Nation's gratitude, 11 years ago."

Anderson has at least one thing right—Hoover indeed deserves the Nation's gratitude. He transformed the fledgling, fumbling FBI into a model of efficiency envied the world around. He has made an incalculable contribution to raising the standards of law enforcement in the U.S.

Of course he has made a multitude of enemies, including his former boss, criminal-coddling Ramsey Clark. The communists and their cohorts all desperately want him out.

Eventually, of course, he will have to be replaced. At that time, the President must be urged to appoint an equally patriotic, dedicated, anticommunist warrior. The FBI admittedly has great power, and if an enemy infiltrated, it would be disastrous. ✓

Meanwhile, we salute J. Edgar Hoover for more than half a century of distinguished public service. He has few peers.

*CP Data*

*Liberty Letter, Wash., D.C.  
March 1971*

*62-106941-*

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bishop *FB*

DATE: 4-22-71

FROM :

[Redacted]

SUBJECT: MR. CURTIS B. DALL  
CHAIRMAN, LIBERTY LOBBY  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S. E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Brennan \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

The purpose of this memorandum is to recommend that no acknowledgment be made to correspondent's letter of 4-18-71, with enclosures.

Correspondent's letter is complimentary of the Director and he enclosed a copy of Liberty Line, 4-16-71, and an article from the March, 1971, issue of "Liberty Letter." Both enclosures are publications of Liberty Lobby and are complimentary of the Director. Correspondent's letter refers to an incident in June, 1933, when the Director allegedly authorized him to have a pistol permit when he was planning a vacation with his two small children.

Bufiles reveal that correspondent was a son-in-law of Franklin D. Roosevelt. In a similar letter correspondent previously referred to the Director authorizing a gun permit for him and the Director noted "This is untrue. H." This letter was not acknowledged per memorandum dated 11-6-70. There is no record in Bufiles of a pistol permit for correspondent. Dall is Chairman of Liberty Lobby which has not been investigated by the Bureau. He is also National Chairman of the Constitution Party of the United States which has been the subject of Racial Matters and Internal Security---X investigations. He was also a member of the National Coordinating Committee of Friends of Rhodesian Independence which was the subject of an Internal Security investigation. Dall has also been associated with questionable individuals who have been investigated by the Bureau.

Although his correspondence is complimentary, it is felt it would be inappropriate to acknowledge his correspondence in view of the information regarding him in Bufiles.

## RECOMMENDATIONS:

62-106941-  
NOT RECORDED

176 JUN 3 1971

That no acknowledgment be made of correspondent's letter of 4-18-71.

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosures (3)

1 - [Redacted]

53 JUN 6 1971  
REK:ls (4) *ls*

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-461659

SUMMARY FROM SPANISH

REC-6

Cu X Taken from the November 1971 issue of the Defensa Institucional Cubana which is printed in Mexico.

A Secret Meeting in Woodstock

A Shift in the World Role of the USA and its Consequences

by Manuel F. Benitez Rodriguez

(Pages 22 - 27) 5- [redacted]

In May of 1967, we published an article called "God Save You, Uncle Sam." We described step by step the U.S. political situation from the time of Franklin D. Roosevelt until the days of Lyndon B. Johnson. In it, we discussed the sabotage acts and civil rights disturbances which were started by professional communist agitators, according to Mr. Hoover, the Director of the F.B.I. 810/D

A Secret Meeting in Vermont

A world known organization called the "Bilderbergers" was infiltrated by the "Liberty Lobby." The "Bilderbergers" are bankers who propose, with the help of many United States and international multimillionaires from the left, to create one world government. A meeting took place on April 23 to 25 of this year in Woodstock, Vermont. W

"Liberty Lobby" sent a person to the small town of Woodstock which has 1600 people. This person encountered 150 local and state police and besides that, encountered a group of F.B.I. agents. No one could enter the Inn of Woodstock except for the members of this organization, the "Bilderbergers."

ENCLOSURE "ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

EX-100

REC-6 62-106941-161

SUMMARIZED BY:

December 22, 1971

brw

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/31/80 BY S.O.S. 440  
RECORDED  
DEC 30 1971

54 JAN 6 1972

62-106941

# DEFENSA INSTITUCIONAL CUBANA

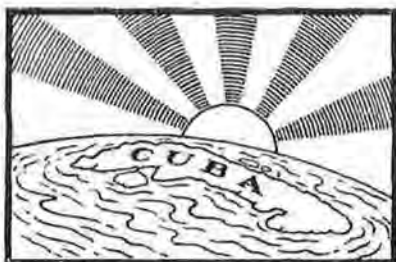
REVISTA MENSUAL

Director: ENRIQUE PIZZI DE PORRAS

Año X

México, D.F., Noviembre de 1971

No. 110



## SUMARIO

- EDITORIAL.
- POR BIEN DE LA JUVENTUD, EL CORAZON EN EL YUNQUE.—  
E. Pizzi de Porras.
- "RESPUESTA..." (Un libro del General Batista) III.
- ¿LO DESCONOCE LA ONU?—Francisco González Díez.
- LA PAGINA ROTA...—Manuel Atorresagasti García.
- SUMARIO CUBANO (Versos).—Gumersindo Antúnez.
- PIZZI DE PORRAS, POETA DEL DOLOR PATRIOTICO.—Francisco C.  
Bedriñana.
- CUBANOS EN PUERTO RICO.—Miguel Humberto de la Torriente.
- REUNION SECRETA EN WOODSTOCK.—Manuel F. Benítez Rodríguez.
- LA RESISTENCIA.—El Yumurino.
- EL ALBUM GUADALUPANO.—Padre Lauro López Beltrán.
- CORREO PARA EL LECTOR.—
- HACE DOCE AÑOS...—Tauro.

Editada por Defensa Institucional Cubana, Apartado M-2768, México 1, D. F.  
Aprobada por la Comisión Calificadora de Publicaciones y Revistas Ilustradas, Se-  
cretaría de Educación Pública, el 23 de Noviembre de 1962, oficio N° 949. Título  
registrado en la misma Dependencia con fecha 4 de Febrero de 1966, oficio N° 131.  
Registrada como correspondencia de 2° clase en la Administración de Correos número  
uno de México, D. F., el 15 de diciembre de 1962. Oficio N° 2151. Impresa en los ta-  
lleres de OFFSET MULTICOLOR, S. A., Calzada de la Viga N° 1332, México 8, D. F.

El correo no se responsabiliza por sus envíos de valor no declarado. Utilice los servicios de giros, valores o seguros postales que sí están garantizados.

# DEFENSA INSTITUCIONAL CUBANA

LA UNICA REVISTA DEL EXILIO CUBANO CON CIRCULACION MUNDIAL

## DIRECCION POSTAL

Apartado M-2768

México 1, D. F.

## OFICINA EN LOS U. S. A.

104-24, 116th. Street,  
Richmond Hill - Queens,  
NEW YORK, N. Y., 11419,  
U.S.A.



## Fundador:

LEOPOLDO PIO ELIZALDE

(Fallecido)

## Director:

ENRIQUE PIZZI DE PORRAS

## Administrador:

MANUEL ATORRESAGASTI Y GARCIA

## Consejeros:

FRANCISCO GONZALEZ DIEZ

GILBERTO GALAN VAZQUEZ

## Representante en Miami, Fla.:

JOSE R. PEREZ LINARES,

745 N. W., 22 Ave.,

Miami, Fla., 33125, U. S. A.

(Teléfono 642-1607)

Si le interesan nuestras publicaciones, comuníquenos sus cambios de domicilio y proporciónenos nombres y direcciones de sus amigos. SE ENVIAN GRATIS.



# Editorial

## EN EL CENTENARIO DEL FUSILAMIENTO DE LOS ESTUDIANTES

**S**e cumple este 27 de noviembre de 1971, el primer centenario de aquella página rojinegra, (como un mínimo anticipo de lo que habían de significar los colores del monstruoso "26 de Julio"), que entenebrece como ningún otro hecho el historial de la lucha de la metrópoli contra los designios de los cubanos por alcanzar la libertad.

Muchas páginas luctuosas se producen en todas las guerras. Mueren los patriotas, y riegan sus tumba lágrimas de dolor. Caen los caudillos, y los suplen desde las filas otros adalides. El plomo respeta a los valientes, hasta un instante que se produce aciago. A la guerra se marcha a vencer o a morir. El idealista que se lanza a la defensa de los anhelos patrios, pondrá fe en la victoria y el regreso, pero también tendrá conciencia de que su propia vida será puente, o no, para la vuelta del triunfo glorioso.

Los hechos más horripilantes de la lucha cubana por la conquista de la libertad y la independencia, fueron dos. Mareo cayó como un bravo, con el cuerpo condecorado por una treintena de cicatrices. Agramonte, murió como un paladín legendario. Tanto fue así, que el enemigo, como si le temiera después de muerto, lo entregó a las llamas y esparció en el aire sus cenizas; cenizas que en los amorosos brazos de la brisa ungieron con su radiante coraje la manigua. La muerte en la guerra es casi más natural que salvar la vida. Se rinden honores a los caídos, pero no se les llora. Porque ellos llevaron a la causa su mejor y mayor ofrenda; y al precio de la vida conquistaron la libertad de los pueblos, y la inmortalidad.

Las dos páginas siniestras fueron el Fusilamiento de los Estudiantes, y la Concentración de Weyler determinando que todos los campesinos penetrasen en los pueblos y ciudades, so pena de ser tratados como beligerantes. Y al desalojarse los campos, los cuadros de hambre y miseria de los reconcentrados, fueron patéticos e inenarrables.

El Fusilamiento de los Estudiantes fue bochornoso fruto del fanatismo desaforado y salvaje de la chusma "voluntaria", y de la más repulsiva cobardía de los mandantes. Se acusó a los estudiantes de haber rayado en el cementerio el cristal del nicho del periodista Castañón. El gobernador López Robert en persona detuvo en las aulas universitarias a cuarenta y tres estudiantes, acusándolos de la "profanación". Eso fue

el 25 de noviembre. El general Crespo sustituía al capitán general Valmaseda que andaba en operaciones por Tunas. El Consejo Sumarísimo dictó un fallo que no satisfizo a la morralla de los "Voluntarios". La turba amotinada pedía sangre, pedía paredón. Otro Consejo, y ocho estudiantes fueron sentenciados a muerte y treinta y cuatro a prisión. El rata Crespo firmó la sentencia el 27 de noviembre. Fidel Castro, hijo de uno de aquella misma clase vil de los "voluntarios", también hizo repetir el juicio que absolvió a los aviadores, los hizo condenar y asesinó al presidente del tribunal que absolvió.

El mismo día 27 los estudiantes entraron en capilla y fueron fusilados. Desde entonces, en Cuba colonial, como en Cuba republicana, el panteón que guarda sus restos en el Cementerio de Colón, como el templete construido en resguardo del trozo de muralla en que fueron fusilados junto a la cárcel entonces y frente al Castillo de la Punta, eran sitios sagrados de peregrinación patriótica. No se portaban rencores, sino ofrendas florales; y desfiles escolares para que aprendieran los niños los sacrificios y dolores que cuesta una Patria.

Este 27 de noviembre se cumplen cien años del espantoso crimen. Fueron muertos Alfonso Alvarez de la Campa, Anacleto Bermúdez, José de Marcos Medina, Angel Laborde, Pascual Rodriguez, Augusto de la Torre, Carlos Verdugo y Eladio González. Nada podría justificar la acción nefanda. Ni siquiera el hecho de que los cubanos peleaban por la libertad. Fue el ensañamiento de la "potente impotencia" contra aquellos a quienes quería dóciles y se le habían sublevado. Españoles, contra hijos de españoles que querían ser libres. Pero nada borró la magnitud del hecho, aunque no se pusiera rencor en la recordación.

Fueron ocho víctimas. El monstruo Fidel Castro tiene bajo tortura, terror, esclavitud y hambre a ocho millones de cubanos. Un millón de víctimas del castro-comunismo por cada uno de los ocho estudiantes fusilados. Ocho, fusilados de Valmaseda. Y treinta, cincuenta, ochenta mil asesinados por Castro ante los paredones y las cárceles y los campos de concentración. Concentración de Weyler, para que los campesinos se replegaran a los pueblos y ciudades; y este weyleriano degenerado provoca el éxodo de todo un pueblo.

Venerábamos los nombres de ocho estudiantes inicualemente fusilados. ¿En qué listas pueden caber los nombres de los asesinados por Castro? Habría que hacer un templete que cubriese la Isla entera, para resguardar los paredones, las playas, los troncos de ceibas y los campos de trabajos forzados en que el traidor Fidel Castro ha cometido sus crímenes.

# POR BIEN DE LA JUVENTUD,

---

## EL CORAZON EN EL YUNQUE

Por E. PIZZI DE PORRAS

**A**rrancar de los pechos jóvenes el odio que les han sembrado; extirpar de estas nuevas generaciones los prejuicios, los errores, las ideas absurdas que les han clavado como enconadas espinas en el espíritu y en la médula, es toda una obra gigantesca a realizar.

Sustituírles por amor ese odio; llevar luz a su inteligencia para que reciban los resplandores de la verdad, limarles los enconos, arrancarles los rencores y devolverles toda la sana y constructiva alegría a que la juventud tiene, más que amplio derecho, derecho de naturaleza, derecho divino, es labor que hay que llevar a cabo con urgencia.

Labor difícil, paciente, dura, de tenacidad y sacrificio. Como la de perforar una roca con las uñas y los dientes.

Pero hay que emprenderla. Y entregarse a ella, y seguir y seguir hasta que los dientes salten de las bocas deshechas, y los dedos y las manos sean crispantes muñones ensangrentados.

Esta no es obra que hay que dejar solamente a la Escuela. Ni obra que hay que cargar solamente al Gobierno. Sí se necesita del Gobierno y de la Escuela; pero la montaña que urge escalar reclama el esfuerzo y la decisión de todos los hombres dignos.

Es una labor trascendental, histórica y humanitaria.

Porque va en busca del rescate de los bienes legítimos de la juventud, para embalsamar con ellos a la juventud.

Porque hay que realizarla mirando con devoción, desde lo más puro que se guarde en el alma, hacia el futuro de la sociedad y de la nación.

Porque hay que hacerla, venciendo a mordidas los obstáculos, para liberrar de las amargas injustas a los jóvenes.

Que no son los años juveniles para que la maldad de los logreros y los envenenados adelanten la copa de acíbar a los labios de los adolescentes.

Que no es humano, ni cristiano, ni delito perdonable, estar al acecho criminal de los que desembocan en la pubertad para encadenarlos a la tortura y la ponzoña, y tomarlos de pedestal o de trinchera para las torpes ambiciones o las elucubraciones sádicas.

No hay que ser padre ni maestro, ni de esta bandera política ni de este otro estandarte partidarista. Hay que ser hombre. Hombre de buena voluntad. Hombre digno del pan que se come y del cielo que se tiene de cobija y de promesa.

No hay que ser nada más que sujeto consciente. Hombre o mujer, sujeto consciente. Obrero o profesional, rico o pobre, influyente o desvalido, joven o viejo, sujeto consciente. Sujeto consciente de que si la Nación es patrimonio de todos, es también deber de todos.



Y que no tenemos derecho a dejar que nuestros descendientes nazcan para encontrarse trocada en estercolero moral y campo maldito de luchas fratricidas, la nación, la sociedad, la familia que nos legaron nuestros mayores.

Lo que hay que emprender en rigor es una vigorosa cruzada, desde la calle y la Escuela, el hogar, las instituciones, los campos y los cuatro puntos cardinales, para que la niñez disfrute de la vida justa y propia que tiene que vivir. Una enérgica cruzada desde todas las tribunas y todos los ámbitos, para que la juventud tenga la venturosa vida propia y justa que tiene que vivir.

Como se fumigan los naranjales para limpiarlos de alimañas, insectos, parásitos y plagas que los arruinarían secándolos sin permitirles el blanco y perfumado parto de sus azahares y abortándoles el jugoso regalo de sus frutas de oro, así hay que ir con la palabra y la acción en cruzada de coraje contra los abyectos descarriados de la juventud.

A la fuerza de la maldad hay que oponer el indestructible baluarte de la fuerza moral. A la intriga perversa, hay que enfrentarle el civismo en plan de indomable adversario. A espaldas dobladas y músculos contraídos, unos sobre los hombros de los otros, tenemos que formar la pirámide humana que sobrepase, trasponga y venza la muralla que las malas pasiones levantaron para aislar a la juventud de su vida natural y de su paso natural.

Nada importa que las gargantas restallen como látigos en la admonición, ni que estallen y se quemen con el fuego de la prédica como rompen la tierra los fuegos de los volcanes. Cuando no queden gargantas, ni voces ni palabras, quedarán los ojos hasta saltarse de las órbitas en la expresión, y quedarán las manos para hablar por señas.

¡Deténganse los malvados...!, dirán las manos abiertas en gesto de rechazo. ¡Deténganse los asesinos de la juventud empujada a la degradación y al vicio!, dirán las manos crispadas en garras que quisieran ceñirse y aferrarse como anillos de horca al cuello de los perniciosos hasta dejarlos ahogados. Porque no otro castigo merecen los torcedores del destino de nuestras generaciones jóvenes.

Prédica y repulsa, perseverancia y denuedo, sentido de responsabilidad, de la inesquivable responsabilidad que tenemos con los futuros ciudadanos del mundo. Porque hay que ser implacables contra lo que los está dañando, y hay que ser incansables en desbrozarles, abrirles y señalarles su verdadero derrotero.

Nada ha de importar que nos respondan zafios airados, torpemente crecidos. Ahí será donde tengamos que ofrecer la segunda mejilla; para que nuestra humildad con ellos, en parangón con el coraje que desplazamos contra sus fascinadores enemigos, les enseñe la razón de nuestra obra. No importa que se nos enfrenten torvos; porque nos bastará recordar que les mataron la moral, la educación, la fe y la alegría; y ese caudal es precisamente el que tenemos que rehacerles y restituirles. Nada deberá parecernos machacar en hierro frío.

Porque el hierro acabará por hacerse moldeable al rojo vivo, al rojo blanco, si ponemos el amor de humanidad en el brazo y en el pensamiento, el espíritu en el martillo, y el corazón en el yunque.



# “RESPUESTA...”

— Un libro del General Batista —

III

**D**e manera exclusiva “Defensa Institucional Cubana” reproduce —una parte cada mes— un compendio del libro “Respuesta”, escrito por el General Fulgencio Batista en 1960. Ello obedece a nuestro deseo de complacer la solicitud de un gran número de cubanos que no han tenido la oportunidad de leerlo por haber llegado al exilio con posterioridad a cuando éste vio la luz. Es, obviamente, la más importante y valiosa obra editada en el exilio puesto que la figura de su autor, por tratarse de quien es, constituye su mejor aval. En ella se describen todos los pormenores del proceso de la Cuba nueva, aquel que se inició con la Revolución del 4 de Septiembre de 1933, liderada victoriosamente por el propio Batista, hasta el 31 de diciembre de 1958 en que, por las causas que su autor revela, lo forzaron a renunciar a la Presidencia de la República.

Al iniciar la reproducción de tan relevante obra, hemos creído oportuno hacerlo desde que el General Batista gesta la empresa septembrista tras la caída del gobierno de Gerardo Machado; porque si importante es destacar la etapa de sangre, terror y miseria a que el castro-comunismo ha llevado al país, lo es tanto los logros que para su superación (hay que insistir que Cuba marchaba a la cabeza del progreso entre todas las naciones latinoamericanas hasta 1958) se derivaron de la Revolución de Septiembre y su sucesora, la del 10 de Marzo, que la rescató nuevamente del caos a que la había llevado el gobierno de Carlos Prío Socarrás.

Como queda dicho, “Respuesta” fue editado en 1960. Precisamente en la fecha en que, cuando muchos calificaban de patriotas a los delincuentes de la Sierra Maestra y se convertían en lamebotas del recién estrenado régimen, Batista los identificaba como comunistas y como eso, como delincuentes.

Después —como se ha visto—, los acontecimientos no solamente le han dado la razón al ex Mandatario, sino que han reafirmado su condición de hombre que gobernó por y para la democracia, que luchó hasta el último minuto, no contra Castro —que se hizo poderoso cuando se convirtió en gobernante—, sino contra la conjura del comunismo internacional y la sucursal que éste, al parecer, tenía en el Departamento de Estado

norteamericano y cuyas acciones, aunque ocultas, fueron más letales que las propias armas; tan letales que provocaron la renuncia de quien venía esforzándose por mantener incólume la soberanía de la patria, los ideales democráticos del pueblo y la paz y armonía entre todos los cubanos.

*"Respuesta" no es un libro más; ni tampoco para que figure junto al montón de ellos que se han editado en el exilio; y mucho menos una obra hecha a capricho y con un texto plagado de inexactitudes, como otras que se han confeccionado sobre el caso de Cuba. "Respuesta" tiene su propia fuente: la fidedigna, la veraz, la que protagonizó su autor y que, por lo mismo, debe hacer sentirse aún más hijo de la Cuba que se perdió a todo el compatriota digno y honesto que lo lea. Sin pretenderlo, le recuerda su cobardía a los cobardes y exalta la dignidad de los que fueron leales. Es, en fin, "Respuesta", un libro hecho con la misma altura y sinceridad de propósitos con que, quien lo ha escrito, dirigió los destinos de nuestra patria.—D.*

## POLITICA Y GANGSTERISMO

Al terminar mi período presidencial, el 10 de octubre de 1944, salí del país para hacer un recorrido por las repúblicas sudamericanas, aquellas de cuyos gobiernos había recibido invitación para visitarlas.

Durante los cuatro meses que estuve viajando fui objeto de cálidas recepciones por parte de los mandatarios, de elementos oficiales, de organizaciones obreras y de distintos representantes de clases populares y económicas. Al regreso y después de una corta estadía en México, establecí hogar en los Estados Unidos de América. Viví en New York y finalmente en Daytona Beach, en la Florida.

Residiendo en los Estados Unidos, el gobierno del presidente Grau me impidió regresar a Cuba, pese al reconocimiento dentro y fuera del país de que Grau —feroz adversario de mi política— sólo pudo ser jefe de Estado por la imparcialidad y equidistancia que mi régimen adoptó, pues la sensación provocada por esa actitud inclinó a muchos neutrales a votar por la candidatura opositora. Yo me acogí a un exilio voluntario, llamándole así para evitarle al gobierno de mi patria la vergüenza de haberse mancillado con el ostracismo de quien ofreció al pueblo completas libertades y absolutas garantías al candidato que escogió para presidirlo.

Todo el término presidencial de Grau transcurrió entre luchas de grupos amparados en la autoridad oficial y en escándalos administrativos que sólo tendrían igual en los producidos posteriormente durante la administración del doctor Carlos Prío Socarrás. Los crímenes impunes y los muertos ocasionados por los "gangs" rivales se repetirían más tarde con mayor desenfado bajo la presidencia del discípulo que lo sustituiría.

Al final de 1948 el proceso político de Cuba había provocado varios incidentes violentos. Uno de los voceros del doctor Grau y aspirante a la presidencia de la República formó otra facción, convirtiéndola en un partido demagógico, que llegó a alcanzar fuerte apoyo popular al hacer descansar su campaña en la revelación de las inmorales administrativas y la impunidad de los crímenes que constató, como testigo excepcional, en el gobierno del cual acababa de separarse. El discípulo defraudado era Eduardo Chibás, que tomó la decisión de encabezar ese movimiento político al conocer que ya no era el favorito de Grau, pues el Presidente y jefe "auténtico" había optado por apoyar a otro de sus discípulos, muy vulnerable por sus antecedentes que lo hacían inferior en calidad política a Eduardo Chibás.

El doctor Pío Elizalde, en su libro "La Tragedia de Cuba", asevera que la elección de Prío "estuvo basada en la acción del llamado BAGA, sigla que pervive en la historia política de Cuba para indicar un instrumento oficial de corrupción, amenaza y chantaje al servicio de un objetivo electoral".

Esas letras significaban una combinación política de los parientes de Grau y el ministro de Educación José Manuel Alemán, al que facultó el Presidente, abusando de su autoridad, para extraer de las cajas del Tesoro todo el dinero que hiciera falta, sin otra justificación que la orden verbal al ministro de Hacienda. Tramaba Grau su reelección y autorizó que la sigla se utilizara para la campaña electoral. Concretando, el autor de esta cita sigue diciendo: "El Bloque Alemán-Grau Alsina, surgido en las postrimerías del gobierno grausista, fue la culminación del latrocinio, la coacción y el despilfarro que caracterizaron a dicho equipo. Al fracasar Grau en su ambición reeleccionista, pues no prosperó su tentativa de modificar la Constitución, impuso al antiguo presidente del Directorio Estudiantil Universitario (doctor Prío) en contra de las aspiraciones sucesivas de Eduardo R. Chibás y Miguel Suárez Fernández"... lo que provocó la desafección de ambos en oportunidades distintas. Y ni aún con los escandalosos fraudes logró que las asambleas postularan, por lo menos con una escasa mayoría, a su candidato-muñeco.

## **Gobierno y oposición**

La asamblea nacional del Partido Revolucionario Cubano, que así se llamaba el "autenticismo", no arrojó mayoría a favor de Carlos Prío Socarrás, que era el candidato recomendado por el presidente Grau. Se buscó una forma insólita para imponer a Prío de "todas maneras" y se recurrió a uno de los más burdos trucos para que resultara el candidato oficial. Quórum es el nombre que se da al mínimo de la mayoría de miembros que se requiere para tomar acuerdos en una asamblea o comité. Como en el caso de Prío no hubo mayoría conforme con la Ley establecida, Grau ordenó y obtuvo una medida por la cual la Ley sería modificada para establecer el "quórum funcional". De esta manera no habría necesidad de que el resultado de la votación fuera mayoritario en relación con la totalidad



de la asamblea, sino que bastaría que de los miembros reunidos —cualquiera que fuese su número— la mayor parte se produjera a favor del candidato, que por medios tan excepcionales lo sería del Partido "auténtico".

La opinión pública estaba abiertamente contra el gobierno y sus líderes, dividiendo sus simpatías entre el líder disidente, Eduardo Chibás, presidente a la sazón del Partido del Pueblo Cubano, cuyos afiliados se llamaban a sí mismos "ortodoxos" por estimar que ellos representaban el verdadero "autenticismo", y el doctor Ricardo Núñez Portuondo, al que apoyaban el Partido Liberal y el Demócrata, ambos con arraigo también en las masas y miembros de la coalición que me eligiera Presidente de la República en el verano de 1940. La oposición concurriría dividida por haberse opuesto el jefe "ortodoxo" a formar unidad con los otros partidos que se oponían al candidato impuesto por el doctor Grau.

### ***Ejecutoria y retiro de la política***

Yo había decidido retirarme de la política. Para tomar esa determinación tuve en cuenta la intensa tarea que llevé a cabo desde el 4 de septiembre de 1933, sin contar las actividades clandestinas previas, hasta el 10 de octubre de 1944. Era una actitud firme que anhelaba mantener a todo trance.

Contribuí en épocas críticas a realizar una jornada extraordinaria. En la parte patriótica, para que Cuba marchara sin el apéndice que mediatizaba su soberanía; en el orden de la dignidad personal, a transformar al soldado-cosa en soldado-hombre; en lo social, a que el trabajador lograra diferentes medios de vida y consideraciones justas y humanas; en lo educacional, a que el campesino tuviera escuelas y el analfabetismo se redujera; en lo cultural, a crear instituciones, museos, bibliotecas, archivos y academias; en lo económico, a que el país se fuera transformando con el auge del comercio internacional, la industrialización y la producción diversificada, estimulando la agricultura, la minería y la riqueza pecuaria; en el aprovechamiento de la tierra, haciendo de los colonos dependientes de los ingenios miles de propietarios por el derecho de permanencia y, en lo político, mediante todos los esfuerzos, para que el pueblo cubano tuviera una Constitución que respondiera a sus sentimientos democráticos. Además, pude salir airoso, mediante atención y desvelos constantes, de las pruebas a que fue sometida Cuba por la Segunda Guerra Mundial y propiciar que mi pueblo pudiera vivir en paz con el ejemplo que había dado de unas elecciones en las que primó el amor a las dignidades y los derechos ciudadanos sobre el interés político o personal.

Con ese expediente, admirado por unos y combatido por otros, consideraba que lo mejor era dejar a la Historia que juzgara mi conducta. Muchos otros cubanos con capacidad y amor a la República podían servir a la nación sin que mi nombre pesara en las decisiones que hombres y partidos tomaran.



## **Candidato sin deseos de serlo**

Al agitarse el ambiente electoral sería objeto de muchas llamadas telefónicas y de visitas personales en mi hogar de Daytona Beach, instándome para que participara en esos comicios. Rechacé en varias ocasiones ofertas y propuestas; pero se insistió en que mi nombre debía figurar en la boleta para que mis seguidores se unieran frente al gobierno, apoyando al candidato de los partidos Liberal y Demócrata. El propio líder coalicionista, prestigioso profesor y cirujano, doctor Ricardo Núñez Portuondo; el doctor Carlos Saladrigas Zayas, Francisco Batista, los hermanos Pedro y Antonio Martínez Fraga, entre otros jefes demócratas; el profesor Aurelio Fernández Concheso, el senador Eduardo Suárez Rivas y otros jefes liberales, así como líderes de los trabajadores y de los negocios, insistieron en tal forma abrumadora que no tuve otro camino que escoger, y acepté que se me postulara para el cargo de senador por la provincia de Las Villas. Amenazado como estaba por los grupos gangsteriles que formaban las hordas grausistas, el candidato presidencial y los líderes coalicionistas persistieron en que mi nombre era más útil que mi presencia en el territorio nacional. A mi respuesta de que no aceptaría la nominación si no me permitían tomar parte en la campaña personalmente, respondieron que un atentado contra mi persona presentaría una formidable excusa al gobierno para suspender las elecciones.

## **Electo en ausencia**

Las elecciones se celebraron el primero de junio de 1948. Por la oposición concurren dos candidatos presidenciales y, por el gobierno, el ahijado del doctor Grau, apoyado por los "auténticos" y el Partido Republicano, éste de los llamados de maquinaria o de bolsillo. La campaña fue violenta, a tal extremo que los candidatos antigubernamentales fueron atacados físicamente por los grupos gangsteriles. A pesar de la división oposicionista, Núñez Portuondo lucía vencedor; pero las urnas arrojaron un conteo favorable al candidato impuesto por Grau, aunque con una votación inferior al cuarenta y cinco por ciento del electorado.

Entre los seis senadores que correspondían en la provincia central a la oposición, resulté electo en ausencia con el número uno. Esa elección hecha por el pueblo, sin campaña personal de mi parte, me obligó al regreso. El 18 de noviembre de ese año fui recibido en hombros de la multitud en el aeropuerto "José Martí" y acompañado en automóvil y a pie por más de dos horas hasta "Kuquine", mi hogar cerca de la capital de la República.

## **Actividades políticas**

Desde la llegada, ya no tendría reposo. Líderes y activistas de los distintos partidos políticos me visitaban a todas horas. Empezaban las gestiones para que me incorporara a la lucha activa de la política. Los partidos

Liberal y Demócrata se encontraban desorientados ante el inesperado resultado de los comicios generales. Por formar parte de la Coalición Socialista Democrática, de la que fui jefe en la campaña de 1940 y electo Presidente de la República; por mi elección a senador en la boleta de ambos partidos y haber nacido a la vida política apoyado en los mismos, se especuló con mi ingreso en uno de ellos. No transcurrirían muchas semanas desde el momento de mi arribo sin que el gobierno de Prío tratara de ganarse el respaldo de esas organizaciones. Intentaba de esa manera aislarme de los partidos que me eran afines y comenzaría un plan de asedio y persecución que no repararía en medios para aterrorizar a mis seguidores.

### ***Amenazas para evitar mi contacto con el pueblo***

Los electores y representantes de las distintas clases reclamaban mi presencia en Las Villas. Como senador electo, sin haber visitado ninguno de sus términos municipales, me urgía política y moralmente saludar al pueblo que me hizo objeto de distinción tan extraordinaria. Cuando se anunció mi viaje a la capital de aquella provincia llegaron confidencias y consejos, recados y amenazas para que me abstuviera de presentarme en público, y para no dejar duda de que atentarian contra mi persona fueron golpeados miembros de la juventud que organizaban los actos. No procedería ahora de distinta forma, pues en toda mi vida pública nunca dejé de asistir a una cita con la multitud.

Prío heredó las pandillas de Grau y en ellas hizo descansar la seguridad de su campaña electoral. Sus cabecillas serían utilizados para los que ya no eran misteriosos hechos sangrientos. Jóvenes, casi niños, portaban pavorosas pistolas dirigidos por veteranos escopeteros. Campeaban impunemente y eran los autores de los asesinatos perpetrados en plena vía pública y en individuos —rivales o antagonistas— cuyos cadáveres aparecían con frecuencia en los suburbios de la capital.

La residencia en que vivía con mi esposa y mis hijos fue rodeada por agentes secretos y por miembros del Ejército días después de mi regreso de Las Villas. A unos metros de la portada de la finca eran detenidos los amigos que iban a visitarme para asuntos políticos o por simples cuestiones sociales. Se les interrogaba y sus ropas eran registradas. La mayoría de los propios amigos sería portadora de las amenazas que eran proferidas para obligarme a reducir mis comparecencias públicas.

Según transcurrían los meses los propósitos de agresión eran más ostensibles, llegándose a planear la colocación de morteros en un lugar no muy distante de la residencia, con los cuales dispararían para hacer blanco en mi hogar.

(En el próximo número: "AGITACION, ESCANDALOS,  
Y EL SUICIDIO DE CHIBAS").

## ¿LO DESCONOCE LA ONU?

— Contribuye el dinero de Estados Unidos a la subversión en la América a través de Cuba —

Por Francisco GONZALEZ DIEZ

“Cuba comunista recibirá en el presente año un aporte económico, procedente de las Naciones Unidas, por varios millones de dólares, bajo el pretexto de que esa gran suma de dinero será empleada en atención médica a los niños y en el mejoramiento del sistema meteorológico, especialmente el servicio de avisos de posibles huracanes”. Esto es lo que oficialmente se ha informado por el citado e inoperante organismo internacional, cuando la realidad es que el régimen comunista de La Habana destinará esos millones de dólares, procedentes en su mayor parte de los Estados Unidos de Norteamérica, para continuar sus planes de subversión en los países latinoamericanos, incluyendo a los propios Estados Unidos.

### LA NOTICIA OFICIAL

Efectivamente, por medio de un cable de la UPI se informa que las Naciones Unidas facilitarán a Cuba comunista este año un total de \$5.536,500 dólares como ayuda multilateral y bilateral, a través de la Oficina Central de New York, de acuerdo con el programa para el desarrollo (FUND) que administra Paul G. Hoffman. En esta cifra no están incluidas las asignaciones destinadas a misiones pequeñas de asistencia técnica a los empeños individuales del Fondo de Naciones Unidas, cuyo monto no se menciona pero que consideramos sea de varios millones más. También el propio organismo prepara un proyecto para alimentar a no menos de 50,000 niños cubanos en los llamados Círculos Infantiles, ubicados en la Provincia de La Habana, en los cuales —como es público y notorio— la labor que se realiza no es otra que la de envenenarles las mentes a los niños con el adoctrinamiento comunista.

Dice igualmente la información cablegráfica de la UPI que la UNESCO y la FAO, organismos colaterales de Naciones Unidas, comenzarán este año en Cuba comunista otro tipo de ayuda, la multilateral, financiada por la SIDA (Swedish International Development Agency). Cinco de estos proyectos —agrega el cable— fueron negociados por el director general de la SIDA, Enst Michanek, y representantes del Gobierno de Cuba. La asignación sueca será de cinco a seis millones de dólares más. Parte de esas cantidades se destinarán a la producción de alimentos ricos en proteínas para los niños cubanos.

### LA RESPONSABILIDAD DE ESTADOS UNIDOS

Cuando afirmamos que el dinero de Estados Unidos de Norteamérica contribuye a la subversión en América a través de Cuba, no estamos emitiendo un juicio caprichoso, sino que por el contrario nos fundamentamos en hechos que no dejan la menor duda al respecto.



De todos es bien sabido que el presupuesto general para ese "flamante" organismo que se llama Naciones Unidas se nutre en cerca de un setenta por ciento del aporte económico de Estados Unidos, ya que ni Rusia ni otros países contribuyen desde hace varios años a los fondos para su mantenimiento. Si ello es así, lógicamente debemos de pensar que parte de los dólares del "Tío Sam" destinados a Naciones Unidas son entregados a Cuba comunista bajo determinados pretextos o proyectos, cuando es una realidad que el régimen de La Habana lo menos que hace es emplear esas cantidades a los fines anunciados, siendo indiscutible que invierte esos dólares americanos para fomentar la subversión comunista contra el sistema democrático de América, y también en los propios Estados Unidos.

#### EL SERVICIO METEOROLOGICO YA EXISTIA

Todo parece indicar que Naciones Unidas desconoce que en la Cuba democrática existían, debidamente equipados con los aparatos más modernos en la materia, varios observatorios; tales como el Nacional al este de la capital, el del Colegio de Belén y el del Cuerpo de Aviación del Ejército, dirigidos por los eminentes cubanos Ingeniero José Carlos Millás, Reverendo Padre Goberna y Teniente Flores, respectivamente. A través de estos centros científicos se tenía debidamente informado al pueblo de Cuba de la proximidad de huracanes, ciclones y otros elementos devastadores de la Naturaleza.

#### LA PROTECCION A LA NIÑEZ EN LA CUBA DE 1958

En lo que respecta a los niños cubanos, su alimentación, su educación y su asistencia médico-hospitalaria, podemos recordar a Naciones Unidas, por si en sus malos archivos no tiene estos datos, que desde 1936 el entonces Jefe del Ejército, Coronel Fulgencio Batista y Zaldívar (más tarde dos veces Presidente de Cuba), creó la Corporación Nacional de Asistencia Pública, organismo que regenteaba 110 instituciones benéficas, unas con asistencia económica directa y otras con la ayuda de la Dirección General de la Renta de Lotería.

En 1958 la Corporación Nacional de Asistencia Pública amparaba cerca de 4,000 niños cubanos y unos 1,000 ancianos carentes de recursos. Esta ayuda la prestaba el Gobierno presidido por el propio General Batista, sin cooperación económica extranjera ni empréstito de clase alguna, ya que la honestidad administrativa con que funcionaba aquel Gobierno le permitía revertir en el pueblo los ingresos del erario público.

Diremos también a Naciones Unidas que antes de la llegada del comunismo a Cuba se encontraban funcionando a plenitud 35 creches para niños; 13 hogares infantiles; 4 hogares para ancianos; 30 asilos para niños; 14 colegios para internados; 5 colonias infantiles y otras 9 organizaciones similares, todos estos centros dirigidos por la Corporación Nacional de Asistencia Pública.

#### OTROS ORGANISMOS

También parece ignorar la ya tan desacreditada organización mundial que en 1952 por el Gobierno del General Fulgencio Batista, a iniciativas de su esposa, la señora Martha Fernández Miranda, se crearon numerosos centros asistenciales para niños a todo



lo largo de la Isla, agrupados bajo la Organización Nacional de Dispensarios Infantiles (ONDI), con una Hospital General en La Habana, tres hospitales provinciales y 28 dispensarios en el interior del país con 1,500 camas y cunas; habiéndose prestado en seis años de funcionamiento un total de 4.750,000 servicios, incluyendo 21,785 niños ingresados.

Posteriormente se establecieron, también a iniciativas de la señora Martha Fernández de Batista, la Organización Nacional de Rehabilitación de Inválidos (ONRI), que contaba con un moderno hospital ortopédico —en la cercana ciudad de Marianao— con 170 camas, el Hospital Nacional de Inválidos; el Hogar para Impedidos Físico y Mentales "Cristo de Limpías", con capacidad para 250 camas, donde se atendían a los enfermos congénitos o por accidente, inválidos de por vida, al cuidado de las Hermanas de la Caridad; la Organización Nacional de Comedores Escolares y Populares (ONCEP), comedores escolares y populares creados por el Presidente Batista en 1954, en los que se servía gratuitamente almuerzo a los necesitados hasta el 31 de Diciembre de 1958; los llamados albergues nocturnos para adultos, donde recibían desayuno, comida y alojamiento aquellos ciudadanos carentes de recursos económicos.

#### IMPORTANTE ACLARACION

Como podrá comprobar Naciones Unidas, la Cuba de 1958, antes de la llegada del nefasto comunismo y especialmente durante la rectoría del Presidente Fulgencio Batista y Zaldivar, era un país que podía parangonarse con el más avanzado en asistencia médica, hospitalaria y educacional, no sólo para la niñez sino también para los demás ciudadanos; haciéndose resaltar que tanto en el aspecto señalado, como en un orden general, el auge económico alcanzado por el país se obtuvo sin necesidad —repetimos— de recurrir a empréstitos extranjeros, como sucede bajo el régimen comunista. Por otra parte, es de destacarse, pero con mayúsculas, que en 1958 Cuba ocupaba el tercer lugar en América Latina en cuanto a calorías por habitante con 2,682, precedida por Argentina y Uruguay.

Si todo esto existía y ahora pretende darse ayuda a Cuba para la atención a los niños, es evidente que el castro-comunismo sólo representa destrucción de lo creado, y hambre y desolación para un país que como el nuestro se encontraba en estado floreciente al arribar el Quinto Jinete del Apocalipsis. Deben los países de América verse en este espejo y evitar por todos los medios que a sus pueblos llegue el comunismo destructor y asesino. Es innegable que entonces habrá menos ricos, pero en cambio aumentarán los pobres y desvalidos. Pregunten a los cubanos, que por algo desesperan por abandonar la tierra en que nacieron sin importarles riesgos ni penurias.

"DEFENSA INSTITUCIONAL CUBANA" hace constar que por tratarse de una publicación que no utiliza anuncios, ni cuenta con agentes para recabar ningún tipo de ayuda económica, desautoriza a cualquier persona que invocando su nombre pretenda hacerlo.



# Contrasentidos

Por Florencio GUERRA

## La Página Rota...

Despedimos hoy otra brillante sección de nuestra querida revista. Desaparece CONTRASENTIDOS. Es otra página rota... Ha muerto su autor, el doctor Florencio Guerra, nuestro amigo, consejero y colaborador destacado.

Va siendo Septiembre mes de tristes recordaciones para nosotros. Un 27, hace siete años, partió nuestro primer director y querido amigo, el doctor Leopoldo Pío Elizalde y Dihigo, cuyo aniversario apenas acaba de transcurrir. El 22 de Septiembre de 1967 dimos adiós a Don Antonio D. Torra y Obar, que redactaba aquella simpática y amena sección que tituló "Ráfagas". Y ahora, el 26 del mismo mes, nos abandonan el doctor Florencio Guerra y su "Contrasentidos". Son páginas desprendidas para siempre de "Defensa Institucional Cubana".

CONTRASENTIDOS era escrita con toda la pasión y el fuego que ponía el autor en sus expresiones. Muchos podrán tildarlo de apasionado y polémico. Y lo fue. Pero su pasión eran la verdad, la sinceridad y la lealtad a sus convicciones y al elevado concepto que tenía del deber y de la amistad. Esos sentimientos lo llevaban a la polémica con los que abjuraban de principios tan sagrados para él, y también con los que discrepaban o combatían lo que defendía, con intransigencia si se quiere. Toda su vida fue de combate y dura pelea. A muchos ayudó y a no pocos combatió. Algunos le agradecieron, otros lo denostaron.

Abogado, diplomático, internacionalista, escritor, traductor, periodista y obrero manual en sus últimos años —en este prolongado e injusto exilio, el segundo para él—, siempre desempeñó a cabalidad y con plena honradez su cometido. Excelente padre de familia y compañero inmejorable en el hogar, lo dio todo por sus seres queridos, entre los que su ausencia será siempre sentida. Llegue hasta ellos nuestro mensaje de condolencia a través de estas líneas.

**¡Descanse en Paz Profunda nuestro amigo Florencio Guerra!**

Escribió: Manuel ATORRESAGASTI GARCIA

# SUMARIO CUBANO

Por Gumersindo ANTUNEZ



Sentado bajo de un árbol,  
perdidos mis pensamientos,  
llega a mis manos un panfleto,  
arrastrado por el viento.

Aquel panfleto decía:  
"Yo soy el triste sumario  
del pobre pueblo cubano,  
que se muere de agonía  
como un Cristo en el Calvario".

"Ya suman sesenta mil  
encerrados en las prisiones,  
sin atención, sin comida,  
abandonados a su suerte,  
sólo esperando la muerte  
que ponga fin a sus vidas".

Sigue diciendo el sumario,  
que ochocientos mil se fueron,  
a buscar en el exilio  
lo que en Cuba todo perdieron.

¡Veintitrés mil fusilados!  
¡Y todos cubanos son!  
¡Veintitrés mil que dejaron  
su sangre en el paredón!

¡Veintitrés mil fusilados!  
Veintitrés mil que gritaron:  
¡Viva mi Cuba libre!  
Pero el plomo de las balas  
a sus gargantas callaron.

Siete millones con hambre,  
sigue diciendo el sumario,  
siete millones que sufren  
como Cristo en el Calvario.

Con rabia tiré el sumario,  
porque era la verdad  
que olvidé a mis hermanos  
en las garras de un villano  
lleno de odio y maldad.

Y el viento volvió a empujar  
el panfleto hasta mis manos,  
y sentí que me quemaban  
las frases de aquel sumario.  
¡Siete millones que sufren  
como un Cristo en el Calvario!

Llorando junto al sumario,  
alcé los ojos al cielo  
y quise rezar un rosario;  
pero las nubes se abrieron  
con poder extraordinario,  
y en ellas aparecieron  
veintitrés mil fusilados  
gritando con fuerte voz:  
"Ya no reces más rosarios,  
y vuelve a Cuba, cubano.  
¡Vuelve junto a tus hermanos  
que siete millones sufren  
como Cristo en el Calvario!"



# PIZZI DE PORRAS, POETA DEL DOLOR PATRIOTICO

Por Francisco C. BEDRIÑANA

**H**e aquí, una vez más, al comentarista ante una obra y su autor... La obra, un poema: "Antorcha y Reto"; el hombre: Enrique Pizzi de Porras. Un hombre poeta, un hombre periodista. Confiesa él que al igual que nos sucedía a nosotros, ya en los días de la infancia hacía periodiquitos a mano, balbuceos de una vocación irreversible, índices de una futura entrega al sacerdocio del periodismo. Ciertamente que hay periodistas y periodistas. Los hay de oficio muy dignos y valiosos por vía de la eficacia en plurales ocasiones.

Pero los hay por inexcusables designios: los que son periodistas porque si no lo fueran no podrían vivir ante la carencia de un factor imprescindible, por ese algo consustancial con el propio temperamento.

El periodista de raza, el genuino, tiene que serlo aunque no quiera. Al pan que lo alimenta y a la yacija en que descansa, habrá de unirse ese factor vital enraizado en sus venas el olor embriagante de la tinta de imprenta, sortilegio en que el predestinado caerá preso de por vida en esa cárcel ilusoria —cárcel del trabajo gustoso— que tendrá por rejas la diaria auscultación de cuanto ocurra en el universo.

A veces, ese hombre nacido periodista, ha nacido también poeta. Y por sobre ambas cosas, romántico, en prosa y verso. Este es el caso de Enrique Pizzi de Porras, y lógicamente, como historiador del mundo que le ha tocado vivir, escribe de todo. El tema árido no puede faltar. Pero entre la prosa henchida de gravedad, no dejará de aletear el romanticismo del ideal que mueve su pluma. Y de tanto en tanto, la fuga hacia la crónica saturada de lirismo. Como aquella, antológica, sobre la bailarina gitana Carmen Amaya, publicada en fecha no lejana...

Con la pérdida de la patria, bajo el dolor de la diáspora, Pizzi de Porras habrá de machacar sobre el tema, si bien político, más aún de honda sustancia humana. De ahí su batallar en torno a la circunstancia aciaga de nuestra amada Cuba y de sus hijos de trunco destino. Pero siempre, aun cuando aborde predios sobre los que pueda surgir la discrepancia con sus opiniones hay que reconocerle a Pizzi que jamás su profundo amor patrio deja de estar por sobre toda posible bandería e incluso, sobre él mismo, sobre su propia vida. Y la ejecutoria de su largo medio siglo de mosquetero del periodismo se encarga de demostrarlo.

La profesión es ardua, exigente y deja poco resquicio para el verso. Pero el verso ha de hacerse si se es poeta, porque de no ser creado y lanzado al viento, liberando de su peso al poeta, sobrevendría esa a modo de embolia espiritual incapaz de ser resistida por el romántico genuino, que tiene que aligerarse de su carga de sensibilidad exacerbada. Que no en vano dijo el gran Antonio Machado que "el elemento poético es una honda palpitation del espíritu"...

Es así que un día el cúmulo de nostalgias, sinsabores y amarguras, toda esa gama de sensaciones que ha de inundar al alma del proscrito, obliga a Pizzi a dar rienda suelta a su angustia de poeta entregado al sacrosanto amor patriótico. Y surge "Antorcha y Reto", con el tono vibrante del panfletario y el elegíaco del nostálgico de su tierra natal; todo ello fundido en el mensaje lírico de un gran poeta. Es por ello que "Antorcha y Reto" es a modo de una sinfonía de estruendo wagneriano envuelta sutilmente en la dulzura emotiva de una página de Schubert. A la imprecación viril movida por la indignación, sucederá el diapason ecuaníme de una esperanza.



Se encara el poeta con la Estatua de la Libertad en rimas candentes: "Tengo sangre en los ojos de escribir estas cosas", nos dirá, y al acusar la ausencia de la sustancia de su símbolo por abstención o ineptia de los hombres obligados a mantener enhiesta la antorcha de la sublime dignidad del hombre, tan cara a José María Heredia, grita, reclama, exige, aconseja y alumbra conceptos esclarecedores. Hará historia de las glorias de la nación forjada por Washington y Lincoln y del declinar presente de su refulgencia. Y profiere el grito de alerta: "Despréndete de esa tea que ya no tiene llamas para degollar las sombras". Exalta la necesidad imperiosa de la vuelta al camino del honor echando a un lado el desdén suicida que la anquilosa, volviendo los ojos, airados, contra los apóstatas que quieren sumir en el ludibrio al país forjado por próceres gigantes, cuyos espíritus reclaman se mantengan en alto sus prédicas ejemplares. Y después, con la serenidad del justo, con el amor del hombre al hermano ciego al borde del precipicio, dulcifica su voz, y justifica su acre fustigamiento, exclamando:

"Más que versos de látigo y muelas que rechinan, yo habría preferido cobijarte en la sombra de un dulce arco alzado con mis cañas de azúcar, quemarte por incienso en pebeteros de concha las aromas de oro del tabaco en mis vegas, y ofrecerte el concierto de la magia sinfónica de un millón de sinsontes entrebordando arpegios con la hechicería de sus flautas melódicas sobre los atriles de mil palmas reales".

Pregunta quién fue el hijo de una tierra generosa que ayudó a destruir una Patria, la nuestra, la cubana, tan hermosa que "era como una perla engarzada para joya de América en un anillo de novia". Y como para el poeta "la verdad es la virtud desnuda, la virtud es la verdad sin ropas", pide que se nos libere de los grilletes, dejándonos el mar libre, a los que queremos caer liberando a la isla aherrojada. Que no en vano él es "un cubano herido que se desangra en versos, por lo que nos hizo y hace la conjura traidora..."

Se lee el poema con la exaltación que nos hace vibrar en cada verso. Y se vuelve a leer, una y otra vez, porque sentimos que nuestro espíritu se baña de luz, que contemplamos un panorama soberbio en que si la palabra crea el paisaje árido, reseco, y un poco dantesco, la mano generosa deja caer en el campo mustio la rosa y la rama verde que servirán para atenuar el dolor amargo de la hora desesperada.

No hemos de titubear en la afirmación de que "Antorcha y Reto" es una muestra vigorosa de poesía civil, una continuidad en el tiempo y el espacio de la obra poética de aquellos grandes de la lírica cubana del siglo XIX que crearon el ramillete patriótico, elevado a las cimas de los sueños de la liberación cubana, que constituyera "El Laúd del Desterrado", de aquellos hombres que, al certero decir de Juan J. Remos, "despertaron con el nervio de sus dieterios y el peso de sus razones, las conciencias dormidas impulsando a los timoratos y manteniendo a los desconfiados". Y en este caso de "Antorcha y Reto" alertando también a los que en esta América de la Estatua de la Libertad y a los de la otra América, la nuestra, la de Bolívar, pueden tener ojos y no ver el peligro que a todos acecha ante el avance de las fuerzas nefastas.

Por lo demás todas nuestras palabras huelgan si recordamos las palabras de Martí, tan manoseado, pero tan poco interpretado cuando decía que "la poesía es un dolor que desgarrar el pensamiento, como desgarrar el hijo las entrañas de la madre. La poesía unge y da el poder de ungir. El poeta es aposento de un ser divino, luminoso, alado, que rompe el pecho del que canta, cada vez que abre su cárcel a las alas de la fe. El poeta es devorado por el fuego que irradia, y no hay verso que no sea una mordida de la llama, pues el resplandor más vivo viene del dolor más bárbaro".

He ahí, a través de esas palabras martianas, el encuadre del creador de "Antorcha y Reto"; he ahí a nuestro hombre y su circunstancia: a Pizzi de Porras, poeta del patriotismo, y su poema viril, testimonio de un acontecer en un momento excepcional de la vida de los hombres y de los pueblos. Poema destinado a la perdurabilidad en la memoria de las nuevas generaciones llamadas a forjar una nueva y luminosa Cuba, creada, como la Independencia, por sus combatientes y sus poetas.

# CUBANOS EN PUERTO RICO

Por Miguel Humberto DE LA TORRIENTE

**A**l comenzar a colaborar en la prestigiosa Revista "Defensa Institucional Cubana", cúpleme saludar, en primer término, a mi patria oprimida, Cuba, y, en segundo, a todos los cubanos de buena voluntad que sufren el dolor de Cuba, dondequiera que se encuentren. Seguidamente, mi saludo emocionado a los prestigiosos colaboradores de esta revista y a todos sus lectores y pueblos de Latinoamérica. Y permítaseme consignar mi gratitud imperecedera a una de las glorias ilustres de las letras y el periodismo de mi patria, el señor Enrique Pizzi de Porras, quien me ha tendido sus generosos brazos y abierto las puertas de esta revista que con indiscutible acierto dirige, para hacer posible mi lucha en pro de la libertad de Cuba.

Y como el movimiento se demuestra andando, permítaseme dar comienzo a mis labores implorando a Dios Todopoderoso me ilumine para que mi pobre intelecto logre, sin vanidades personales, contribuir un tanto a la libertad de mi patria y al bienestar de mis compatriotas, comenzando con este artículo denominado: "Cubanos en Puerto Rico".

Escuchamos hablar frecuentemente del creciente descontento, en diversos sectores del pueblo puertorriqueño, con respecto al constante aumento y avance de los cubanos en el control, o, por mejor decirlo, en el establecimiento de nuevas industrias, comercios y negocios en general, en el hermano pueblo boricua.

¿Hay alguna justificación racional o lógica, si es verdad que existe, para ese descontento y preocupación? En buena lógica, y decisivamente ¡no!

¿Quiere decir ese innegable y notable crecimiento del esfuerzo cubano allá, que los mismos están desplazando o despojando de sus derechos y posiciones a los hermanos puertorriqueños? Evidentemente ¡no!

Los cubanos, lejos de desplazar al hombre de negocios o al trabajador boricua, o despojarlo de sus derechos, están allá creando riquezas, abriendo nuevas fuentes de trabajo y contribuyendo con su esfuerzo y con el pago de sus contribuciones al Fisco, al engrandecimiento y desarrollo de la economía del querido pueblo puertorriqueño.

Cada nuevo negocio o industria que los cubanos establecen allí, estimula y contribuye al crecimiento y desarrollo de los otros diversos negocios o industrias propias del patio, extranjeras o no, por ese complicado alambicamiento natural en el conglomerado económico-social de un país.

Es innegable que Cuba, en sentido general, se distinguió siempre en este Continente, con perfiles bien pronunciados, por su enorme poder de asimilación a las corrientes modernas del progreso y la civilización. Es sabido que Cuba, antes del comunismo, naturalmente, marchaba inmediatamente detrás del pueblo norteamericano, en el uso y disfrute de todos los adelantos que la Ciencia y la Tecnología ofrecían y ofrecen al mundo actual.

Innegable, también, como se distinguió Cuba, con perfiles bien definidos, en el mundo de las ciencias, de las artes, de la cultura, de los negocios, y de la civilización en general.

Nadie puede negar tampoco la potencialidad económica y riqueza del pueblo cubano, al extremo de que su moneda se mantuvo siempre a la par del dólar.

Cuba, indudablemente, fue una de las naciones latinoamericanas que logró más pronto la asimilación de las corrientes modernas de la Civilización.

Estas consideraciones no significan, necesariamente, que desmeritemos a nadie, ¡no! Solamente hemos querido exponer hechos.

Y ¿cuál es el motivo por el que el cubano emigra hoy a otros países, cuando puede lograrlo?: El Comunismo, con su tétrica procesión de temores, ansiedades, terror, opresión, pérdida del estímulo humano, hambre y miseria.

El cubano ha sido siempre, y es, amante de la libertad, del libre ejercicio de sus derechos humanos, del adelanto y el progreso. Al no disfrutar hoy esas cosas en su patria, es por lo que emigra, llevando consigo al país que vaya, el rico tesoro de sus conocimientos

y experiencias, y lo cual, si es cierto que lo pone de inmediato al servicio de sí mismo y de sus seres queridos, es igualmente cierto que lo pone también al servicio y beneficio del país que le abre las puertas y le tiende sus generosos brazos.

El cubano, pues, no desplaza a nadie ni lo despoja de sus derechos. Por el contrario, además de ejercer el legítimo derecho humano de trabajar para librar el sustento suyo y el de sus seres queridos, contribuye, y no en pequeña medida, al incremento de la economía, adelanto y riqueza de la nación en que vive.

Ahí tenemos, como evidencia de ello, que hace pocos años la Florida estaba en el oncenso lugar en la escala de los estados industriales de Estados Unidos, y, según reconocimiento público de una de las máximas autoridades de este país, hoy aparece en segundo lugar, detrás de New York, gracias, según dicho funcionario, a la labor y esfuerzo de los cubanos que allá residen.

El cubano puede sentirse orgulloso hoy de que dondequiera que se diga: ¡cubano!, se está diciendo: trabajador, y emprendedor, y progresista, inteligente y profundamente amante de la libertad y respetuoso de las leyes.

Es verdad que hay cubanos, muy pocos afortunadamente, regados por el mundo, que denigran su condición de tales; lo cual no justifica la regla, sino las excepciones.

Si los cubanos no hubieran tenido la desgracia de que la conjura roja internacional se hubiera adueñado de Cuba, no vivirían hoy en la miseria, en la pobreza y el atraso en que la tiene sumida el régimen comunista, ni ellos tendrían que emigrar, y Cuba seguiría distinguiéndose, como antes y como siempre, en el mundo de las ciencias, las artes, los negocios, la cultura y la civilización.

¿Perdió Cuba, acaso, con la formidable inmigración de españoles?

¿Perdió Cuba con la incontable cantidad de americanos que allí vivían?

¿Perdió Cuba con los tantos extranjeros, nacionales de tan diversos países, que allí crearon sus hogares y sus negocios?

Indudablemente que no. Los extranjeros llegaban a Cuba, se dedicaban a la industria, al comercio, a la artesanía, a las profesiones y a las artes; ejercían sus cátedras o montaban talleres o negocios de todo tipo y trabajaban en cuanto hubiera que trabajar; y, en incontables casos, se casaban con cubanas, tenían hijos cubanos, y con pocas excepciones, no regresaban a sus países de origen, sino que se quedaban en Cuba, que hoy atesora con ternura y orgullo los venerados restos mortales de aquellos extranjeros que allí vivieron y lucharon, y cooperaron, en no pequeña medida, a la conquista de sus libertades, como, por ejemplo, para citar un caso, el Generalísimo Máximo Gómez, nativo de Santo Domingo, y de todos aquellos que cooperaron también al desarrollo y progreso de Cuba, a al cual quisieron como los propios cubanos.

Y ¿quién no sabe que la nación más rica de la Tierra, y la más poderosa en todos los órdenes, en la historia de la humanidad: Estados Unidos, fue fundada y está formada por un verdadero mosaico de casi todas las nacionalidades, y es eso: la nación más rica y poderosa, salvaguarda de la Libertad y la Democracia?

Y ¿cuántos son los puertorriqueños, por ejemplo, que viven en Estados Unidos? ¿Vienen a despojar o desplazar de sus derechos y posiciones a los hermanos norteamericanos? Seguro que no. Vienen a vivir y prosperar, sí, pero, al propio tiempo, cooperan con sus esfuerzos al fortalecimiento y mayor progreso de esta poderosa nación, que, como hemos dicho, y no nos cansaremos de repetirlo, es la salvaguarda de la Libertad y la Democracia.

Así como los españoles, americanos, franceses, ingleses, chinos, latinoamericanos, y de tantas otras nacionalidades, ayudaron al engrandecimiento y progreso de Cuba, los cubanos hoy cooperan decididamente al desarrollo y progreso de Puerto Rico. Acaso están así pagando una deuda, sagrada, contraída con la Historia, y sólo Dios sabe cuántos de ellos dejarán sus huesos allá, con el cariño y la admiración de propios y extraños, y el imperecedero recuerdo y gratitud del pueblo puertorriqueño!

Los cubanos, pues, digamos finalmente, no van a Puerto Rico, como no van a parte alguna, para entorpecer o perjudicar, ni a desplazar ni a despojar, sino ¡a vivir! Y yo diría: ¡a volver a vivir!, y dar lo mejor de sus vidas, sus amores y desvelos, conocimientos y experiencias, al precioso paraíso bendecido por la Naturaleza que es Puerto Rico.

New York 1971.



## REUNION SECRETA EN WOODSTOCK

—Cambio mundial del rol de USA y sus consecuencias—

Por Manuel F. BENITEZ RODRIGUEZ

**E**n mayo de 1967, en las páginas de esta revista, publicamos un interesante trabajo que titulamos ¡DIOS TE SALVE TIO SAM...! ¡DIOS TE SALVE...! En esa oportunidad describimos paso a paso la política que había desenvuelto la nación del "Tío Sam", desde la época de Franklin D. Roosevelt a los días del Presidente Lyndon B. Johnson. Entre otras cosas, de extraordinario interés, expresamos: "Cuando analizamos detenidamente estos hechos, así como otros muchos no relatados ahora, y contemplamos las agitaciones producidas dentro del territorio americano, así como los frecuentes actos de sabotaje a los que se llama "accidentes"; cuando observamos las continuas alteraciones de la paz a través de las fricciones entre negros y blancos, alentadas por agitadores profesionales del comunismo, según declaraciones del Jefe de F. B. I., mister Hoover; cuando vemos la indiferencia con que se fratan los actos de subversión que están minando a todos los países del Hemisferio, propugnados y costeados desde La Habana —donde está establecida la base moscovita del Caribe y la que por su posición estratégica fue escogida a estos fines desde hace largos años por los que alientan la "Gran Conspiración Internacional"—, estamos presintiendo que la poderosa nación del "Tío Sam" y la otra, la del "Oso Moscovita", están actuando de acuerdo, y desde hace tiempo, para determinar en su día los destinos de la China Roja de Mao, los de Cuba y los de otros importantes países del orbe, incluyendo Francia e Inglaterra".

Después de este artículo se han producido los hechos relacionados con los países Arabes, Libia y otros. La Unión Soviética, con la anuencia o conocimiento de los Estados Unidos, fincó sus garras en esas naciones y, a la vez, aumentó su poderío militar en la patria que nos viera nacer: CUBA. Allí, con toda impunidad, el "Oso Moscovita" estableció bases para submarinos con equipos nucleares. Esas naves pasean por todo el Caribe y en ocasiones se detienen frente a las costas norteamericanas. La prensa de la titulada nación líder del Mundo Libre le dice a sus compatriotas: "Estamos observando los movimientos de las naves rusas..." "El día (tal o más cual) las naves soviéticas con proyectiles nucleares salieron de regreso", etc., etc. Pero la verdad se esconde tras informes oficiales, supuestamente estudiados o preparados, para no alarmar al pueblo norteamericano. Lo cierto y positivo es que el poderío militar soviético aumenta cada día en la patria de Martí, Maceo, Céspedes, Agramonte, Crömbet y otros ilustres patricios.

Los agentes del castro-comunismo se internan en Estados Unidos por todas partes, principalmente a través de las fronteras con México y Canadá, los dos



países que han mantenido sus relaciones con Castro a pesar de los acuerdos en contrario de la Organización de Estados Americanos (OEA).

Por otro lado, los proyectos de coexistencia con Cuba Roja siguen teniendo sus voceros en distintas organizaciones del destierro, en las que trabajan activamente personeros pagados e instruidos por los millonarios que residen en Norteamérica y que forman parte de la Conjura Internacional. Sin olvidar a los Senadores y Representantes norteamericanos que propugnan la reanudación de relaciones con Castro.

\* \* \*

Cuando Richard M. Nixon fue electo Presidente de Estados Unidos, un fugaz rayo de esperanza iluminó los corazones de algunos, o de muchos, ilusos cubanos. Nosotros hemos dicho —antes y ahora— que nada podía hacer con relación a la recuperación de la soberanía de Cuba. Ahí están nuestros trabajos y copias de las cartas enviadas a cientos de compatriotas y amigos. Muchos interpretaron que Nixon, según sus palabras, estaba dispuesto a cambiar la política entreguista seguida por los gobiernos de Kennedy y Johnson. Nosotros mantuvimos que continuaría la misma de sus predecesores; y para ello nos basamos en sus actos iniciales y en la posición pública o ideológica de los hombres designados como sus colaboradores inmediatos.

En política exterior —con mucha más autoridad que el Secretario de Estado— nombró al doctor Henry Kissinger, y sobre este señor podemos señalar lo siguiente:

Nació en 1923, en la ciudad de Fuerth, en Alemania, y se hizo ciudadano de Estados Unidos en 1943, mientras su país nativo estaba en guerra con los aliados. Realizó estudios (¡cómo no había de ser!) en la Universidad de Harvard, de la que más tarde fue profesor. En 1955 y 1956 fue director de estudios sobre armas nucleares y política exterior del Consejo de Relaciones Exteriores (organismo creado por figuras de la extrema izquierda norteamericana). Posteriormente fue consejero de Nelson Rockefeller, enemigo declarado de los cubanos libres y actual Gobernador del Estado de New York, integrante de una familia que simpatiza con el comunismo internacional. El doctor Kissinger ha trabajado también para el Departamento de Defensa, la C. I. A. (Agencia Central de Inteligencia), el Consejo Nacional de Seguridad y la Agencia para el Desarme y el Control de Armamentos. Actuó como consultor de los gobiernos de Truman, Eisenhower y Kennedy.

Como se puede apreciar, el doctor Kissinger pertenece a esa clase de "expertos" que con títulos universitarios rimbombantes ha plagado la política norteamericana en los últimos treinta años. La abundancia de este tipo de "expertos" en los medios oficiales de Estados Unidos coincide cronológicamente con el aumento del poderío comunista en todo el mundo.

Ahora se produce el acercamiento con la China Roja de Mao, confirmando lo que anunciamos en nuestro trabajo de mayo de 1967. La medida puede resultar inquietante para algunos "tontos" del mundo libre. Pero para nosotros significa un paso más hacia los fines que se persiguen. Hay algo cierto y debe decirse a

toda voz: No se puede ser anticomunista y promover la amistad e intercambios comerciales, culturales, o de otra índole, con los comunistas. La experiencia nos ha demostrado que una cosa es incompatible con la otra. Algunos de esos "tontos" dirán que otros países comunistas como Yugoslavia, Hungría, etc., no son considerados hostiles a Estados Unidos. Pero las circunstancias con relación a China Roja son muy diferentes. La exportación mundial de drogas y la subversión salen de allí, no de Europa.

Según vislumbramos la situación, el siguiente paso será promover esa propia amistad con el régimen de La Habana, con Fidel Castro o sin Fidel Castro, pero con un reconocimiento del "status" actual, como si en Cuba no hubiera sucedido nada. El tiempo y los hechos dirán si nuestras apreciaciones están o no ajustadas a la actitud y política que siguen los de la "rara aleación".

\* \* \*

Siempre hemos sostenido la vigencia de un acuerdo entre las dos super-potencias del mundo: Estados Unidos y la Unión Soviética. También afirmamos que los integrantes de la "Gran Conspiración Internacional" aspiran a la creación del Gobierno Mundial, que significa la abolición de la soberanía de cada país.

Como apoyo a lo que decimos, reproduciremos a continuación algo que se ha publicado recientemente en este país (Estados Unidos de Norteamérica), que tiene estrecha relación con los últimos pronunciamientos internacionales del Presidente Nixon.

### REUNION SECRETA EN VERMONT

El nudo de misterio que envuelve a la poderosa organización mundial conocida como los "Bilderbergers" ha sido penetrado por "Liberty Lobby", infiltrando la reunión secreta que acaba de efectuarse en la Villa de Woodstock, Estado de Vermont, durante los días 23 al 25 de Abril del año en curso. Los "Bilderbergers" son banqueros que propugnan, en complicidad con multimillonarios de Estados Unidos e internacionales de militancia izquierdista, la creación de un solo gobierno mundial. Fueron ellos, cuarenta años atrás, los creadores del ya célebre Consejo de Relaciones Exteriores.

Lo importante no es solamente la reunión secreta, sino el hecho de que la misma no fue mencionada siquiera por la llamada "prensa libre" de Estados Unidos, que de ese modo ha conspirado, una vez más, contra el noble y generoso pueblo norteamericano. Pero el Representante John Rarick, Demócrata por el Sexto Distrito de Louisiana —buen amigo de la Democracia y sobre todo de la Causa Grande de Cuba—, la reveló el día 5 de Mayo último en el "Congressional Record" (Gaceta Oficial del Congreso), con informes que obtuvo el día 3 de "Liberty Lobby" en Washington, D. C. Después, el 15 de Mayo, la revista "Washington Observer" publicó un artículo extremadamente revelador sobre tal reunión secreta.

El presidente inamovible de los "Bilderbergers" es el Príncipe Bernardo de Holanda, consorte de la Reina Juliana. Es la única persona con cargo permanente,

ya que todos los demás son nombrados con carácter honorario o temporal. Pero detrás de la estructura están las sombras de los Rothschilds, los Warburgs, los Wallenbergs, los Rockefellers y otras dinastías internacionales de banqueros. Todos eluden preguntas referentes a la organización y sus actividades.

"Liberty Lobby" envió una persona al pequeño villorio de Woodstock, con una población total de 1,600 habitantes. El enviado encontró 150 policías locales y estatales, además de una fuerza de agentes del FBI. La reunión estaba convocada para la Hostería de Woodstock, propiedad de Laurence Rockefeller. No se permitió a nadie entrar a la hostería, salvo a los miembros de la ya mencionada organización internacional.

Cuando el Príncipe Bernardo arribó a Boston, a bordo de su jet particular, entregó una breve nota de prensa a unos 30 periodistas que lo esperaban. No se dio más ninguna información sobre la reunión ni concedieron entrevistas los distinguidos asistentes a la misma. Según iban llegando los invitados a New York y a Boston se les asignaban asientos en tres aviones particulares de los Rockefeller que los conducían a West Lebanon, New Hampshire, y de allí eran trasladados en automóvil, también de los citados Rockefeller, a la Hostería de Woodstock.

Asistieron varios Ministros de Relaciones Exteriores —miembros de gabinete—, pero no había ningún funcionario del gobierno de Nixon, exceptuando únicamente al doctor Henry A. Kissinger, Auxiliar del señor Presidente de Estados Unidos para Asuntos de Seguridad Interna. Kissinger arribó en un avión especial de la Casa Blanca, acompañado de cuatro guardaespaldas del Servicio Secreto. Junto a él estaba el Teniente General John W. Vogt, Director de la Organización de Jefes del Estado Mayor Conjunto.

Entre los invitados y asistentes a la reunión secreta de Woodstock se encontraban: David Rockefeller, Presidente del "Chase Manhattan Bank"; George W. Ball, Director Gerente de "Lehman Brothers, Inc."; Arthur H. Dean, socio de la firma "Sullivan & Cromwell"; Gabriel Hauge, Presidente de "Manufactures Trust Company"; Henry J. Heinz, Presidente de "H. J. Heinz & Co."; Thomas L. Hughes, Presidente de "Carnegie Endowment for International Peace"; Howard Stein, Presidente de "Dreyfus Corporation"; Emilio G. Collado, Vice Presidente Ejecutivo de la "Standard Oil Company of New Jersey"; Robert O. Anderson, Presidente de "Atlantic Richfield Co." y Presidente del Instituto Aspen de Estudios Humanistas, e Ian K. McGregor, Presidente de "American Metal Climax".

Sólo había un Senador: Adlai Stevenson III, y cuatro Representantes a la Cámara: Donald Frasser, Peter H. B. Frelinghuysen, Henry S. Reuss y Donald Riegle.

Allí estaba también el célebre Alger Hiss, que ha dejado su alto cargo en el Departamento de Estado para participar en el manejo del Legado Carnegie para la Paz Internacional. Para aquellos que no recuerden a Hiss, diremos que es un comunista confeso y convicto de espionaje a favor de la Unión Soviética; autor de los Tratados de Yalta y Therán, mediante los cuales entregaron la mitad de Europa a los rusos, y es el hombre que redactó la Carta de las Naciones Unidas, presidiendo una delegación de 45 personas, 43 de las cuales pertenecían al Partido Comunista Americano.



Los temas principales en la agenda de la reunión fueron: La contribución de las empresas a encarar problemas de inestabilidad social y la posibilidad de un cambio en el rol estadounidense mundial y sus consecuencias.

El primer tema, para el primer día, fue soslayado por el doctor Kissinger, que aparentemente no le concedió gran importancia. Al día siguiente presentó su Hoja de Trabajo, cuya discusión duró todo el día y se estima "lo más importante de la reunión secreta, porque de hecho fue un avance de los estudios e intenciones estadounidenses sobre el cambio de su rol global".

También presentó su Hoja de Trabajo mister Gabriel Hauge, que cuando estaba en la Casa Blanca fue calificado por el periódico "Wall Street Journal" como "el hombre que le decía al General Eisenhower lo que debía pensar y hacer". Como antecesor de Bundy, de Rostow y ahora de Kissinger, tuvo el "status" de árbitro en política exterior. Hoy retiene una posición estratégica en el elenco de poder como Presidente del Banco "Manufactures Hanover Trust", banco muy vinculado a los banqueros sionistas de la firma "Dillon, Read & Co."

Las personas que conocen a todo el grupo siniestro que se reunió en Woodstock, los días 23, 24 y 25 de Abril último, no deben tener dificultad en identificar a los responsables de los males que aquejan al país.

En esa reunión se acordó, entre otras cosas de interés, "EL CAMBIO EN EL ROL MUNDIAL DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DE NORTEAMERICA Y SUS CONSECUENCIAS". Posteriormente el doctor Henry Kissinger viajó a distintos países de Europa, así como a la China Roja de Mao, para proponer "negociaciones". Antes de esta actividad se produjeron actos públicos —por parte del Gobierno de Nixon— tratando de abrir las puertas al mundo comunista chino. Entre las medidas dictadas se encuentran la liberación del comercio con ese país y la autorización a los norteamericanos para visitarlo.

La primera reunión de los "Bilderbergers" se efectuó en el Hotel "Bilderger" de Osterbeek, Holanda, con dineros de las fundaciones Ford y Rockefeller, y también subrepticamente, de la CIA. Además, desde 1955, el Legado Carnegie para la Paz Internacional viene administrando los fondos de los "Bilderbergers" que provienen de la Fundación Ford y otras fuentes de ingreso.

Los "Bilderbergers" han efectuado, hasta ahora, 17 reuniones y la que acaban de celebrar en Woodstock es la tercera en territorio americano. La primera fue en la Isla de San Simón, Georgia, en el año 1957; la segunda en Williamsburg, Virginia, año 1964, y ahora la de Woodstock. Todas en propiedades de los Rockefeller.

\* \* \*

En relación con los planes para la creación del "Gobierno Mundial" y por la posible conexión que puedan tener con la reunión secreta de Woodstock, es de importancia destacar que allá por el año 1937 el Príncipe Bernardo de Holanda —Presidente de los "Bilderbergers"— era un empobrecido aristócrata alemán, empleado de la firma "I. G. Farben", de París. Después de la guerra fue promotor



de relaciones públicas de la OTAN y del Mercado Común Europeo. Entonces se le acercó el escritor izquierdista polaco Retinger para presentarle el plan de unificar a Europa con vista a un gobierno mundial en el futuro. El Príncipe creyó que Retinger tenía una gran idea, pero los ministros de Holanda presentaron reparos.

Posteriormente el Príncipe Bernardo se fue a Washington, logrando apoyo para el plan de Retinger por parte del General Walter Bedell Smith, entonces Director General de la Agencia Central de Inteligencia, que había sido embajador de Estados Unidos en Moscú. Pero en 1953 el Presidente Eisenhower nombró al General Bedell Smith Sub-Secretario de Estado.

Coincidiendo con la fecha de la reunión de Woodstock, la NBC de New York (Canal 7 de Miami, Florida) presentó a un súbdito inglés que se disponía a viajar a Cuba. El viajero exhibió un pasaporte de "Ciudadano Internacional", supuestamente expedido por las Naciones Unidas, declarando que "cada hombre y cada mujer serán en el futuro ciudadanos internacionales con derecho a ser admitidos en todos los países del mundo que deseen visitar como turistas o residentes permanentes".

Tal declaración no significa otra cosa que la abolición de la soberanía de cada país y de la ciudadanía individual, bajo un solo gobierno regido por las Naciones Unidas, organismo que, a su vez, responde al índice del Kremlin.

Quizás si la información pasada por el Canal 7 de TV, en Miami, haya sido un hecho independiente de la reunión secreta de Woodstock, pero la coincidencia ha sido notable y la finalidad es idéntica.

New York, Agosto de 1971.

### CONSECUENCIAS DE LA TRAICION A CUBA

- **Castro ha fusilado a más de 22,841 cubanos.**
- **Tiene más de 55,347 en prisión.**
- **Más de 628,000 han sido arrestados o detenidos.**
- **Más de 800,000 han abandonado Cuba.**
- **Alrededor de 7,000.000 sufren hambre, miseria, opresión y terror.**

**Todo esto puede pasar en su país bajo el comunismo.**

**Ayúdese ayudando a los cubanos a liberar a Cuba.**

## La Resistencia

Por EL YUMURINO

**N**o es una obsesión maniática la de vivir pensando constantemente en Cuba. Es un deber. Un deber como los que impone la Religión; porque es el deber para con la Patria. Aunque aquí se nos proporcionara una vida confortable y regalada, y se nos dieran palacios y riquezas, los cubanos leales nos sentiríamos desgraciados. Hemos perdido la riqueza de la cuna, la de la tierra en que nacimos. Nos la han secuestrado miserablemente. Y como nos sentimos con valor para recobrarla, no estamos en disposición de dar gracias a Dios por el pan nuestro de cada día, y dejarla perdida. Por eso nuestro Mensaje de hoy.

Un crimen tras otro crimen,  
no es posible sufrir más,  
por eso, mi Cuba, estás  
clamando por los que gimen.

No hace falta que te animen  
hombres para hacer la guerra;  
que para suerte, en mi tierra,  
cada cubano es un bravo  
que no acepta ser esclavo  
del vampiro de la Sierra.

Los que están fuera rechazan  
vivir en ningún destierro;  
no es el exilio un entierro,  
ni las voces se amordazan.

Pero los años se enlazan  
esperando nuestra ayuda,  
y es que el alma corajuda  
de esos valientes cubanos  
sólo cuenta con las manos...  
y esa es la verdad desnuda.

Los monstruos castristas, los patibularios, los facinerosos, todos los que se han marcado en la frente el estigma de comunistas, están armados con ferocidad. Tienen miedo hasta de sus sombras; saben que se les odia, y no pueden resistir el miedo. Por eso han arruinado a la nación, dándole todo a cambio de armas.

No se les puede combatir con las manos. Hay que vencerlos con las armas. Cada cubano decente, limpio, patriota y cristiano, vale para batir a un millar de comunistas ateos y cobardes. Pero es necesario que cada uno de los nuestros tenga el arma que necesita. Como las soluciones poderosas contra los malos gérmenes, al uno por mil es suficiente. Pero tiene que armarse a ese uno por mil.

"No hay mal que cien años dure  
ni cuerpo que lo resista";  
nuestra acción ya está a la vista,  
y no hace falta que jure.

El patriota en el exilio  
nunca olvidó a los hermanos  
que en Cuba, con los villanos,  
jamás tuvieron concilio.

Que el fidelista se apure,  
a galopar los tacones;  
porque van a ser leones  
los que a Cuba han de llegar,  
a la Patria libertar  
de asesinos y de hampones.

Por faltar el utensilio  
necesario en la batalla,  
el fidelismo se engalla;  
pero en viéndolos armados...  
volarán despetroncados  
como corre la morralla.

No hay cobardía más miserable y risible que la de los matones de profesión, cuando se les enfrenta un hombre. Fidel Castro inventó los marguaneros con mando, los piojos con jerarquía, y los degenerados con metralleta. Clausuradas por incapacidad las industrias, hoy no hay chimeneas apuntando a lo alto. Hoy todo son bocas de cañones bostezando miedo. De nada va a valer todo ese armamentismo. Que no es lo mismo atropellar a las multitudes desarmadas, que enfrentarse a los patriotas que van a redimir a su Patria. Los que están allí, y los que irán de aquí, no estarán desarmados. Será al mil por uno el enemigo de Cuba. Pero nos bastará para liquidarlo, ser el vermífugo, al uno por mil.

Los que hoy en la resistencia  
tienen conducta gloriosa,  
han de sentirse la honrosa  
aprobación de conciencia.

Hermanos, pronto tendrán  
las armas que necesitan,  
las armas que les permitan  
salir del hoyo en que están.

La terrible consecuencia  
ha sido persecución,  
campos de concentración,  
cárcel, torturas, maltratos,  
y la chusma y los chivatos  
aplaudiendo el paredón.

Junto a ustedes pelearán  
los hombres que se las lleven.  
Ellos sin cesar se mueven  
para lanzarse a la guerra,  
y pondrán rodilla en tierra  
cumpliendo con lo que deben.

Y el deber es inconfundible; porque es el deber de rescatar a Cuba. Los fidelistas aprendieron con el Vampiro de la Sierra el estribillo de "Patria o Muerte". Si pensaron y piensan que ese es un lema, lo van a ver bien cumplido. Porque por asesinos, por traidores, por sanguinarios y canallas, recibirán la muerte, para libertar a la Patria.

El nefando "Patria o Muerte", ya pueden irlo cambiando desde ahora. Y aprender a decir, por el poco tiempo que les queda: "Patria no; Muerte sí".

Porque si para librar de las cadenas rojas a nuestra amada Cuba, hay que exterminar a los comunistas, será penoso para los que no somos sanguinarios el tenerlos que matar. Los castigará Dios. Pero por su traición a la Patria, hay que matarlos.

# **\* EL ALBUM GUADALUPANO \***

---

**OFRECEMOS A USTED Y A LOS SUYOS NUESTRO AL-  
BUM DEL LXXV ANIVERSARIO DE LA CORONACION  
GUADALUPANA**

---

**Preparado y dirigido por el Padre Lauro López Beltrán**

---

**Consta de mil páginas preciosamente ilustradas**

---

**INDICE DE SU ABUNDANTE Y DOCUMENTADO  
CONTENIDO:**

---

**Primera Parte: EL MILAGRO DEL TEPEYAC - Segunda  
Parte: LA CORONACION FRUSTRADA EN 1740 - Ter-  
cera Parte: LA CORONACION REALIZADA EN 1895 -  
Cuarta Parte: XXV ANIVERSARIO DE LA CORONA-  
CION - Quinta Parte: CINCUENTENARIO DE LA CO-  
RONACION - Sexta Parte: EL LXXV ANIVERSARIO DE  
LA CORONACION.**

---

**La edición constará de 1,000 ejemplares numerados.  
Su precio: \$150.00 (\$12.00 dólares) el ejemplar. Au-  
mentar \$10.00 (\$1.00 dólar) en pedidos por correo.  
Sólo se despacharán solicitudes acompañadas de su  
importe.**

---

**Solicitudes y valores deben dirigirse al Padre Lauro  
López Beltrán, a GALEANA No. 47, o al Apartado No. 63  
CUERNAVACA, MORELOS, MEXICO. Teléfono 2-12-84.**



# CORREO PARA EL LECTOR



Biblioteca Central, Universidad de El Salvador, San Salvador; Rev. Padre Francisco E. Erdey, México, D. F.; José Porto Ameijeiras, Bogotá, Colombia; Pedro F. Escobar, Kansas City, Mo.; Esteban Martínez, México, D. F.; Margaret Rosales, Los Angeles, California; Marcelino Pérez, New York, N. Y.; Roberto Ortega Chomat, Miami, Fla.; Armando A. Machado, Florence, S. C.; Oscar León Alvarez, San José, Costa Rica; Fausto E. Brito, Alhambra, California; Heberto José Cuauco Cumare, Coro, Falcón, Venezuela; Manuel Fernández, Union City, N. J.; Orlando Pérez, Weehawken, N. J.; Miguel López, Union City, N. J.; Moisés Suárez, Miami, Fla.; Juan Curi, Elizabeth, N. J.; David Achón, Los Angeles, California; Rodolfo Hernández, Los Angeles, California; Celestino Rivera, Monterrey Park, California; Salvador Valle, Los Angeles, California; José Daniel Castro, Madrid, España; Natividad Hernández, Los Angeles, California; Enrique Cobas Reyes, Miami, Fla.

Nuestro agradecimiento por el interés que demuestra por "Defensa Institucional Cubana". Comenzando con este número la recibirá mensualmente en la dirección que nos suministra.

\* \* \*

International Textile, Garment and Leather Workers' Federation, Londres, Inglaterra; Biblioteca General, Ministerio de Justicia, Caracas, Venezuela; Armando Quintela, La Coruña, España; Matias M. Sánchez, Hartford, Conn.; Rigoberto Ramírez, Woodside, N. Y.; Rev. Manuel B. Salabarría, Miami, Fla.; José M. Bermúdez, Miami, Fla.; Rafael Queral González, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; Israel Ortega, El Paso, Texas; Edwin Salas, Director de "El Pacífico", Golfito, Costa Rica; Luis García, North Hollywood, California; Emilio Morales, Los Angeles, California; Ernestina Hernández, Hartford, Conn.; Dr. Juan B. Sed, Miami, Fla.; José Almirall Sagué, West New York, N. J.; Fernando Riverón, Miami, Fla.; Margarita Xiqués, Vda. de González, Oceanside, N. Y.; Columbia University, Library, New York, N. Y.

Gracias por comunicarnos el cambio de domicilio. Con este número comenzará a recibir "Defensa Institucional Cubana" en su nueva dirección.

\* \* \*

José A. Ponjoán Pinelo, Madrid, España; José de J. Ulabarro, Houston, Texas; Ramón L. González, New York, N. Y.; Evidio Chávez, Mami, Fla.; Mario Ramos, Emeryville, California; Obdulio Fernández Véliz, Portland, Ore.; Fausto Brito, Alhambra, California; Oscar León Alvarez, San José, Costa Rica; Armando A. Machado, Florence, S. C.; Gabriel A. Alvarez, North Hollywood, California; Edwin Salas, Director de "El Pacífico", Golfito, Costa Rica; Ricardo Cano, Miami, Fla.; José M. Ruiz, Chattanooga, Tenn.; José M. Cruz Tolosa, Freeport, N. Y.; Fernando Riverón, Miami, Fla.; Leopoldo Frade, Astoria, N. Y.; Dr. Antonio Fleites, Montebello, California; Enrique Cobas Reyes, Miami, Fla.; Luis González González, Point Lookout, Mo.; Mario Estévez, Oak Park, Ill.; Adalberto Moenck Sotolongo, Jamaica, N. Y.; Patricio García, Elizabeth, N. J.; Carlos Bello, Madrid, España; Oscar Cuni, Allenwood, Pa.

Mucho agradecemos el envío de las direcciones de personas interesadas en nuestra revista. A partir de este número todas son complacidas.

# Hace Doce Años...

Por TAURO

**Que con la desaparición del régimen constitucional y democrático del General Batista, además de su soberanía e independencia, Cuba perdió, entre otras cosas, las siguientes creaciones del propio Presidente:**

## OBRAS PUBLICAS Y DE FOMENTO NACIONAL

### ORIENTE

(CONTINUACION)

#### Edificaciones Públicas

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| — 1 Palacio de Justicia en Holguín.  | — Edificio para la jefatura y talleres del distrito sur de Obras Públicas. |
| — 1 Palacio Municipal en Santiago de Cuba (terminación).   | — Distrito Naval del Sur (conjunto de edificios).                          |
| — 2 casas consistoriales en Bayamo y Alto Songo. (Terminación de la primera y ampliación de la segunda). | — 5 puestos navales.   |
| — 12 unidades judiciales.  | — 6 cuarteles y estaciones de policía.                                     |
| — 8 unidades fiscales.   | — 1 prisión en Holguín.  |
| — 1 Sucursal del Banco Nacional de Cuba.   | — 1 Aduana en Antilla.   |
|  | — 1 Aduana de Santiago de Cuba.  |

#### Urbanismo

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| — 9 acueductos: en Antilla, Banes y Victoria de las Tunas (construidos); ampliación y mejoras en la famosa presa de Charco Mono, construida por el primer gobierno revolucionario del General Batista (1933), la que mediante una completa red de distribución, dotó de agua a la ciudad de Santiago; al de Bayamo, una planta de purificación y nuevo equipo de bombeo; ampliación de la red de distribución en el de El Cobre; al de Guantánamo, nueva conductora que surtía también a Caimanera y a la Base Naval de los Estados Unidos. Terminación del de Holguín, y nuevo equipo de bombeo al de Manzanillo. |  |
| — 4 aeropuertos: ampliación y terminación del "Antonio Maceo"; inicio de la construcción del de Baracoa en Mayajara; mejoras en el de Mayarí y construcción de uno en Los Caños, Guantánamo.   |  |
| — 1 reparto urbanizado: el Alturas de Vista Alegre, en Santiago de Cuba.   | — 2 campos deportivos.                       |
| — 2 malecones: en Santiago de Cuba y Baracoa.  | — 11 parques construidos o embellecidos.     |
| — 1 almacén frigorífico para vegetales en Holguín.   | — 346,800 m2 de calles urbanas pavimentadas. |
| — 1 granero en Victoria de las Tunas.  | — 1 unidad agrícola en el Valle de Caujeri.  |
|  | — 3 naves para descascarar café en Guisa.    |
| — 1 planta de cemento Portland en Santiago de Cuba, financiada por el BANDES.  |  |

62-106941-161

51-114

June 16, 1972

REC-19 68-106941-162

Nalcrest, Florida 33856

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of June 11th, with enclosure, has been received and I appreciate your interest in writing. Thank you for making your views available to us. You can be assured we endeavor to discharge our responsibilities with the highest degree of thoroughness and dispatch.

Sincerely yours,

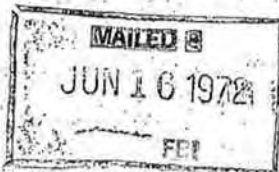
L. Patrick Gray III

L. Patrick Gray, III  
Acting Director

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well-known to the Bureau.

mn:ljl (3)

Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Campbell \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Marshall \_\_\_\_\_  
Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_



JUN 26 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

b6  
b7C

*TE/SH/HA*  
*mor*  
*mn*  
*Q*



Nalcrest, Fla. 33856  
11 June 1972

b6  
b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

AFTER FIVE DAYS RETURN TO

LIBERTY LOBBY

Nalcrest, Fla.

ZIP CODE 33856

Gentlemen:

I'm sure you keep yourselves informed about subversive publications, but, to relieve my indignation, I wish to call your attention to the one enclosed - Liberty Letter. It seems to be trying hard to discredit our national leaders and cripple the government by inducing citizens to pay no taxes. I assume such efforts can only be in furtherance of the Communist goal of internal breakdown in the U.S.

I don't know how we happen to be on their mailing list, but I have written today asking that our name be removed. ST-114 REC-19 62-106941-162  
Thank you for watching this kind of hate literature.

To me!

ack: pp  
mm: pp  
Very truly yours,

ENCLOSURE

6-16-72

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

16 JUN 20 1972

CORRESPONDENCE



# WARNING: TAX STRIKE AHEAD

## *LIBERTY LOBBY Urges Revision of Internal Revenue Code*

Nothing on the political horizon looms as large in the mind of the American voter today as TAXES. Political analysts rate taxes even higher than concern over the Vietnam war, forced busing, or crime. And with reason. The burgeoning tax rebellion, predicted years ago by LIBERTY LOBBY, is now a looming reality.



In testimony before the House Ways and Means Committee (see article on page 2), Dr. Martin Larson, Tax Policy Consultant for LIBERTY LOBBY, told the Committee that fed-up taxpayers all over America are banding together in order to force some fiscal sanity back into government operations. Dr. Larson told the committee to "put your ear to the ground, for to ignore these protests is to do so at your own peril."

Dr. Larson's testimony concerned H.R. 13720, a measure designed to establish more effective and understandable guidelines involving political activities on the part of "charitable" and "educational" institutions.

Dr. Larson told the committee, "It is our hope that this Committee will see fit to rewrite Sec. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code so that every exempt organization will know precisely where it stands without difficulty or question and so that nothing may be left to the subjective judgment of an irresponsible

bureaucrat. I consider it outrageous that some official, beyond the reach of the voters or the courts, should have the power to arrive at a decision without a hearing, without a trial, and without recourse."

He pointed out to the Committee that, "the burden of federal taxation has now become so onerous and its administration and imposition so discriminatory and pernicious that the people of this Nation are on the verge of general tax rebellion. You may recall in the **Kentucky Resolutions**, Thomas Jefferson wrote that excessive taxation will ultimately lead to bloodshed and revolution."

The basic inequities in Sec. 501 of the Internal Revenue Code must be corrected. It is a logical first step in the battle for Tax Equity.

## WHAT YOU CAN DO:

- Alert your Congressman to the testimony of LIBERTY LOBBY concerning H.R. 13720, calling for a revision of Sec. 501.
- Urge your Senators to heed the growing tax revolt in this Nation and point out that failure to do so will lead to disaster.
- Learn about the tax strike yourself and inform your friends. Write letters to your local newspapers, call radio talk shows.

**Remember—YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!**

## EDITORIALS

### THE PRESIDENT'S NEW VIETNAM POLICY

It seems to us that one of the conclusions you have to draw from President Nixon's blockade of Haiphong is that—again—the “rightwing extremists” who have urged this step for many years have been right all of the time: this IS the way to win that war!

By finally doing it, Mr. Nixon is confirming that the Kennedy, Johnson and his own policy has been 100% wrong in the past, and that the blood of 50,000 Americans is on their hands.

As you know, LIBERTY LOBBY has been against the Vietnam war since the beginning. We were one of the very few organizations to oppose intervention when it first started. Once in, however, the only honorable thing is to win. We've said it before and we'll say it again: win or get out!

### J. EDGAR HOOVER, R.I.P.

He was an institution, and his enemies were usually the enemies of America. He is now a legend.

Hoover presided over an organization which will now—we may be sure—undergo drastic change. We fear that not all of these changes may necessarily be for the best.

Every totalitarian state—as Hoover well knew—has to have a ruthless secret police. Although he was himself highly political and was perhaps forced at times to do or say things which he did not wish, he was definitely a patriot, and was determined that the F.B.I. would not become the tool of tyranny.

Now that he is gone—and especially considering the somewhat mysterious conditions of his death—Americans must watch the F.B.I. and the C.I.A. with extreme closeness.

The fact that both organizations have been directed by Henry Kissinger since Mr. Nixon's order of November 5, 1971, is not an encouraging one.

Hoover's untimely death removes any obstacles to the plans Mr. Kissinger might have to put all intelligence under the supervision of the subversive forces he represents, which could result in intervention in the Mideast, a probability LIBERTY LOBBY has often warned against.

### WHO'S NEXT?

Liberty Letter readers will recall that LIBERTY LOBBY came to the defense of Rep. John Dowdy (D-Tex.) at the outset of his troubles more than two years ago, when he was indicted on trumped up bribery charges, which had the effect of granting immunity from prosecution to a gang of real swindlers.



Now, two years and one conviction later, we find the jackals of politics howling around the downed statesman. Not content with Dowdy's conviction and withdrawal from Congress at the end of this session, they want him expelled. Their weak excuse is that Adam Clayton Powell received worse treatment by the House, and failure to oust Dowdy will mean a dual standard exists, based on racism.

Well, as we have said from time to time, there is no accounting for Congressmen. Apparently logic and the partisan political stance cannot exist simultaneously. How can anyone compare one Congressman caught with his hand in the till (misuse of government funds, among other charges) with another victimized in an obvious frameup which has not yet been finally adjudicated?

Perhaps new light on the Dowdy case came recently. Rep. Cornelius Gallagher (D-N.J.) was indicted for alleged income tax evasion. In a rousing speech on the floor of the House, Gallagher hotly denied the charge and related a whodunit involving the F.B.I., gangsters, dead bodies—all the suspense ingredients. Pointedly he observed that Dowdy and others who have had trouble all belonged to either the House or Senate Judiciary Committee, which oversee the F.B.I.

It won't help to remind our readers that ever since Dowdy's indictment, we have been saying that he was only the opening wedge in the attempt to discredit Congress. But it may do some good to warn again that there will be more.

### LETTER TO THE EDITOR

EDITOR: What is the gesture that Bob Lyon, Terry Oaks and Ron Long give in the picture on page 3 of the May issue?

They are giving the "Tax Strike Punch," a boxer's gesture signifying defiance of the federal government. Make a fist with either the right or left hand and hold it at chest level.—Ed.

CARL MUNDY  
Jacksonville, Fla.

### LIBERTY LOBBY URGES CODE CHANGES FOR TAX EQUITY

WASHINGTON, May 5 (LLNS)—Revision of one of the most important sections of the Internal Revenue Code was urged today when Dr. Martin A. Larson, tax policy consultant for LIBERTY LOBBY, and Robert M. Bartell, LIBERTY LOBBY's tax program coordinator, appeared before the Ways and Means Committee.

Dr. Larson, author of *The Great Tax Fraud* and foremost authority on tax avoidance, called on the Committee to revise Sec. 501 of the Internal Revenue Code, particularly emphasizing the ambiguous wording of Sec. 501(c)(3), dealing with exemptions of various groups. He called the Code "perhaps the most esoteric conglomeration of inequity ever conceived . . . Charged originally with being a communist instrument for the destruction of property and free enterprise, it has been supplied with so many loopholes, exemptions, allowances, and deductions that a man who makes \$100 million a year may be required to pay no tax whatever; yet it has so many snares and traps that it is almost impossible for the small and independent businessman to survive at all."

Foundations should lose their exemptions, Dr. Larson pointed out, if they finance the registration of voters, support other groups which engage in any type of political activity, or make grants for "research" which are nothing more than political favors.



Robert M. Bartell, LIBERTY LOBBY tax program coordinator, and Dr. Martin A. Larson, LIBERTY LOBBY tax policy consultant, leave the Liberty Building to testify on tax equity before the House Ways and Means Committee.

Dr. Larson also noted that IRS has for years conducted a vendetta against LIBERTY LOBBY and its officials: "IRS has levied assessments against LIBERTY LOBBY which I feel certain cannot be sustained even under its own laws and regulations. This, gentlemen, constitutes simple persecution and can have no purpose except to silence an organization that speaks for sanity and economy in government."

Although not all members were present, the Committee listened attentively. Rep. Joel Broyhill (R-Va.) later asked several questions and commended LIBERTY LOBBY for its efforts in behalf of tax equity.





## LIBERTY LIBRARY

**WHY IS IT** that so many folks have the notion that merely reading books, passing pamphlets, listening to a speech or attending an anti-communist meeting has some effect against the growth of communism? This is the mistaken idea that has brought nothing but defeat after defeat in the battle to preserve our liberties.

The truth is, we are soon going to be the best-educated slaves in the world unless we start winning more battles than we have.

The truth is, only organized political action can do the job. All the talk in the world will not stop the enemy. That is why,

### 17 YEARS AGO

**LIBERTY LOBBY** was started. From the beginning, it was to be different from all other patriotic groups then existing—and it has not changed a bit from its Original Plan.

While the other groups were educational or religious in nature, **LIBERTY LOBBY** was going to take up where they left off—to use that education in a practical way—to take political action, in other words, right where it counts: on the lawmaking body of the United States—the Congress.

### IT HAS WORKED

as you can tell by looking over our *Victory List* pamphlet.

Yes, we have reason to be pleased about the past. And, what about now? Well, never before have we been so active and effective. Through our Save Our Schools Program we established Action Now, a confederation of almost 100 local anti-forced busing, pro-freedom of choice groups. Through friends in Congress we are kept up-to-the minute on how many congressmen have signed the discharge petition for the Freedom of Choice Amendment, and we are working hard to get reluctant congressmen to use this route to bypass the Judiciary Committee.

Our National TaxAction Program has blazed the trail for Tax Equity. Today, everyone is talking about taxing the tax-exempt foundations and the super-billionaires who pay no taxes and passing the savings on to the working man. That is our idea; it gained popularity through our *The Great Tax Fraud*, by Dr. Martin A. Larson, and through affiliation with many hundreds of local tax protest groups.

### LIBERTY LOBBY

has a solid record of continuing accomplishment and success over the years that cannot be matched.

To date we have merged with five organizations after the leaders decided that their efforts would be most effective when tied into our program.

Here is your key to greatest effectiveness! Help us build **LIBERTY LOBBY** into the greatest force in Washington. The best way to do this is to increase the circulation of

### LIBERTY LETTER

to one million subscribers.

As readers know, the purpose of *Liberty Letter* is not only to inform you of vital and interesting facts. The purpose of *Liberty Letter* is to get the reader activated. Each month, page 1 concentrates on one bill before Congress, urging readers to take a carefully-thought out course of action.

Meanwhile, our legislative staff works here in Washington on that same legislation, personally contacting congressmen and senators. This way, they feel the "heat" both from their constituents who write them and from our lobbyists.

So you see, *Liberty Letter* is FAR MORE than a mere newsletter. And its value is worth far more than a mere \$5 per year.

Subscribers also receive other benefits, too, such as the *EMERGENCY Liberty Letters*. Let's make June

### THE BIG MONTH

for *Liberty Letter*. If you sell three or more subscriptions to your friends, neighbors or club members, there is a 50% commission! Many clubs have found this a good way to make some extra money for their treasury as well as to assure that their members are kept well-informed and consistently activated in the direction of good government.

Any way you look at it, your personal efforts to increase the circulation of *Liberty Letter* are rewarding both for your Country and for yourself. Some folks find that they can easily make ten or twenty dollars a day selling *Liberty Letter* door-to-door. Can you think of a better way to circumvent the CFR-controlled "free press" with the truth?

Particularly this election year, people are interested in politics. With your recommendation, they'll snap up *Liberty Letter* at the low subscription price. Note the coupon at the bottom of this page for full details.

## VIRGINIA SOS MEETING

**RICHMOND, VA., Apr. 26 (LLNS)**—Save Our Schools of Virginia, one of the most active local groups affiliated with ACTION NOW, held an enthusiastic meeting tonight preceding the Washington anti-busing rally.

Speakers included David Borella, Mulga, Ala.; Mary Ann Christofano, Denver, Colo.; Clay Smothers, Dallas, Tex.; Col. John Warnock, Camden, Ark.; and James Wong, San Francisco, Calif. They stressed the big job ahead for opponents of compulsory busing, and the absolute necessity of cooperation if the movement is to succeed.

## Letterettes . . .

**NOTE TO SUBSCRIBERS ONLY:** If you are not a Member of the Board of Policy, you probably have not read the May issue of *Liberty Lowdown*, sent without charge to all Members of the Board of Policy. Here is proof that the publisher of a supposedly "conservative" magazine in New York—*National Review*—is actually a member of a pro-Red China/front group, the National Committee on United States-China Relations, along with more than 200 one-worlders, reds and CFR leaders. To receive the *Lowdown* every month, join the Board of Policy.

Sorry for the delay in shipping orders for *None Dare Call It Conspiracy*. It was caused by the failure of the publisher to deliver.

**CORRECTION.** For the first time in memory, we goofed! Last issue of *Liberty Letter* reported that "Rep." John Schmitz spoke at the Tax Strike Meeting in L.A. It was actually Mr. John N. Schmitz, a San Gabriel economist who spoke, not Rep. John G. Schmitz, of Tustin. California boasts two outstanding Schmitzes. The one who spoke has developed a way to get your employer to stop withholding part of your earnings.

The April issue listed Rep. Ray Roberts (D-Tex.) as not having signed the Freedom of Choice Amendment discharge petition and did not list Rep. Chet Holifield (D-Calif.), indicating that he had signed. The reverse is correct: Roberts had signed; Holifield had not.

If you've received a solicitation recently from New York using the name, "Tax-action," it's not from **LIBERTY LOBBY**. Just another group using our stolen mailing list.

—Cut Coupon Here—

Dear **LIBERTY LOBBY**:

I want to help get a million subscribers to **LIBERTY LETTER**. I understand that the subscription price is \$5 for one year, \$10 for 3 years, \$15 for 5 years, \$25 for 10 years and \$50 for Lifetime. I also understand that my commission is 50%, but to qualify I must send in at least 3 new subscriptions.

I am happy to enclose the names and addresses of ..... new subscribers, with all information clearly printed or typed, including the number of years for which they have subscribed. I also enclose check or checks for \$....., which is 50% of the amount I have collected, the other 50% being my commission, which I retain for myself or our group.

My own name and address appear correctly on the reverse of this Coupon.



By Rev. Stanley M. Andrews

By the time our readers get to this column some of us will have attended a parent-sponsored conference here in Washington dealing with the new Child Care bills which have been introduced in Congress.

A new organization to many, the National Coalition on the Crisis in Education, has been organized to oppose the massive government child development programs, sensitivity training in the schools, in-school sex education, and the abolition of the neighborhood school.

The National Coalition first met in Chicago three years ago to discuss sex education and I was honored to speak for the Maryland delegates. This time, of course, we represent more than 75 local groups throughout the Nation opposed to forced busing.

**ACTION NOW and LIBERTY LOBBY's own Save Our Schools state councils are proud to join in this larger battle to save our children from dictatorial control by professional educators.**

This new "Devil's mess" is a nightmare packet of legislation which includes money for the head start program, as well as for a network of preschool educational services for most children including the controversial "development day care programs for parents who are working." This, of course, is a mask to force thousands of housewives into the labor market. No wonder the big corporations favor these proposals. None of them pay women workers the rates received by men.

If these proposals are adopted we will be started on the path already trod by the children of the Soviet and Israeli-family communes! The government will secure entire authority over your children. It is necessary that you write, wire, or call this week your Members of Congress expressing your opposition, since the bills are due to come up for a vote soon. Wire today!

**LIBERTY LETTER**  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

134  
6/72

Published each month by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, \$5.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C. Newsstand price 50¢ per copy.

## NEWSLETTER

Please  
Expedite!

FORM 3579  
REQUESTED

F76718 SYM 0273 N

GENERAL DELIVERY  
NALCREST

FL 33858



One Senator says "Congress has almost reached the point of immobility." Pressure from YOU and other aroused patriots can help get the Legislative Branch off dead center.

**Taxes**—The American taxpayer was soaked further when the Senate authorized \$1.6 billion to the international bankers (via International Monetary Fund, et al.). Coupled with \$320 million to the International Development Association earlier, this may indicate another U.S. dollar devaluation soon. Since the money is for poor nations, why can't the U.S., with the biggest debt in the world, qualify?

**Child Development**—S. 3010 and S. 3228, the new version of child control, appear to be moving out of committee and to the Senate floor. The plan is to move legislation such as expansion of Headstart, then tie on Legal Services and Child Development as amendments. By the time these bills get to the voting stage, they'll contain the same radical measures that the President vetoed last year. Let your Senators know your views.

**Presidential War Powers**—The Senate took a step toward restricting U.S. involvement in foreign wars with passage of the War Powers Act. It allows the President to commit American servicemen to battle on foreign soil for only 30 days without Congressional consent, and voids any further American troop commitments in prior treaties. This appears to be a big step toward keeping U.S. armed forces out of the Mideast or other hot spots. Let your Representative know how you feel on this subject.

U.N.—H.R. 2632, to get the U.S. out

## Anti-Busing Forces Rally

WASHINGTON, Apr. 27 (LLNS)—Rep. Norman Lent (R-N.Y.), sponsor of the Constitutional Amendment to stop forced busing, told several hundred forced busing opponents that 66 more signatures were needed on the discharge petition to get the amendment to the floor for a vote.



The rally climaxed a "March on Washington." "Walking Manias" from the South met those hiking from the North just outside the District and walked together to the Capitol. Following the rally, Mrs. Mary Ann Cristofano, president of United Schools Against Forced Busing, Denver, Colo., remained in Washington several days to complete a survey. She contacted every Representative personally or by letter to learn his stand on the issue of forced busing.

In a later development, Warren S. Richardson, LIBERTY LOBBY general counsel, appeared on a TV panel on this subject. On May 5, Channel 5, Washington, presented an hour and a half discussion program "Has Busing Reached the End of the Line?" Richardson and several others ably presented the case against forced busing.

Channel 5 announced the results of its own forced busing survey: 88% against, 12% for.

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

of the UN, should get priority treatment now that some Congressmen are attacking the purchase of chrome from Rhodesia, and insisting that we buy from Russia, on the grounds that U.N. sanctions supercede Congressional action. Patriots must insist on getting the U.S. out of the U.N. before it is too late. Urge your Representative to sign Discharge Petition No. 10 if he has not already done so, so the House can vote on this issue.

Sell

*Subscriptions*

to Liberty Letter—and  
make \$ \$ \$

See article and coupon on page 3



28

September 27, 1972

62-106941-

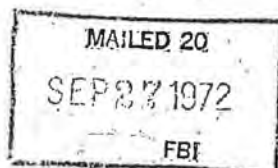
[redacted]  
Long Beach, California 90807

Dear [redacted]

In reply to your letter of September 20th, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice and I am, therefore, unable to comply with your request for data regarding the John Birch Society and the Liberty Lobby. I regret that I cannot be of assistance in this instance.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray III

L. Patrick Gray, III  
Acting Director

NOTE: The Liberty Lobby and the John Birch Society are well known to the Bureau. Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

JWD:hkm (3)

Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Baker \_\_\_\_\_  
Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_  
Marshall \_\_\_\_\_  
Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_  
Ms. Herwig \_\_\_\_\_  
Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

6 OCT 4 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-106941-379

September 20, 1970

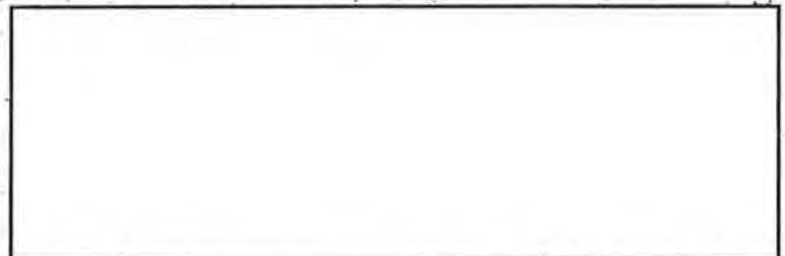
Dear Sirs:

It is very important to me to have the Federal Bureau of Investigation's opinion about the Birch Society and the Liberty Lobby.

To my way of thinking there has long been much controversy about the Birch Society and recently a small newspaper titled, Choice:1972 from the Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave. S.E., Washington D.C. became known to us.

It would be so appreceated if someone in your department could set my mind straight on rather these organizations are to be trusted or just a front for Communism they are supposed to be fighting.

Very sincerely,



Long Beach, Calif. 90807

b6  
b7C

*Ask  
9-27-72  
JWW/jm*

*62-106941-*

NOT RECORDED  
191 OCT 2 1970

16 SEP 28 1971

CORRESPONDENCE  
*[Handwritten initials]*

*118C 104401-3879  
ED IN 62-104401-29*

4/25/72

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, WFO

ATTENTION: CRIME RECORDS  
DIVISION

[REDACTED]  
LIBERTY LOBBY  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

b6  
b7C  
b7D

On today's date, pursuant to a telephonic request  
from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] was interviewed by WFO Agents. [REDACTED] initially stated  
that he desired his identity be concealed in this matter.  
He pointed out that what he was about to furnish to the  
Agents was not made known by him to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He advised that he desired  
to furnish this information to the Bureau because of his  
great admiration for the FBI.

[REDACTED] stated that he was informed yesterday by  
a personal friend, who is associated with the Liberty Lobby,  
that the legal staff of the Liberty Lobby had developed  
information indicating that the FBI and U.S. military intelli-  
gence had an "arrangement", which was above and outside the  
control of any Administration in the White House. They had  
reportedly developed information revealing that [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

- ③ Bureau  
1- Baltimore (58-409) (Info)  
2- WFO  
(1 - 58-1177)  
RJL:hms  
(6)

60 MAY 15 1972

45  
62-106441-  
NOT RECORDED  
4 MAY 11 1972

94-50968  
ORIGINAL FILED IN



WFO 62-0

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[REDACTED] did not desire to reveal his source at the Liberty Lobby and pointed out that he only recently has come in contact with this group [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] pointed out that his source in the Liberty Lobby was somewhat vague and furnished no specific information as to the nature or basis of their alleged findings concerning the "arrangement."



(EI) 62-106941

1 - [REDACTED]

Date: February 1, 1973

To: Honorable Dean Burch  
Chairman  
Federal Communications Commission  
Room 814  
1919 M Street, Northwest  
Washington, D. C. 20554

From: L. Patrick Gray, III, Acting Director

Subject: LIBERTY LOBBY

On January 26, 1973, [REDACTED] Federal Communications Commission, provided representatives of this Bureau with a copy of a letter dated January 3, 1973, addressed to you from Senator Barry Goldwater. The letter reported a contact of an amateur radio operator by a representative of the Liberty Lobby for the purpose of determining whether this radio operator would act as an emergency radio station in the event of a national emergency.

[REDACTED] inquired as to whether this Bureau possessed any additional information confirming this type of activity by the Liberty Lobby.

The Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by this Bureau. Information which has been provided to us indicates it was organized in 1955 for the purpose of "reversing the dangerous trend toward socialization internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance."

ENCLOSURE

ERS:fb  
(4)

FEB 5 1973

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Baker \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gebhardt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Marshall \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Purvis \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bowers \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Herington \_\_\_\_\_  
Ms. Herwig \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mintz \_\_\_\_\_  
Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FEB 12 1973

Honorable Dean Burch  
Chairman  
Federal Communications Commission

to international communism." It is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism."

The files of this Bureau contain no additional information indicating that the Liberty Lobby is interested in or is engaged in establishing an emergency communications system.

NOTE:

The Bureau representatives referred to herein who met with [redacted] were Inspector [redacted] and Supervisors [redacted] and [redacted]. The information being provided the Federal Communications Commission regarding the Liberty Lobby was extracted from public source material.

b6  
b7C

United States Senate

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

COMMITTEES:  
AERONAUTICAL AND SPACE SCIENCES  
ARMED SERVICES  
PREPAREDNESS INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE  
TACTICAL AIR POWER SUBCOMMITTEE  
NATIONAL STOCKPILE AND NAVAL PETROLEUM  
RESERVES SUBCOMMITTEE

January 3, 1973

REC'D  
JAN 5 12 41 PM '73  
DEAN BURCH  
CHAIRMAN  
F.C.C.

The Honorable Dean Burch, Chairman  
Federal Communications Commission  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Dean:

Last night I had a call that was the damndest thing I've heard of  
in a long, long time and I think you should know about it.

I was called by the wife of an amateur radio operator that I know,  
two very sensible, sane people. They had been visited by the  
Liberty Lobby to see if they would act as an emergency radio station  
in the event of trouble and would he be willing to provide his  
station with an auxiliary generator so that he could work during  
times of national emergency, even though amateur radio might be  
closed down. I thought you might like to know about this because  
if Liberty Lobby is doing this, I think we ought to speak to them  
about it because amateurs or anyone operating during the time of  
national closedown would be in violation.

With warm wishes,

  
Barry Goldwater

FILE  
5-ERS

~~Room 817~~

1919 M ST NW

20554

62-106941-163

ENCLOSURE

Let to FCC  
2/1/73 ERS:ed

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/22/73

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-40127) (C)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY  
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION  
CONCERNING  
(OO:WFO)

Photo  
CC TO: Nace  
REQ. REC'D 11-5-73  
NOV 8 1973  
ANS.  
BY: MED RDB

Enclosed for each the Bureau, Alexandria and Baltimore is one copy of a characterization of Liberty Lobby.

On 3/13/73, [redacted] advised that Liberty Lobby, a private organization with headquarters at 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C., which is engaged in publicizing and promoting conservative political objectives, had begun disseminating a recorded telephone message called "Liberty Line" to the public at Washington, D.C. telephone number 543-1776.

The current "Liberty Line" message announces inauguration of a five-minute radio broadcast entitled "This is Liberty Lobby" over Radio Station WDON (Wheaton, Maryland) at 10:45 a.m., Monday through Friday. This program reportedly began 3/12/73. The message is given by CURTIS B. DALL, chairman of Liberty Lobby, who indicates that Liberty Lobby will air important issues omitted by the news media, such as the leftist leanings of Secretary ELLIOT RICHARDSON, United States Department of Defense.

Inasmuch as Liberty Lobby's radio program and recorded telephone message will be available to citizens in suburban Maryland and Virginia, as well as in Washington D.C., and will undoubtedly result in numerous inquiries of the Bureau by the public, WFO is enclosing for the Bureau, Alexandria and Baltimore a characterization of Liberty Lobby prepared by WFO.

- 2- Bureau (Enc 1) ENCLOSURE  
1- Alexandria (Enc 1) (Info)  
1- Baltimore (Enc 1) (Info)  
1- WFO

REC-28

EX-112

8 MAR 23 1973

EKP:tsm  
(5)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR

1 APR 4 1973

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/31/00 BY SP5 JEL/KAP



LIBERTY LOBBY

Liberty Lobby was founded in the latter part of 1957 by Willis Allison Carto. It was created for the purpose of impressing upon national legislators in Washington, D. C. the conservative political viewpoint of the constituency it purports to represent. This objective reportedly is achieved by personal visits to the offices of individual congressmen by Liberty Lobby representatives and by urging its quarter-million subscribers to pressure legislators on a specific issue by a flood of correspondence.

Colonel Curtis B. Dall, former son-in-law of President Franklin D. Roosevelt, has the title of Chairman of Liberty Lobby, but Carto, who holds the position of Treasurer, reputedly is the "real guiding force" in the organization.

Described as a constitutionalist, centrist organization, Liberty Lobby is said by its spokesmen to be working within the system for constitutional government and against centralized power and alien ideology of both the left and the right. Its critics, however, see Liberty Lobby as the purveyor of thinly disguised white racist and anti-Semitic sentiment and a potential power base of the "hard right". This subtle racism is thought to derive from Carto's devotion to the philosophy expressed in Francis Parker Yockey's book, "Imperium", a "treatise that praises Western European culture and describes Jews, Negroes, Indians and other minorities as 'culture distorters'".

In November, 1970, Liberty Lobby was estimated to have an annual income of from \$800,000 to \$850,000, and forty-two employees then staffed the Liberty Lobby Building at 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C. The first issue of Liberty Lobby's publication, "Liberty Letter", appeared in January, 1961, and by November, 1970, the organization was reported to have 250,000 subscribers on its computerized mailing list. In January, 1966, a second publication, "Liberty Lowdown", which was described as a "Confidential Report on Washington and world events", was offered to supporters willing to pledge at least a dollar a month to Liberty Lobby. These pledgers also comprise Liberty Lobby's Board of Policy and were estimated in the latter part of 1971 to number 23,000 or 25,000.

Through a complex of associations and interlocking directorates, Liberty Lobby has helped to raise campaign funds for conservative political candidates, supported anti-busing

62-106941-164  
ENCLOSURE

advocates and the white-controlled government of Rhodesia, and backed a number of "ultra-conservative" publications. Among these groups and publications are: United Congressional Appeal; Action Now; the former Friends of Rhodesian Independence; "American Mercury"; and "Washington Observer Newsletter".

Youth for Wallace was set up by Carto to promote the candidacy of Governor George C. Wallace in the 1968 presidential election. This group, supported by Liberty Lobby resources and personnel, subsequently became the nucleus of the National Youth Alliance, which has been described in the past as "hard-core right" and, more recently, under new leadership independent of Carto's influence, "neo-Nazi". Reportedly, there is some evidence of direct support by Carto for "Statecraft", a "super-obnoxiously racist and anti-semitic" tabloid published by C. E. Baker which often features "smear" attacks upon Carto's political enemies.

- Sources:
- 1) "Power Base for Hard Right", article appearing in "The Washington Post and Times Herald", a daily newspaper published at Washington, D. C., issue of 5/16/71, pp A-1 & A-8.
  - 2) "Liberty Lobby Does All Right By Itself", article appearing in "The Washington Post and Times Herald", issue of 11/15/70, pp D-1 & D-16.
  - 3) "The Strange Story of Willis Carto", article appearing in the "National Review", issue of 9/10/71, Vol. XXIII, No. 35, p 978.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-10694)

DATE: 8/13/73

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68834) (C)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY  
EM - WHG  
(OO: WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau and Washington Field Office, is one Xerox copy each of the booklet entitled, "The War Lords of Washington."

The Washington Field Office, by letter dated 1/12/72, advised that Liberty Lobby was an organization with headquarters at 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C., which sought to promote conservative philosophy and policies through the circulation of printed material to its membership and supporters and by its lobbying activities on Capitol Hill. Liberty Lobby was founded by WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, and Colonel CURTIS B. DALL was currently its chairman.

On 6/19/73, [redacted] Santa Monica, California furnished the Los Angeles Office with a copy of a booklet entitled, "The War Lords of Washington." This booklet reflects that it was written by ANTHONY J. HILDER and was published by Educator Publications, Box 333, Fullerton, California. It is indicated that this booklet was part of a special printing for Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E. Washington, D.C., and copyrighted in 1972.

As it is unknown if the Bureau and Washington Field Office have copies of this booklet, Xerox copies are enclosed. The booklet contains results of an interview with Colonel CURTIS DALL, the former son-in-law of President FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT. DALL stated that he welcomed this opportunity to

b6  
b7c

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1) ENCLOSURE ATTACHED  
2 - WFO (Enc. 1) (100-40127) (RM)  
2 - Los Angeles  
(1 - [redacted])

REC-70

EX-112

9 AUG 17 1973

ANC/mte  
(5)

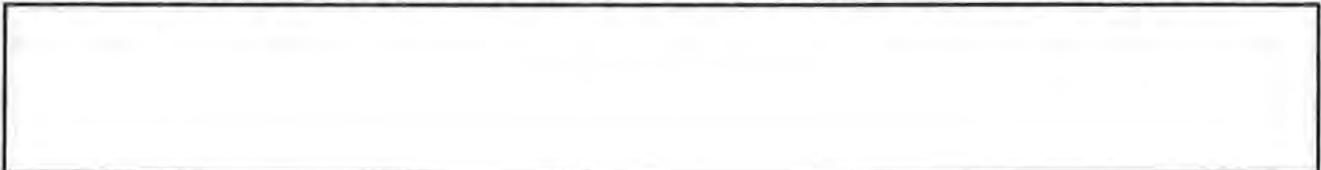
25  
5 AUG 28 1973

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



LA 100-68834

bring the true story of the events that led to the attack at Pearl Harbor on 12/7/41. DALL said that this attack was not only provoked but welcomed by the International Banking Cartelists and their agents working within the higher echelon of government with the United States. He wrote that it was fully known, well in advance with enough notice to have averted the catastrophe which fell upon the peace-loving people of both our great nations. DALL said that the cartelists deliberately brought on world war and these same international war conspirators and their agents surrendered eastern Europe to international communism. DALL said that they deliberately extended the war to allow the "Red Russian butchers" to take over North Korea. DALL said further that he would show that the destruction of Hiroshima and Nagasaki were ordered after the Japanese Government had made official overtures for peace.

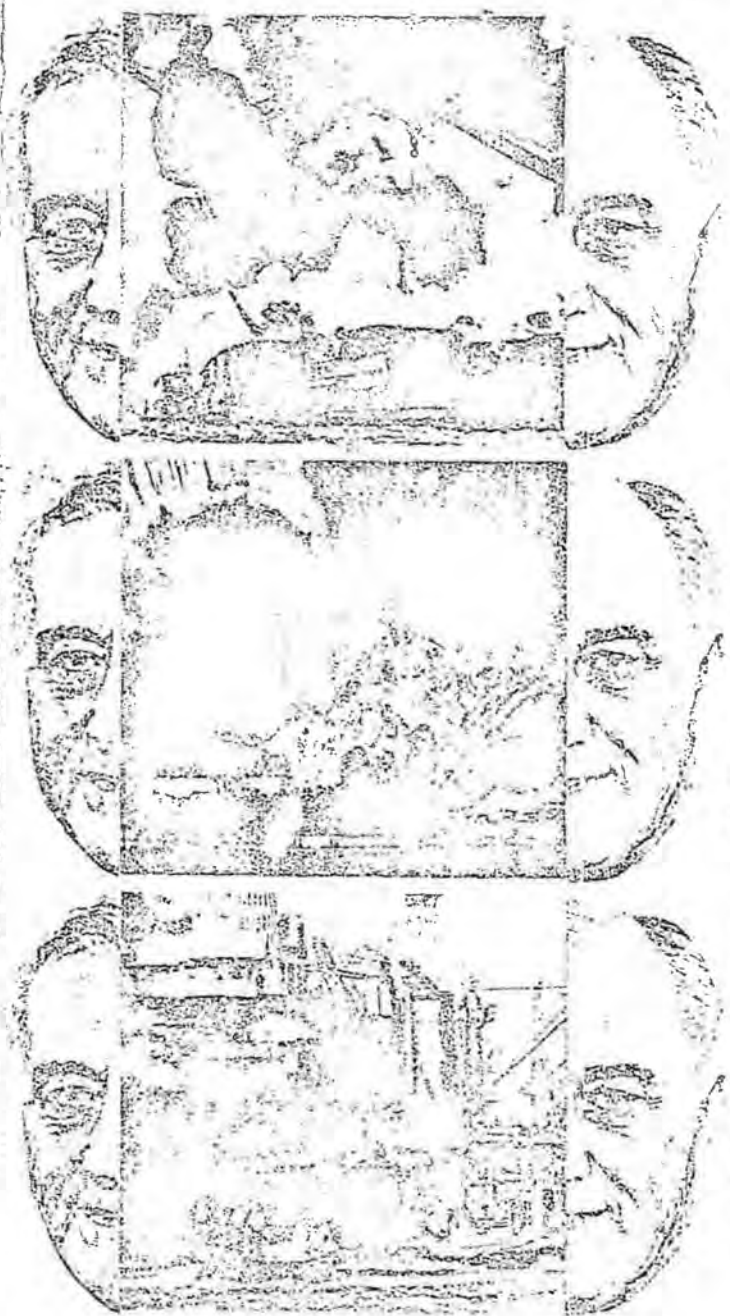


b6  
b7c

No further action being taken by Los Angeles Office regarding Liberty Lobby. Los Angeles indices contain no record of Educator Publications or The National Educator.



此れこそ真珠灣攻撃の真相だ



*"In politics,  
nothing happens by accident.  
If it happens,  
you can bet  
it was planned that way."  
F.D.R.*

**COVER DESIGN BY DAVID K. LOBENBERG**

Lobenberg received his masters degree in graphic design from the University of California at Los Angeles. Mr. Lobenberg's explosive cover reflects his unique talent in working with the author to graphically depict the essence of global deceit and hypocrisy.

**THE WAR LORDS OF WASHINGTON**  
(secrets of Pearl Harbor)  
An Interview With Col. Curtis Dall

by  
Anthony J. Hilder



Special printing by

**LIBERTY LOBBY**

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Published by:  
**EDUCATOR PUBLICATIONS**  
Box 333  
Fullerton, Calif. 92632

©EDUCATOR PUBLICATIONS, 1972



This book is dedicated to the innocent men, women and children who were mass-murdered in the most vicious atrocities in the History of Mankind - the dropping of the atomic bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki; to the men of Pearl Harbor whose "lives were sacrificed" to set the stage for World War II; and to the "brave men" who gallantly fought and died on "both" sides of the conflict believing that their blood was shed in the pursuit of freedom.

By presenting this document to the Freedom Loving People of Japan, exposing the events which led to World War II, it is our prayer that we can prevent World War III.

Whatever the cost, we will destroy the "conspirators", whose crimes are against humanity... for freedom to live they must die. Never in the annals of human history have so few done so much, so often, to hurt so many as the International Bankers and their War Lords of Washington.



#### PUBLISHER'S NOTE

Over the past two-and-one-half decades, the American people have heard a number of stories concerning the event known to history as Pearl Harbor, which launched American involvement in World War Two.

For one thing, attempts have been made in the past to portray President Franklin Delano Roosevelt as a man who deliberately invited the Japanese attack, so as to allow him to get the United States into war on a solid footing.

Others have said other things.

Some historians have attempted to gloss over the whole affair, portraying Roosevelt's role in the great tragedy as merely that of a well meaning man who accidentally found himself in a very bad position. Still others have alleged that he not only knew full well exactly what the Japanese were doing, but that he, in fact, conspired with them to bring on the Pearl Harbor catastrophe.

A third group insists that Roosevelt and his many pro-Communist advisors wanted to involve America in the war

against Germany—so that Russia could grab all of Eastern Europe—but that the Japanese did not know, when they launched their attack on Hawaii, that they were being used as the catalyst.

This book is an attempt to set the record straight, once and for all.

Col. Curtis Dall, interviewed here by National Educator reporter Anthony Hilder, is the former son-in-law of the late President, who was privy to many of the secret maneuvers that went on in the White House and in the State Department at that time. Better than any other living American, Dall is able to put the entire affair into proper perspective—laying the blame where it properly belongs.

Some will disagree with his conclusions—for reasons best known to themselves—but none can deny his facts.

THE PUBLISHER



COLONEL DALL'S INTRODUCTION

I welcome this opportunity to bring you the true story of the events which led to the attack at Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941. This attack was not only provoked but welcomed by the International Banking Cartelists and their agents working within the higher echelon of government within the United States. It was fully known—well in advance with enough notice to have averted the catastrophe which fell upon the peace-loving people of both our great nations. These same International Banking Cartelists conspire for a world dictatorship through a one-world U.N. type government, with an international police force and a one-world currency . . . not for the emancipation of man but the enslavement of mankind. They seek to downgrade and destroy the great culture and heritage of Japan and America. Under the guise of promoting world peace, they deliberately brought on world war. These same international war conspirators and their agents deliberately delayed the end of World War II so they could set up the fall of China to Mao Tse-Tung. While building your enemy on the Chinese mainland, they surrendered eastern Europe to international communism.



They deliberately extended the war to allow the Red Russian butchers to take over North Korea—they then sold Japan's Sakhalin Island and your Kurile Islands to the North into slavery, so as to give them a strategic stranglehold at your throat. It was these international war conspirators, closely associated with the Council on Foreign Relations in the United States, that ordered the dropping of the atomic bomb at Hiroshima and Nagasaki which mass-murdered innocent men, women and children and burned babies alive in their cribs. This wanton atrocity was surpassed only by the massacre of Dresden. I will show that the destruction of Hiroshima and Nagasaki were ordered after—I repeat, after the Japanese government had made official overtures for peace.

*Colonel Curtis B. Dall  
Chairman of the Board  
Liberty Lobby, Washington D.C.*



**ADVANCE COMMENTARY**

MR. HILDER: It was Monday, December 8, 1941, Japan time, and Sunday, December 7, 1941, American time—7:55 in the morning. At this moment, Pearl Harbor, the U.S. Naval Station on the Hawaiian Islands, was suddenly awakened with the roar of 54 Japanese dive bombers, 45 fighter planes, 40 torpedo bombers, and 50 low-level bombers. At 8:00 a.m. the U.S. Military Band started playing the STAR SPANGLED BANNER, as simultaneously, the first air torpedo hit. At 8:10 a.m., the battleship ARIZONA blew up. It seems the bomb landed alongside the second turret, crashed through the forecastle . . . a huge ball of fire and smoke mushroomed 500 feet into the air. By 8:50 a.m., a second wave of 35 fighters, and 135 low-level dive bombers converged on Pearl Harbor.

The attack took the Commanding Officers, Admiral Husband E. Kimmel and General Walter C. Short, and their men and ships, by complete surprise.

On Monday, December 8, at 12:29, President Roosevelt was in the Nation's Capitol Building where all Representatives,

Senators, Cabinet Members, and Supreme Court Justices of the U.S. had been invited—Roosevelt grasped the podium beginning with this sentence: *"Yesterday, December 7, 1941—a date which will live in infamy—the United States of America was suddenly and deliberately attacked by Naval and Air Forces of the Empire of Japan. . . . I ask that the Congress declare that since the unprovoked and dastardly attack by Japan on Sunday, December 7, a state of war has existed between the United States and the Japanese Empire,"*

Colonel Dall, why do you feel it imperative that the people of Japan hear this message?

COL. DALL: Because it was the Pearl Harbor attack that brought America into the Second World War via a devious backdoor route, as it were, and from the War, America and Japan received nothing but casualties, debt, and loss. While Soviet Russia and their international Socialistic Dictatorship won half of Europe and Asia, we in America got nothing from it except 292,000 dead, 672,000 wounded, and a bill for about 350 billion dollars or about 126 trillion yen. As for Japan the near total destruction of the Japanese Empire concluded with the atrocities at Hiroshima and Nagasaki which were unparalleled in the history of the earth. Instead of World Peace, we got World War with various brush-fire wars—like Korea in 1950 and Vietnam since 1961. And now, more souped-up rumblings and power-plays in the Near East. For these reasons, I have concerned myself with Pearl Harbor, and have studied its background and the make-up of the forces that planned it.

MR. HILDER: Aside from the information you obtained within the inner circle of America's high government officials, did your "concern" cause you to investigate beyond Washington in the search for the true story of Pearl Harbor?

COL. DALL: Yes, on February 13, 1967, I was fortunate to have had a long talk with retired Admiral Husband A. Kimmel, the Commanding Officer at Pearl Harbor on that fatal day, December 7, 1941, who invited me to his home in Groton, Connecticut, for this purpose. This occasion was about twenty-six years later.

MR. HILDER: From your talk with Admiral Kimmel, and from your own research, Colonel, what problems must be explored with regard to Pearl Harbor?

COL. DALL: An American must look at that event from two angles. Most Americans will feel that, no matter how explained, or attempted to be explained, it remains, on the part of Japan, a surprise military attack on the United States, in violation of International Law, an attack that left 3303 of our forces dead, and 1272 wounded. These men were not alerted, and were completely unprepared to defend themselves! The second angle is a study to evaluate just what forces in America connived to provoke the attack, and planned it so as to force the United States to declare war against Japan. Such a declaration would have to include Germany and Italy, by the terms of the 1940 Tripartite Treaty. That fact was well understood by our State Department as well as the international bankers.

MR. HILDER: Then, you believe it is a crime of astronomical proportions that this attack was allowed to take place. But can we rightly assume that the Japanese Government did not wish the death of these men and only the destruction of the United States fleet?

COL. DALL: We Americans recognize that the surprise attack on Pearl Harbor was not primarily directed at people,

or at civilian centers, but for our men in uniform it surely was a complete and fatal surprise. When they finally realized that the crashing bombs were from Japanese aircraft, according to Walter Lord: "A seaman on the destroyer *MONAGHAN* told Boatswain's Mate, Thomas Donahue, 'Hell, I didn't even know they were sore at us!'"

MR. HILDER: Every patriotic American living felt the crushing impact of our great losses, but to believe that there were those in our own government that provoked such an act staggers the imagination. Will you expand upon the second angle?

COL. DALL: As briefly indicated, that second angle presents the reasonable question of just *how* a surprise of such magnitude was possible. An American recalls Tennyson's line in his "Charge of the Light Brigade"—surely "Someone had blundered." But, what is more, it was far more than what might be termed a blunder—that, instead, it had been *duly planned* that way.

MR. HILDER: Then you mean, Colonel Dall, that some powerful Americans—and some forces in America—had secretly worked to bring about the Pearl Harbor attack?

COL. DALL: I certainly do! That is just what famous historians like Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes and Professor Charles Callan Tansil—and military men like Admiral Robert A. Theobald and Admiral Husband E. Kimmel have also concluded.

MR. HILDER: Would you please give us some specific evidence which these experts cite?

COL. DALL: Yes, indeed! For example, in the best laid plans, someone is quite likely to "spill the beans." That is exactly what the then *Secretary of War*, Henry L. Stimson, did in his diary entry for November 25, 1941. SECRETARY STIMSON stated: "The question was how we should maneuver them (the Japanese) into firing the first shot, without allowing too much damage to ourselves. It was a difficult proposition."

MR. HILDER: That's a stunning confession coming from a member of what has been called America's invisible government—the Council on Foreign Relations. Colonel, why would they want to entice or maneuver Japan into firing the first shot?

COL. DALL: Let me say that upon reviewing the description of that fateful conference of November 25, 1941, held at the White House, I find it heart-breaking to perceive that the strategy of my former father-in-law, President Roosevelt, and his close associates, was chiefly concerned with machinations—Not to *maintain and preserve the peace*—but to set up or create "an incident," thereby involving the United States in a war with Japan! This would enable him to enter the war in Europe via the "back-door"! The realization, on his part, that the American people did *not* want war with Japan, and therefore, he and his backers *must have* inflicted upon them at any cost, is most shocking! Hence, the factor of *deceit* entered the picture, and the necessary act of creating "an incident" to arouse great indignation, and an emotional outburst by the American people, became necessary! This dubious mantle had to be placed adroitly upon the shoulders of Japan. That was what Mr. Stimson referred to when he termed it "a difficult proposition."

The "proposition" had been made all the more difficult because the leader of the German people did not want a war with America, and refused to fall into the "trap" prepared by President Roosevelt and his ideological and political handlers. For the most part, they constituted some top one-world bankers, and their top pro-Zionist friends, who wanted to see Communist forces firmly controlling Germany, politically and financially, regrettably, for millions and millions of people; however, the "trap" was neatly baited, and Japan fell into it!

MR. HILDER: That answers the question why they wanted to maneuver Japan into the war. But, why did Secretary Stimson say it was "a difficult proposition" to do so?

COL. DALL: It was difficult because Japan and its Foreign Minister, Toyoda, in Washington—and Ambassador Nomura, as well as a Special Emissary Saburo Kurosu, were sincerely endeavoring to work out a formula for peace with the United States and Britain. Even our own Ambassador, Joseph C. Grew, in Tokyo, when he forwarded Minister Toyoda's proposals to Secretary Hull, pleaded "(I urge) with all force at (my) command, for the sake of avoiding the obviously growing possibility of an utterly futile war between Japan and the United States, that this Japanese proposal not be turned aside without very prayerful consideration . . . The opportunity is here presented . . . for an act of highest statesmanship with the possible overcoming thereby of apparently insurmountable obstacles for peace hereafter in the Pacific."

MR. HILDER: Was Secretary Hull a member of the Council on Foreign Relations as well?

COL. DALL: Most certainly.

MR. HILDER: What was the nature of these Japanese terms?

COL. DALL: On October 7, Foreign Minister Toyoda had told Ambassador Grew: (Minister Toyoda) "*The Japanese Government is willing and prepared to return to the situation prevailing four years ago but it is essential that the Government of the United States of America should understand that to undo virtually at a moment's notice the work of the past four years is an undertaking of tremendous scope.*"

In effect, Japan re-stated the terms Minister Matsuoka and Prince Konoye had offered Washington in November 1940 through Bishop James E. Walsh, who was released from a Red Chinese prison in July 1970. Professor Tansill states: "*Matsuoka asked Bishop James E. Walsh, Superior General of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of Maryknoll, New York — to undertake a special mission to Washington in order to impress upon the President the fact that the Japanese Government wished to negotiate a peace agreement. An agreement to nullify their participation in the Axis Pact — a guarantee to recall all military forces from China and to restore to China its geographical and political integrity.*"

Apparently, President Roosevelt and Secretary Hull chose to completely ignore these conciliatory "renunciations of Japan's objectives in China" in November, 1940, and rejected those of October, 1941, with what amounted to a ten-point ultimatum! Four years later, on November 15, 1945, Secretary Stimson, when testifying before a Congressional



Investigating Committee, describes that top-secret meeting of President Roosevelt on November 25, 1941, at the White House, with Secretaries Stimson, Hull, Knox, General Marshall, and Admiral Stark: (SECRETARY STIMSON) "The President said that the Japanese were notorious for making an attack without warning. In spite of the risk involved, however, in letting the Japanese fire the first shot, we realized that in order to have the full support of the American people, it was desirable to make sure that the Japanese be the ones to do this."

Following that secret top level meeting, Secretary Hull, the next day—November 26, 1941, rejected Japan's conciliatory offer with a ten-point bellicose battery of demands, of which Professor Tansill writes: *Both he and the President knew this program would be rejected by Japan. There was no thought of compromise or conciliation. In effect (it ordered:) 'The Government of Japan will withdraw all military, naval, air and police forces from China and from Indochina.' It was obvious that the next step was war."*

I will show, later, that these ultimate points had been outlined for Secretary Hull by Secretary Henry Morgenthau's Assistant, Harry Dexter White, a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, who was later proved to be an agent of the Communist Party.

MR. HILDER: Was Morgenthau a member of the Council on Foreign Relations?

COL. DALL: Most definitely! As foreseen by the President and his Cabinet, Embassy Kurusu, on seeing this harsh note, complained to Secretary Hull that this "could be interpreted as tantamount to meaning the end." As a consequence, on

December 6, the Japanese secretly sent their reply to Ambassador Nomura. Because our Intelligence had broken the so-called "Purple Code," it intercepted and decoded it. When President Roosevelt had read the first thirteen of its fourteen points, he correctly interpreted them in the words: "This means war!"

Of course, it did! Because, along with others, he had planned it that way.

MR. HILDER: Would you repeat that, Colonel?

COL. DALL: Yes. I said he planned it that way.

MR. HILDER: Was President Roosevelt a member of the Council on Foreign Relations too?

COL. DALL: Yes. At 9:00 a.m. on that Sunday morning, December 7, some four hours before the surprise attack, Admiral Stark got the fourteenth point of the Japanese reply in his office, he exclaimed to General Marshall, who was there with him: (Admiral Stark) "My God! This means war. I must get to Kimmel at once."

MR. HILDER: If he had gotten the word to Admiral Kimmel, by phone, couldn't the surprise attack have been averted?

COL. DALL: Yes, I believe so! Admiral Robert A. Theobald called the fact that it was *not* done—"the Final Secret of Pearl Harbor." Some strong power, or pressure, not fully revealed to the American public, prevented Admiral Stark from properly and immediately alerting Admiral Kimmel! Kimmel, himself, told me: "Stark then said to Marshall: 'We

must radio Kimmel, and alert him." Marshall overruled him and replied: *Let's not! It might be detected by the Japanese and complicate things. I'll wire him later. And he finally did just that, by means of regular commercial telegram . . . no urgency, no priority. Two hours, approximately, after all the bombs had fallen, I did receive Marshall's wire.*"

MR. HILDER: Was Marshall a member of the Council on Foreign Relations too?

COL. DALL: Most certainly—yes.

MR. HILDER: *This act would seem to negate all reason. General Marshall actually vetoed the alert for the reason that "it might be detected by the Japanese and complicate things?" This sounds very strange.*

COL. DALL: Very strange, indeed! As previously stated, his reason reveals the calculated and ruthless tactics by which President Roosevelt and his top Council on Foreign Relations advisors and associates maneuvered to get us into World War II, against the strong wishes and desires of the American people.

Admiral Kimmel further explains: *"Colonel Dall, this may further surprise you, but I found out later that the Japanese Task Force approaching Pearl Harbor had specific orders that if the American forces at Pearl Harbor became alerted before the attack was launched, their Task Force was to return at once to Japanese waters, without attacking!" This readily explains just what Marshall meant by fearing that a timely alert to Kimmel would complicate things. Admiral Theobald comments further: "With all chance of surprise gone the*

*decision might well have been to cancel the attack. And the sole reason for not sending word to Hawaii on that Sunday morning . . . Washington refused to send one short message to Hawaii in time to cushion the effects of the Japanese attack! . . . There is only one conceivable reason for it—nothing must be done to prejudice the chances of the attack, even if at the last moment Japan was about to bring war to the United States, and President Roosevelt did not intend that any American action should cause them to change their plans at the last minute."*

President Roosevelt had repeatedly assured the American people that he would not send their boys into a war on foreign soil *"except in the case of attack."* But, it appears he had also promised Prime Minister Churchill to get our country in, somehow! He had told the Prime Minister: *"I may never declare war. I may make war."*

MR. HILDER: Would you repeat that, Colonel?

COL. DALL: Yes. President Roosevelt said: *"I may never declare war. I may make war."*

Thus, the Pearl Harbor attack, technically, took President Roosevelt off a delicate political hook, in terms of war. A month after this disaster, Churchill told Parliament: *"The probability since the Atlantic Conference (August 14, 1941) at which I discussed these matters with President Roosevelt, that the United States, even if not herself attacked, would come into the war in the Far East and thus make final victory assured."*

Referring to this amazing Churchillian revelation, Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg of Michigan, reacted with the following shocked comment: *"In other words, Churchill said*

that when he met Roosevelt the first time—and wrote 'The Atlantic Charter'—he got some sort of assurance, evidently satisfactory to him, that the United States would go to war with Japan, regardless of whether Japan attacked us or not. In still other words, we were slated for this war by the President, before Pearl Harbor."

Quite obviously, President Roosevelt and his circle of exploiters, strongly desired the Pearl Harbor attack so as to satisfy Winston Churchill, and other ideological forces, without technically violating his own solemn pledge made to the American people, not to get the Country into the war "except in the case of attack." Hence, after the lend-lease action, the convoying of British ships, the gift of fifty destroyers to the British, even the depth-bombing of German submarines—all extreme, un-neutral provocations—all of which had failed to provoke Hitler to retaliate, President Roosevelt's frustration—and that of his prompters—became rather desperate. His advisor, Harry Hopkins, another member of the Council on Foreign Relations, confessed: *Both Stimson and Marshall felt that we couldn't win without getting into the war, but they had no idea how that is going to be accomplished. . . . He (Roosevelt) had said everything 'short of war' that could be said. He had no more tricks left. The 'hat' from which he had pulled so many 'rabbits' was empty."*

The final trick left was to provoke and to deliberately insult Japan. Admiral Theobald comments: *"The Tripartite Treaty of September, 1940, . . . supplied President Roosevelt with the answer. Under that treaty, war with Japan meant war with Germany and Italy."*

Accordingly, President Roosevelt ordered the Pacific Fleet to stay anchored in Pearl Harbor, but removed all the aircraft

carriers so that the battleships, like sitting ducks, would tempt Japan to strike them. No doubt, that is why F.D.R. refused to allow General Marshall to let Admiral Stark alert the Pearl Harbor Commanders to the oncoming attack. Captain Grenfell of the Royal Navy wrote: *No reasonably informed person can now believe that Japan made a villainous, unexpected attack on the United States. An attack was not only fully expected, but was actually desired. It is beyond doubt that President Roosevelt wanted to get his country into the war, but for political reasons was most anxious to insure that the first act of hostility came from the other side; for which reason he caused increasing pressure to be put on the Japanese, to a point that no self-respecting nation could endure without resort to arms. Japan was meant, by the American President to attack the United States."*

Furthermore, the British Minister of Production, Mr. Oliver Lyttleton, in 1944, aptly summed it up: *"Japan was provoked into attacking America at Pearl Harbor. It is a travesty of history to say that America was forced into the war."*

Perhaps the most irrefutable proof that President Roosevelt worked to set the stage for the Pearl Harbor attack and knew about it when it was coming, appears in H. Montgomery Hyde's book—"ROOM 3603: THE STORY OF THE BRITISH INTELLIGENCE." This describes, in detail, how William Stephenson, the Chief of the Secret Intelligence Service, operating from Room 3603, on the thirty-sixth floor of a skyscraper in Rockefeller Center, conspired with President Roosevelt and other top U.S. officials, to get the United States into war with Japan, thereby drawing it into the war with the Axis—both of which the vast majority of Americans strongly opposed. Montgomery Hyde elaborated: *"Stephenson had some success in penetrating the Kurusu*

He was a well placed "front" for the forces that resorted to every possible means to force President Roosevelt to get America into war. But, it was his clever and devious assistant, Harry Dexter White, later exposed as a high-level Communist agent, who drafted and presented to Secretary of State Hull the outline for the ultimative ten-point note to Japan, dated November 26, 1941. Dr. Barnes writes: "Roosevelt was surrounded with Communist sympathizers and some undoubted Communists, one, a member of his official family at the White House, exerted a powerful influence on Roosevelt and Secretary Hull. Hull's ultimatum of November 26, 1941, which brought the Japanese attack at Pearl Harbor, was based in large part directly upon a memorandum handed to him by Harry Dexter White, surely a Communist agent, if not a card-carrying Communist himself."

In short, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., scion of an international banking family, and Harry Dexter White, a top-level Communist agent, also actively worked, planned, and hoped for the ultimate assault on Pearl Harbor. Both, likewise, represented the longrange aims of the major financial complexes, which benefited extensively from World War II. Incidentally, Henry's military record was most distinguished by its virtual nonexistence.

MR. HILDER: Colonel, would you, please, explain this more in detail?

COL. DALL: Certainly! That International Communism—meaning Soviet Russia— benefited, is most obvious. America incurred death, debt and destruction and Britain lost her Empire, while the Bolsheviks of Soviet Russia got half of Germany, and control over half of Europe and Asia. Furthermore, what also came out of the war was the appearance of

the State of Israel and, in place of reasonable reparations to the victors, enormous West German reparations were allotted —then siphoned to Israel. By 1964, this added up to billions of dollars. Hence, Communism and Zionism have greatly profited! Huge indemnities and reparations from World War II have been arranged for the European favorites of politically powerful International banking houses. But in spite of this Japan and Germany have risen to the top in world economic output.

MR. HILDER: The benefit to Zionist objectives seems obvious, but how did the bankers finance International Communism?

COL. DALL: The able writer, Gary Allen, refers to "the five American satellites of the European Rothschild Banking interests." He states: "Most important in the group is Kuhn, Loeb and Company, whose head (Jacob Schiff) invested \$20 million in financing the Russian Revolution in 1917. According to a report . . . to the State Department on March 3, 1932, Kuhn, Loeb and Company also laid out and financed the Soviet's first Five Year Plan . . ."

Significantly, one member of this international banking complex, Paul Warburg, became the head of the Federal Reserve Bank's Board of Governors when it was created in 1913. The Federal Reserve bank system is privately owned and controlled.

MR. HILDER: Colonel Dall, I just read an article entitled "SECRET ISSUE" printed on March 26th of this year (1971) by the Los Angeles Herald Examiner where John Chamberlain, in his column, confirmed that another member of the Council on Foreign Relations—the late Tom



mission with one of his agents who was a British subject and had spent fifty years in Japan . . . This agent made contact with the envoy's (Special Envoy Saburo Kurusu) Secretary, whose name was Yuki and had a series of meetings with him in a Washington apartment which had previously been wired for recording conversations.

"The information obtained from the recordings was transcribed and copies were sent by Stephenson each day to President Roosevelt . . . It supplemented the Japanese diplomatic telegrams between Tokyo and Washington, which had been known to the American authorities for some time.

"On November 27, (1941), the President sent his son, James Roosevelt, to Stephenson with a special message, the purport of which was not yet known either to the British Foreign Office or to the British Embassy in Washington. The same day, Stephenson telegraphed it to London. His telegram read: 'JAPANESE NEGOTIATIONS OFF. SERVICES EXPECT ACTION WITHIN TWO WEEKS.' I repeat: the telegram read: JAPANESE NEGOTIATIONS OFF. SERVICES EXPECT ACTION WITHIN TWO WEEKS."

"As can be imagined, this telegram caused a great stir in London. Confirmation was immediately sought by cable from Lord Halifax in Washington. Lord Halifax happened to be out hunting in Virginia when the cable arrived . . . and he was now obliged to get off his horse and hurry back to the Embassy to cable his reply that he knew nothing of such a report. Another urgent cable was sent from London, this time to Stephenson, informing him that the Prime Minister and the Cabinet would be most interested to know the source of his information. Stephenson answered briefly: 'The

President of the U.S.A.' Two days later, November 29, CORDELL HULL saw Ambassador Halifax and gave him the news, officially." CORDELL HULL stated, and I quote: "The diplomatic part in our relations with Japan is virtually over. The matter will now go to the officials of the Army and Navy. Japan may now move suddenly and with every element of surprise."

How that surprise came, just over a week after this frank interview, is a matter of history.

MR. HILDER: How did President Roosevelt and his Cabinet react to the news of the actual attack on December 7th?

COL. DALL: Again, it is Secretary of War Stimson who destroyed the hypocritical image of shock and grief that President Roosevelt conveyed in his "DAY OF INFAMY" speech! Secretary Stimson admitted: "When the news first came that Japan had attacked us, my first feeling was of relief that the indecision was over and that the crisis had come in a way which would unite all our people. This continued to be my dominant feeling in spite of the news of catastrophes which quickly developed."

To a group of Senators and Congressmen on Pearl Harbor Day, President Roosevelt apparently had uppermost in his mind his pledge not to get the country into war "except in case of attack," exclaimed: (PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT) "Well, we were attacked. There is no question about that."

Churchill in his "GRAND ALLIANCE," relates that Ambassador Winant and Averell Harriman and the members of the notorious Council on Foreign Relations were with him that evening. Referring to Roosevelt's words, Winant at first

exclaimed: "Good! Good!" Churchill comments: "My two American friends took the shock with admirable fortitude. . . . In fact, one might almost have thought they had been delivered from a long pain."

That described reaction would be about "par for the course," for Averell Harriman. As for Churchill, himself, he confesses: "(I) went to bed that night to sleep the sleep of the saved and thankful." No American will think it wrong of me if I proclaim: that to have the United States at our side was to me the greatest joy. It is what I dreamed of, aimed at, and hoped for and now it has come to pass."

Apparently, President Roosevelt and his financial backers, along with Churchill and his banker backers, were the ones who, from the very start, had wanted war between America and Japan, between the Allies and Germany, and had duly planned and pushed for it. Germany had not wanted war, Japan had not wanted war, and, above all, the American people had not wanted war! But President Roosevelt and the one-world internationalist money powers wanted war! In fact, some historians find it was Roosevelt, prompted by those one-world financial interests, that induced both the British and the Poles to reject Hitler's reasonable proposal in August of 1939, for rectifying the Danzig and Corridor problems, thus provoking Hitler, finally, just as Roosevelt provoked Japan, later on, to use force at Pearl Harbor. I quote the renowned historian, Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes, on this matter: "In reality, the responsibility for the Pearl Harbor surprise attack, from the Chicago Bridge speech of Roosevelt on October 5, 1937, to the appearance of the Japanese bombers over Pearl Harbor about 7:55 on December 7, 1941, is crystal clear and cumulative to all those who know the facts whether or not they are willing and

courageous enough to set them forth. . . . The path to war is also straight, save for the switch which began with the economic strangulation of Japan in July, 1941, when it had become very likely that Hitler could not be provoked into an act of war in the Atlantic. Throughout, the architect and maestro of the bellicose design was Franklin Delano Roosevelt."

He was the "Gun" and the others readily supplied the "Ammunition." This came extensively from the "stockpile" of Bernard Baruch and Felix Frankfurter both of whom were members of the Council on Foreign Relations. This is, as I have referred to before, the invisible government of the United States, and it is they who wanted the war, not the American people.

MR. HILDER: Colonel, I'd like you to explain how the average American felt when it happened—Roosevelt and Prime Minister Churchill, who had maneuvered for the surprise attack at Pearl Harbor, didn't speak for English-speaking people, did THEY?

COL. DALL: Naturally, a wave of indignation and patriotic anger, at what they were told was an unprovoked and dastardly attack, initially swept over the American people. This enabled Roosevelt to get our misinformed and emotional Congress to declare war. The people were appalled at the loss of eight capital ships—sunk or seriously damaged, 188 planes destroyed, and were distraught with grief for the loss of 5303 officers and men killed, and 1272 wounded, and for their families! Soon, however, numerous people were asking how it was possible that the Commanders at Pearl

Harbor--Admiral Kimmel and General Short--were so completely caught by surprise. To muffle and to side-step that pertinent, but very dangerous question, President Roosevelt was forced to *divert* the search for the proper answer from himself, and his Administration, and create some scapegoat!

Admiral Kimmel subsequently explained the diversionary plan to me, as follows: "After a few days, Justice Owen Roberts arrived at Pearl Harbor with a Commission from Washington, appointed by President Roosevelt, to investigate the situation. In effect, however, to come up with much needed 'scapegoats'--meaning, of course, General Short and myself--so that the eyes of the outraged American people could be duly directed away from Washington, and focused upon individuals (the Commanders in Hawaii) in attempted explanation of that great tragedy. Ten days after the attack, I was relieved of my Command, and, in thirty days, retired."

Naturally, I was shocked by the statements of the Admiral. But I was not surprised to learn that Felix Frankfurter of the Council on Foreign Relations played an important role in arranging for President Roosevelt to appoint Owen Roberts to make a personal report to him on Pearl Harbor. Roberts assumed the role of "hatchet man" and dutifully turned in a "usable" report, which had the approval of Felix Frankfurter. According to Max Freedman, Frankfurter was always quite impenitent about his part in arranging for Mr. Justice Roberts to make a personal report to the President on the immediate events that led to Pearl Harbor, and what happened after the attack began. He was afraid of a vindictive search for scapegoats, diverting the nation's attention from more important tasks. . . . He was fearful that Roosevelt's authority might be compromised by a meddling

Congressional Committee, as Lincoln had been in the Civil War."

I can understand Frankfurter's fear of a vindictive search being made for "scapegoats"--and that the President's authority might well be compromised by a "meddling Congress"! Justice Roberts lost no time in locating the two scapegoats. Then the Whitewash began to splash!

Concerning the Roberts' so-called "Inquiry," one can readily recall what Senator Robert Taft said, on October 7, 1944, concerning the Nuremberg Trials, when eleven German leaders were sentenced to death: (I quote Senator Taft) "The eleven who have been committed to the gallows have been guilty of making aggressive war. They are guilty because they lost. Under that theory, President Roosevelt could have been executed had the Axis won. . . . The hanging of these eleven will be a blot on the American record which we shall long regret."

Many informed Americans now agree that the Roberts Report was a "blot." It was, however, at the time a blatant attempt at "whitewash"! It "whitewashed" President Roosevelt, his Administration, and his leading accomplices. It shamelessly put the blame on the deliberately uninformed Commanders, stationed at Pearl Harbor!

Admiral Kimmel stated to me: "The Roberts Report was a shambles, full of glaring inaccuracies to serve one purpose--to make me the 'Goat,' along with General Short, to attempt to avoid the impact of Hull's November 16, 1941 'ultimatum' to the Japanese and the studied enticements extended to them to attack us, at Pearl Harbor. . . ."

MR. HILDER: Were there any other formal investigations? Did any one of them finally clear Admiral Kimmel and General Short?

COL. DALL: There were eight formal Pearl Harbor Investigations, all witness to a sad proof that, during war, even in our own Republic, prejudice, self-interest, political interest, and special pleading, can block the truth and eliminate fairness. For example, the Joint Congressional Committee, in its 573 pages, tortured facts and logic in order to exonerate the Administration, and find the necessary scapegoats in the persons of Admiral Kimmel and General Short. Only its minority Report dared to criticize President Roosevelt, the Commander-in-Chief of the Armed Forces, for failing to take "quick and instant executive action" on December 6 and 7. It also criticized Stimson, Knox, Marshall, and Stark "for failure to meet their responsibilities!" "Disappointingly," according to Admiral Theobald, "even the Minority Report falls far short of a full realization of President Roosevelt's connection with the Pearl Harbor disaster."

MR. HILDER: In other words, Admiral Theobald puts the responsibility for the Pearl Harbor disaster on President Roosevelt and his Administration, and mentions that Admiral Kimmel and General Short were set up to be the victims of a frame-up?

COL. DALL: That is right! So do several responsible historians. Their verdict is that President Roosevelt, under pressure from certain high level International Financiers and Churchill, brought America into the war, at any cost, to save Britain and Soviet Russia from certain defeat at the hands of

Germany and finally maneuvered Japan into firing the first shot at Pearl Harbor.

MR. HILDER: Colonel, daring to tell us the truth must have required a sense of deep obligation, as well as courage, on your part, inasmuch as the chief architect of the Pearl Harbor tragedy—for your country and for ours—was your former Father-in-law. Why do you consider it important to release these secrets of Pearl Harbor and make them widely known thirty years after that event?

COL. DALL: Mr. Hilder, I appreciate the delicacy of that particular question. I do so only because of a strong conviction that the best interests of both the Japanese and American people must—I repeat: MUST—be placed above the interest of any individual or minority group! The truth as to how President Roosevelt—the "agent" for the International Monetary Powers, maneuvered Americans into World War II, is of the utmost importance. It is most important that the average person in both nations understand the terrible lessons of that war and its cause. This knowledge will greatly help to guide us all! I say! Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes wrote: "The great, great crime of our age was the British plotting and launching of the war, and the American support of an entry into that war."

The shortsighted "Unconditional Surrender" concept, the planned sell-out to Stalin, at Yalta, the total disarmament of Germany and Japan, the betrayal of Poland, the Baltic and Balkan states, have not only succeeded in delivering one-third of the world into Communist tyranny, dictated by their backers, but have also exposed the remnant of the free world to a permanent Cold War with the Soviets, and the blackmailing threat of widespread nuclear destruction in a



third world war. As a result, without the bulwarks of Germany in Europe, and Japan in Asia, the American taxpayer has had to spend more on armaments, annually, than any nation in the history of the world. This country has been, and is still being, pushed into fighting one disastrous bloody war after another--in Korea, in Vietnam--and forced to station troops and maintain military bases all over the world, including Germany and Japan. The leaders of the International Banking Cartel are now trying to "create" another war in the Mid-East at the expense of humanity.

MR. HILDER: In view of those tragic results, what induced President Roosevelt and Prime Minister Churchill to want to plunge the world into war against Germany and to refuse to negotiate peace until both Germany and Japan were totally destroyed and disarmed?

COL. DALL: The rejection of those early negotiations for peace was a moral crime and a low political blow to satisfy the greed of international finance. Some of these could be the descendants of the Illuminati. The rejection of peace suggests that the Allied motives were not by any means a noble crusade against National Socialism in Germany, but, in reality, a crafty, selfish, power play, in order to destroy an unwelcome commercial rival. As early as November, 1936, Churchill said to General Robert E. Wood of Chicago, later Chairman of the America First Committee: (Churchill) "Germany is getting too strong, and we must smash her."

I again quote Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes as follows: "This accorded with the sentiments of Churchill's great, good friend, and his chief unofficial contact in the United States, Bernard Baruch." The latter observed to General George C. Marshall in 1938: Bernard Baruch--"We are going to lick that

fellow Hitler He isn't going to get away with it." When Bernard Baruch speaks of "We," just who does he mean--the powerful European tycoons of International Finance, the Rothschild Complex, or Kuhn, Loeb & Co., the Rockefellers, the Lehman Brothers, Lazard Freres & Co., and Goldman, Sachs & Co., etc., in America? True, Bernard Baruch, as an individual, cut a mighty figure in International-Political finance. It is said that before World War I, he was worth a million dollars, and when it was over, he was worth two hundred million dollars. In World War II, he certainly conspired with Churchill and Roosevelt to bring America into it. Later, he aggressively pressured political Washington to implement Henry Morgenthau, Jr.'s plan for total disarmament and the dismantling of Christian Germany.

MR. HILDER: Was that Plan ever put into effect?

COL. DALL: Secretary Morgenthau, himself, boasts in his ghost-written book, "GERMANY IS OUR PROBLEM," in 1945, that "in the Potsdam Declaration . . . the three principal Allies were seeking to carry out the objectives of that policy." (p. xii) William Henry Chamberlin in his authoritative "AMERICA'S SECOND CRUSADE," wrote that "the extremely harsh Joint Chiefs of Staff document number 1067," of the American Military Government of Germany, was "taken almost literally from the original text of the Morgenthau Plan."

MR. HILDER: Was Secretary Henry Morgenthau also interested in President Roosevelt's Japanese policy?

COL. DALL: Yes, he was. In fact, it was Morgenthau who first proposed the policy of strangling Japan, economically.

Dewey—ex-Governor of New York—who ran for President on the Republican ticket—also knew the real Pearl Harbor story. In this article, the writer, Chamberlain, states that he had a personal interview with Governor Dewey. He stated: *"In 1944 Dewey had known that we cracked the most secret Japanese code sometime prior to Pearl Harbor, and that the White House knew more than fifteen hours before the Japanese attack that hostilities would open somewhere next day in the Pacific. . . . True enough the precise point could not be pinpointed but our forces everywhere in the Pacific could have been alerted."*

If Dewey actually shielded the Roosevelt Administration's act from the American public, is it further proof of your charge that political party affiliation means little when you're under the control of the International Banking Cartel, since both were members of the Council on Foreign Relations?

COL. DALL: That's right. The party affiliation of the International War conspirators means nothing—the results are the same—disaster for the world—if they are allowed to remain in positions of great influence. The International Bankers are in a unique position to profit from war irrespective of which side wins.

MR. HILDER: Then does that explain why America and Britain, at the start of World War II proclaimed the idealistic peace of the Atlantic Charter, but ended that war with the Unconditional Surrender conditions at Yalta and Potsdam aimed at the heart of Germany and Japan?

COL. DALL: That appears to be the case. At the end of World War I, America supported Woodrow Wilson's idealistic Fourteen Points, but, after the guns became silent, concluded it with the ominous Versailles Treaty which, "demanded reparations in the form of money which Germany could never pay." Only by exacting enormous reparations from the vanquished can these few men who financed both sides, the International Bankers, be certain to recover their original stakes, and then gain considerably more!

MR. HILDER: In World War II, weren't the International Bankers in favor of the Morgenthau Plan and huge reparations from Germany and Japan in addition to the massive territorial theft, specifically directed to Soviet Communists?

COL. DALL: Indeed they were! As previously stated: Harry Dexter White, a Communist agent, drafted the so-called Morgenthau Plan.

Friends and associates, both here and abroad, comprising what might be called the Rothschild complex, pressed for a vindictive peace which left a vacuum for Soviet Russia to self-servingly fill, where once a strong Germany had been. My friend Walter Trohan, for many years a top Washington correspondent for the CHICAGO TRIBUNE, in an article entitled: "THREE MEN CALLED A GOVERNMENT" on May 28, 1950, wrote: *"A person with highest State Department connections, identified these three figures as the secret government of the United States: (Supreme Court Justice) Frankfurter . . . the most powerful man in the government, reaching into the White House with his proteges, (Governor of New York) Herbert Lehman . . . a powerful Wall Street force . . . Henry Morgenthau, Jr. . . ."*

All three of these men were closely associated with the complex of International Financiers, all three pressured President Roosevelt to get the United States into the war with Japan, all three demanded a vindictive peace against Germany and Japan, which largely benefited Communism and Zionism and their bankers, of course. It created the State of Israel and enabled Soviet Russia to master half of Europe and of Asia.

MR. HILDER: Aside from the Morgenthau Plan, was there any particular action aided by these men which damaged America and aided the Soviet Socialists?

COL. DALL: Yes, we must never forget that the cruel Anglo-American bombing of Dresden, an open city, was an unparalleled act of genocide merely to impress Joe Stalin. A top U.S. military authority told me personally that 385,000 men, women, and children were ruthlessly slaughtered at Dresden. Plus allowing the Soviet Communists to plunder, rape and lay siege to Berlin. Then the incredible "OPERATION" termed "KEELHAUL" delivered to Stalin's butchers over a million Russian freedom fighters for mass extermination in Soviet slave camps. They had fought with Germany against the tyrants who had dominated their country and had surrendered to the Anglo-Americans thinking they would be saved from the death camps. It was General Dwight D. Eisenhower who ordered their forceful repatriation for certain death.

Another one of the outrageous betrayals of American interests was Secretary Morgenthau's plan of giving to Soviet Russia four airplane loads of our money plates, including all accessories, such as paper and our special ink, with no strings attached. Major Racey Jordan, in his book "FROM MAJOR

RACEY JORDAN'S DIARY," describes in one chapter, "How Russians Got U.S. Treasury Plates." He states: "The U.S. Treasury was shipping engraving plates and other materials to Russia, so that they could print the same occupation money\* for Germans as the United States was printing. The sum of money which we lost in redeeming the marks which the Russians rolled off their presses, with no accountability whatever, appears to have been \$250,000,000!"

The AMERICAN MERCURY, June, 1957, in an article entitled: "Spook Money Haunts U.S. Treasury," revealed: "Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Secretary of the Treasury, with Harry Dexter White, Under-Secretary, and Harold Glasser, all in charge of the U.S. Treasury, gave the Russian Government money-plates, complete with plane loads of special ink, and four plane loads of special paper for printing our occupation money in Germany, to pay two-years' salary to Russian soldiers.

MR. HILDER: If that's so, then the war was immensely profitable for the Communists, their Banker backers and their Leftist friends. Are there estimates of the amount of so-called "refugee money"\*\*\* that has been brought into the United States?

COL. DALL: Yes, The AMERICAN MERCURY also writes in that connection: "it is estimated the known

\* Occupation money—no script was issued to servicemen in lieu of U.S. Dollars. The Russians were not given plates or paper to print U.S. Dollars.

\*\* Refugee money is different from occupation money. Refugee money was currency and valuables displaced persons (refugees) managed to bring to the U.S.

*movement of such money into the U.S. amounts to about \$19 billion (\$19,000,000,000) of which more than \$3 billion came from Canada, and \$1,800,000,000 through Swiss banks!"*

It is said that some of this money went into acquiring stakes in numerous hotels, publishing, radio, and television companies. This will explain, in part, why most of our U.S. communications media tends to be slanted Left, and are often overly sympathetic to the aims of Fabian Socialism and International Bolshevism. For example, in the current "undeclared" Vietnam war, there is much harping on alleged South Vietnamese and American atrocities. The "managed" news media rarely mentions the massacre of nearly 100,000 innocent men, women and children by the Soviet Cong and the North Vietnamese.

As to World War II, they rarely reported the Soviet-Russian atrocities like the mass murder of 12 thousand Polish officers in the Katyn Forest Massacre where the Leftists dumped these men in one huge common grave. Yet, our "managed" media never tries of alluding to, and even enlarging upon, alleged Japanese and German atrocities. Our government worked around the clock to develop "race hatred" against the Japanese.

MR. HILDER: According to your quotation from Major Racey Jordan's DIARY, estimating that possibly 250,000,000 dollars worth of this Morgenthau "spook money" was *immediately* circulated in Germany, is it not possible then that some of this, too, went to Socialists, or Red agents, to buy control of the German communications media?

COL. DALL: Yes, I am reliably informed that the occupation authorities issued special licenses, without which no media could be operated, and these, almost without exception, were granted to Socialists, Leftists, crypto-Communists, or non-ethnic Germans; *never* to conservative or actively anti-communistic Germans. The saturation of "spook money" from the Morgenthau plates, given to the Soviet Russians, most probably played a significant role in the acquisition and early operations of the German communications media. In the Soviet Zone, Ulbricht's sector, the Communists control *all* the media; in West Germany, the liberal, socialistic, and one-world elements are dominant, while an independent, conservative press is only slowly establishing itself. Radio and television programs are still more representative of "foreign," rather than German interests.

MR. HILDER: Would that explain why some financial and political circles in America were anxious to bring America into World War II, even if it had to be by the devious "backdoor" route?

COL. DALL: That is the bitter and terrible truth. What we Americans got out of the catastrophe was a huge war debt, a quarter million casualties, and the awesome realization of a possible atomic war. The same ideological set of planners who gave the money-plates to Soviet Russia also betrayed the secrets of the atom bomb to Moscow. Among them was Henry Morgenthau's assistant, Harry Dexter White, mentioned before, who, when exposed, suddenly disappeared, allegedly having died. Two accomplices, Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, on June 19, 1953, were executed as Communist spies—but only after great damage had been done!



MR. HILDER: Is there reasonable hope that, in spite of all this, the U.S. and the Free World, including Japan, can save themselves from a Communist take-over, and will also be able, eventually, to liberate Cuba, Central and Eastern Europe, Africa and Asia, from a one-world Communist tyranny?

COL. DALL: Yes—but only with the most dedicated efforts to expose this International Banking conspiracy on a WORLD SCALE!



MR. HILDER: Is there any evidence that President Truman knew Japan was ready to surrender before he had the first atom bomb dropped on Hiroshima on August 6th, 1945. (Soviet Russia on August 8th broke its five year neutrality pact with Japan by declaring war.)

COL. DALL: It has long been known that as early as June 29, 1945, Japan approached Moscow to ask its good offices towards negotiating peace with Washington. But Stalin,

hoping to get in on the loot by a last minute declaration of war on Japan, kept stalling Japanese emissaries off. But now also more and more evidence is coming to light that Japan did not rely only on Moscow but also sought contact with the U.S. on its own.

MR. HILDER: What is some of this evidence?

COL. DALL: Helmut Suendermann, the respected German author and editor of *Das Morgenthau Tagebuch* (The Morgenthau Journals) (Druffel Verlag, 1970), summarizes such evidence in an article entitled, "Die Amerikanisch-sowjetische Japan-Verschwoerung" (The American-Soviet Conspiracy against Japan *Deutsche Wochenzeitung*, August 14, 1970). In this he writes that Allan W. Dulles, also a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, had as early as May, 1945, taken up contact with Japanese intermediaries in Switzerland. On May 30, 1945, Harry Hopkins, President Truman's special emissary, telegraphed President Truman that Japan has lost and knows it. On May 28, 1945, Former President Hoover presented Truman a Memorandum urging negotiating peace with Japan. More pointedly, Joseph C. Grew, who was U.S. Ambassador to Japan, before the Pearl Harbor attack, as early as mid-May began to urge President Truman that if he assured the Japanese that Unconditional Surrender would not imperil their Emperor, they would make peace. Admiral William D. Leahy urged the same idea upon President Truman. President Truman answered with pretexts for delay. First he wanted to await the fall of Okinawa, then in mid-June, he told Grew matters would have to wait until the Potsdam conference.

MR. HILDER: What was the situation at the start of the Potsdam Conference on July 17?

COL. DALL: This was three weeks before President Truman dropped the first atom bomb on the innocent civilian population and Soviet Russia got into the war with Japan for the spoils. We must not forget that Truman was also a member of the Council on Foreign Relations as was my father-in-law, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. Historian Suendermann reports: "In Potsdam Truman could immediately see how right all those were who urged offering Japan peace. Here the American Secret Service confirmed Tokyo's requests to Moscow in behalf of the Emperor to intercede for peace with Washington. . . . Not the least doubt remained that the Japanese were ready to surrender and accept any hard conditions. One word of the President would have sufficed to end the Asian war even before the first Potsdam session began. But this word the President did not pronounce."

Instead, he ordered the first atom bomb in history to be dropped on Hiroshima on August 6th. One day before the USSR attacked he ordered the second dropped on Nagasaki. Stalin attacked Japan in the rear. One consequence of this was that the Communists got North Korea and America paid dearly, in the Korean War five years later, to prevent the Reds from getting all of Korea—and possibly Japan. For many years many of us thought that President Truman was just a simple well-meaning, godless individual who was too weak to hold his own in conferences with the Soviet Communist backers. But unfortunately, more and more evidence indicates that he deliberately wanted to build Soviet Russia, just as President Roosevelt did.

MR. HILDER: Is there more evidence?

COL. DALL: Plenty. In an article in the *Santa Ana Register*

on August 2nd, 1969, entitled "SOILED CHAPTER OF HISTORY," this California newspaper states: "... after the German surrender in the spring of 1945, Japanese diplomats and intelligence agents, in Sweden, in Switzerland, in Portugal and in other neutral countries, were frantically trying to establish peace contacts with the U.S. Government, and that in Mid-July, 1945—before the Potsdam ultimatum to Japan—Per Jacobsson, of Sweden, reported to the late Allen Dulles, who later became CIA chief, that he was "personally convinced," after talks with Japanese diplomats that "these approaches (for peace) are serious." Allen Dulles was also a member of our "invisible government"—the secretive Council on Foreign Relations.

MR. HILDER: Are there any other publications stating this?

COL. DALL: Yes. On July 5th, 1969, the *Rocky Mountain News* carried an article by R. H. Shackford entitled, "PAPERS INDICATE JAPAN SOUGHT PEACE BEFORE U.S. DROPPED ATOM BOMBS." The papers he referred to are released 1945 Diplomatic Documents of the U.S. State Department of the Far East.

MR. HILDER: Are these items still suppressed?

COL. DALL: Yes, like most of the data on these atrocities, the high ranking Council on Foreign Relations officials influencing American education have "managed" an historical blackout of these crimes against humanity.

Shackford states in his article: "Long before the bombs were dropped on Japan, Japanese diplomats all over the world were trying to establish contacts to talk about peace—Pope Pius XII being the first to turn down a Japanese overture that

he mediate—but that, due to a U.S. government 'hang-up' on 'unconditional surrender' all early feelers by the Japanese came to naught." He goes on to state: "As late as 1945, four months after Japan's surrender, acting Secretary of State, Dean Acheson (who was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations) categorically denied in a published letter to a Congressman that the U.S. had received any "official" Japanese peace offers earlier in the year."

MR. HILDER: Then you mean the Japanese government was even willing to accept unconditional surrender before Hiroshima and Nagasaki?

COL. DALL: Exactly. The American Historian Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes says that by January 1945 the Japanese were convinced that they had lost the war and had sent peace overtures to General MacArthur which were almost identical to the final settlement MacArthur urged Roosevelt to start immediate negotiations, but to exclude the Russians. The President rejected MacArthur's humane and patriotic suggestions.

Barnes got the story from my friend the American Newsmen, Walter Trohan, who exposed the whole foul treachery on the Sunday after V-J Day, August 19, 1945. Trohan got the story and the facts directly from Admiral Leahy, over whose desk passed the communications between my former father-in-law and General MacArthur. The story was personally confirmed by ex-President Herbert Hoover in 1951, who asked MacArthur if it was true. MacArthur confirmed it in every detail. Recently, the story was again revealed in *The American Mercury* magazine, its Fall, 1970, issue.

MR. HILDER: President Truman stated: "The need for such a fateful decision (the atomic bombing) of course, would never have arisen had we not been shot in the back by Japan at Pearl Harbor in December 1941." This was his justification for Hiroshima and Nagasaki. . . . How do you judge President Truman's attitude?

COL. DALL: Much the same as Hiroshima's City Council. They put it very well, and I quote: "Had your decision been based on the Imperial Japanese Navy's surprise attack on your country's combatants and military facilities (at Pearl Harbor) why could you not choose a military base for the target? You committed the outrage of massacring 200,000 noncombatants as revenge, and you are still trying to justify it."



MR. HILDER: Wasn't President Nixon also a member of the Council on Foreign Relations as well as General Eisenhower, who ordered General Patton to hold back so the Soviet troops could plunder Berlin?

COL. DALL: That is a most important point considering Nixon's flirtation with Red China. It is said that Nixon has over seventy members of the Council on Foreign Relations in his administration. Nixon ignores the fact that Red China has exterminated 66,400,000 of its own people in mass genocide. This is the largest massacre of human beings in the history of the world and is documented by the Free Chinese

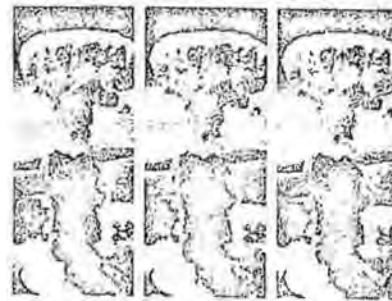
Government in Taiwan. Nixon ignores the fact that the Communists still have our prisoners of war from Korea enslaved. Nixon further ignores the fact that all of Eastern Europe is still enslaved and the Soviets have murdered in death camps and starved upwards of 45 million additional people since the "one world" Bankers brought them to power in 1917.

MR. HILDER: Why did these International Cartelists wish to mass murder innocent men, women and babies after the war was virtually over?

COL. DALL: For several reasons: First, the International Financial Powers that caused the war were determined to completely crush Japan and Germany so they could take over the gigantic industries of these two great nations. That evidence is very clear. The Japanese people should take a very close look today at the foreign ownership of some of its largest companies in international trade and shipping. I repeat—a very close look. Secondly, I believe it was to panic the nations of the world into accepting a one-world super-government, allegedly to end all wars. The "One World" money powers, operating through the United Nations (a major promotion of the Council on Foreign Relations) foisted the idea that the bomb could kill everyone (like in Hiroshima and Nagasaki) if they didn't bow to their self-serving demands.

MR. HILDER: And one last question—How do you feel about the U.N.?

COL. DALL: I believe the U.N. is most dangerous to the freedom of the world and to individual liberty. In fact it is more dangerous than atomic bombs and must be scrapped.



COLONEL DALL'S CLOSING

The birth of world peace will be heralded only by the death of world government. The International Banking Cartelists and their agents, operating through the Council on Foreign Relations in the United States and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in England and other such organizations throughout the world profit from poverty and the slaughter of much of the earth's peace-loving population. For freedom to rise, they must fall. The war was brought about by their design—not by the peoples of Japan and the United States, but by a small group of wealthy men who controlled the governments of our nations. We can gain and attain peace only when we are mentally, physically and spiritually armed against the power of the international bankers and their agents who profit by creating war. We must prepare to win or prepare to die.

Only by disclosing the secrets behind the last war, with your help and dedicated efforts, can we prevent a future war. I ask now that we join hands for the preservation of mankind.



## THE WAR LORDS OF WASHINGTON

### Book Prices

\$1.00 each  
20 for \$16.00  
50 for \$35.00  
100 for \$60.00  
1000 for \$500.00

Available from

LIBERTY LOBBY  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

-46-

The NATIONAL

## EDUCATOR

**America's Fastest Growing Newspaper!**

MUST READING for educators, school boards,

parents. A distinguished international staff of writers. ONLY paper dealing primarily with current topics in education.

Subscribers in eight countries.

Now in hundreds of libraries. If you don't read The Educator, you don't know what's happening in Education.

\$6.00 yearly



from EDUCATOR PUBLICATIONS  
Box 333, Fullerton, Calif. 92632

-47-

# Why Doesn't Somebody Do Something?

How many times have you heard your good conservative friends say that? Perhaps you have said it yourself.

"What can I do to fight Communism and Socialism?" This is another way they put it as soon as they discover the trouble America is in.

Finally, there is an answer to these questions. It is the **LIBERTY LOBBY**!

**LIBERTY LOBBY** represents you in Washington. First it speaks up for you to your congressman and senators before official committees. Second, it reports back to you with the facts, telling you how your elected representatives voted and how they behaved in parliamentary struggles—and this is sometimes more important than how they voted.

What does it cost to receive this valuable personal patriotic help? **FIVE DOLLARS!**

Mail the coupon. Send in as many names as you wish. Enclose five dollars for each.

This is the way that you—in cooperation with trained lobbyists in Washington and with thousands of aroused citizens over the country—can make your weight felt for good government.

## LIBERTY LOBBY

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E. WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

I want to help defeat bad legislation and pass good legislation.

( ) Here is five dollars. Send me your legislative reports for one year. ( ) Here is \$..... Put my name as well as the other names I enclose on the list.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_



## Quality Educational Tools from Educator Publications

**THE CHILD SEDUCERS** by John Stapp  
Reveals the hidden forces that control our lives. This is history, 1941 to 1945, showing the growth of evil. Shows the thousands of children who died in the Holocaust and 50 (thousands) more who live!

**BITTER HARVEST** by John Stapp  
The story of the American people who have been exploited by the few who have taken the land and the sea. 110 pp. \$1.00.

**THE CONSPIRATORS: MEN AGAINST GOD** by John Stapp  
750 years of organized evil against the few who stood for God. Shows the growth of evil in the world. 110 pp. \$1.00.

**PEACE** by John Stapp  
The story of the world's peace movement. Shows the growth of evil in the world. 110 pp. \$1.00.

**THE HATE FACTORY** by John Stapp  
Reveals the hidden forces that control our lives. This is history, 1941 to 1945, showing the growth of evil. Shows the thousands of children who died in the Holocaust and 50 (thousands) more who live!

**WAR LORDS OF WASHINGTON**  
Reveals the hidden forces that control our lives. This is history, 1941 to 1945, showing the growth of evil. Shows the thousands of children who died in the Holocaust and 50 (thousands) more who live!

**PUBLIC EDUCATION:** How to educate the people of the world. Shows the growth of evil in the world. 110 pp. \$1.00.

**LONG-PLAY RECORD ALBUMS:**  
24 with THE CHILD SEDUCERS, BITTER HARVEST, THE CONSPIRATORS, PEACE, and THE HATE FACTORY. Shows the growth of evil in the world. 110 pp. \$1.00.

EDUCATOR Publications  
BOX 333, FULLERTON, CALIF 92630

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/6/73

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (157-NEW) (P)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY  
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.,  
Washington, D.C.  
EXTREMIST MATTER - LIBERTY LOBBY

There are enclosed to the Bureau six (6) copies  
of a letterhead memorandum, which is selfexplanatory.

is [redacted] source of the information in this LHM,

b2  
b7D

- 4cc LHM destroyed  
1cc left LHM retained  
934 who  
2/3
- 2 - Bureau (Encl.-6)  
1 - WFO (Info) (Encl.-1)  
1 - Kansas City (Info) (Encl.-1)  
1 - New Orleans (Info) (Encl.-1)  
1 - Phoenix

CLC:lme  
(6)

SI-117

ENCLOSURE

REC-7

162-106941-166

9 SEP 10 1973

Not disseminated  
DAB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 6/31/80 BY SP5 EJA/UP  
7-31-95 SPNCL/CL 321960

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Phoenix, Arizona  
September 6, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Title LIBERTY LOBBY  
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.  
Washington, D.C.

Character

Reference Memorandum captioned and dated as  
above at Phoenix, Arizona

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed  
in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.



June 18, 1974

REC-1

62-106941-167

EX-110

Honorable Lester L. Wolff  
House of Representatives  
Washington, D. C. 20515

b6  
b7C

Dear Congressman Wolff:

Your communication of June 10th enclosing a copy of a letter from [redacted] Bayside, New York, has been received.

With respect to the information she furnished, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Since the meeting to which she referred took place outside this country, I am referring copies of your correspondence to the Secretary of State for any action he deems appropriate.

Your enclosure is being returned in accordance with your request.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

Enclosure

1 - New York - Enclosures (2)

1 - Paris - Enclosures (2)

Attention SAC and LEGAT: [redacted] is not identifiable in Bufiles. She apparently has reference to the Bilderberg Group which was created a number of years ago by Prince Bernhard of The Netherlands. It is composed of top leaders in and outside of government who meet to explore the points of friction existing in this area. Officials of the United States Department of State have attended past meetings of this organization. It has not been investigated by the FBI.

1 - Liaison Section - Enclosures (2)

1 - Congressional Services Office - Enclosures (2)

NOTE: We have had prior cordial correspondence with Congressman Wolff (D-NY).

mhb:bjy (8)

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Admin. \_\_\_\_\_  
Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_  
Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Inspection \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_  
Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

JUN 26 1974

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-114726

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

*MHB*  
*13*

**Congress of the United States**

**House of Representatives**

Washington, D.C.

June 10 74  
19

**Congressional Liason  
Federal Bureau of Investigation**

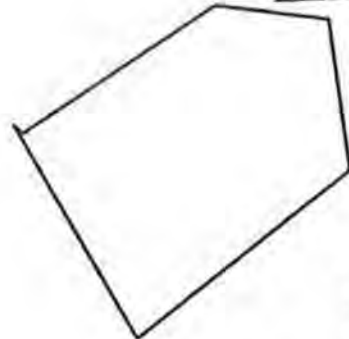
Sir:

The attached communication  
is sent for your consideration.  
Please investigate the statements  
contained therein and forward me  
the necessary information for re-  
ply, returning the enclosed corre-  
spondence with your answer.

Yours truly,

Lester L. Wolff  
M. C.

Please return:  
Attn: HD



*0 on*  
*ENCL-1*

b6  
b7C

*#31*  
*BR.*  
*SH*  
**EX-110**  
**JUN 11 1974**

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-114 2-76

**REC-1**

**EX-110**

*62-106941-167*

*6-20*  
**3 JUN 1974**

**XEROX**  
**CORRESPONDENCE**

**JUL 26 1974**

*EP*  
*ENCL*  
*+*

*ack*  
*6/18/74*  
*mlb:ljg*  
*5CL*

**ENCLOSURE**

Bayside, N.Y. 11360  
May 31, 1974

Rep. Lester L. Wolff  
House Office Bldg.  
Washington, D.C. 20515

Dear Representative Wolff,

Would you please initiate an inquiry in the House to uncover the truth about a secret society the Bilderbergers. I ask this because some of our highly placed government officials attended their most recent meeting April 19-21, 1974 in Megeve, France.

Please support the Liberty Lobby's efforts to uncover the purpose of this organization.

Sincerely Yours,

[Redacted Signature]

BAYSIDE, N.Y. 11360

copy:djf

NETHERLANDS  
FRANCE  
U.S.A.

b6  
b7C

62-106941-167

ENCLOSURE

XEROX  
JUN 26 1974

April 23, 1974

62-106941-

Omaha, Nebraska 68105

Dear [redacted]

Your recent communication, enclosing a March, 1974, report by the Liberty Lobby on the trial of former Congressman John Dowdy, was received on April 15th.

With regard to your request that I read the last four paragraphs of the enclosure and refute any untrue statements therein, it is certainly not true that by "wiretapping and trailing" Defense Attorney John W. Key, Jr., the FBI learned the identity of sixty individuals who had volunteered to testify for Mr. Dowdy and intimidated all but five of them. It is equally untrue that "Squads of FBI agents were dispatched to investigate these five, and try to induce friends, neighbors and business associates to say something derogatory in order to impeach their testimony."

It is also incorrect to describe the trial jury in this case as "hand-picked" and "FBI-screened." In selecting the jury, both the prosecution and defense may examine prospective jurors and may challenge them for cause for reasons such as bias, prejudice, personal relationships with individuals involved in the trial, conviction of an infamous crime, or legal disqualification. In addition, both the prosecution and defense are allowed a prescribed number of peremptory challenges which do not require that a reason be given by the side making the challenge. In a case involving an offense punishable by imprisonment for more than one year, the defense is entitled to ten peremptory challenges and the prosecution is entitled to six. Trial does not go forward until attorneys for both sides have agreed upon the jury selected as a result of the above-described process. To imply that such a jury could be coerced by the Government into rendering an improper verdict, is to challenge the system of justice under which our society has functioned for many years.

CCS made for public release

JWS:pm (3)

CONTINUED AND NOTE PAGE TWO

MAY 6 1974

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Lab. \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Off. Cong. & Public Affs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgmt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

ORIGINAL FILED IN 58-7121-417



On March 12, 1973, the United States Court of Appeals for the Fourth Circuit, reversed the judgment of the United States District Court, Baltimore, Maryland, as to counts one through five and affirmed the judgment as to counts six through eight involving charges of perjury before a Federal Grand Jury. / Mr. Dowdy's sentence of eighteen months in prison and a fine of \$25,000 was reduced to six months in prison and a \$3,000 fine. On May 15, 1973, the prosecution asked the United States Supreme Court to reinstate Mr. Dowdy's conviction on the counts reversed by the Court of Appeals, but the Supreme Court refused to hear this appeal, and likewise refused to hear an appeal by the defendant.

With respect to a remark supposedly made by Special Prosecutor Stephen H. Sachs that the FBI had "performed brilliantly under pressure during the trial," I cannot vouch for, nor comment upon, a statement made by an individual involved in this trial.

Sincerely yours,

*C. M. Kelley*

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

NOTE: Bufiles disclose no record of correspondent. A former lobbyist for the Liberty Lobby (LL), a conservatively oriented organization, has informed the Bureau that this organization was actively involved in the defense of former Congressman Dowdy and raised approximately \$60,000 for his defense, although only approximately \$20,000 was given to Dowdy. This individual also indicated that the LL intended to use the Dowdy Case as a vehicle to attack the American judicial system in the event Dowdy was convicted. / He further indicated that it was his belief that officials of the LL might have been involved in procuring perjured testimony on behalf of Dowdy at the trial. Above response coordinated with the Accounting and Fraud Section, GID.

April 11, 1974

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington D C.

Dear Mr Kelly:

LIBERTY LOBBY

I hope you can find time to read the last 4 paragraphs of the enclosed article.  
If these statements are not true, I know you will want to refute them. I hope  
the FBI will not turn out to be like some of our other law enforcement agencies.

I await your reply at your convenience.

Sincerely yours

Omaha Nebr 68105

OMAHA, NEB.  
68105

REC'D-CORR & TOURS  
APR 15 1974

CORRESPONDENCE

62-106941-

NOT RECORDED  
136 APR 29 1974

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

b6  
b7C

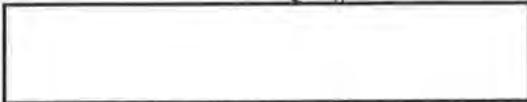
ORIGINAL FILED IN 58-7121-

REC-63  
ST-112

62-106941-168

September 24, 1974

b6  
b7C



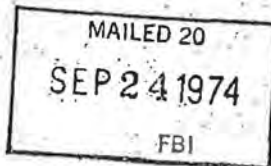
Murfreesboro, Tennessee 37130

Dear

Your letter, with enclosure, was received on September 19th.

With respect to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have information in our files relating to the subject of your inquiry.

Sincerely yours,



Clarence M. Kelley  
Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information regarding correspondent. The Bilderbergers is a group which was created a number of years ago by Prince Bernhard of The Netherlands. It is composed of top leaders in and outside of government who meet to explore the points of friction existing in this area. Officials of the United States Department of State have attended past meetings of this organization and it has not been investigated by the FBI.

mhb:vb (3)

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Admin. \_\_\_\_\_  
Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_  
Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Inspection \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_  
Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐  
5 OCT 01 1974

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
- "Ger" in a circle  
- "ptb"  
- "Gee"  
- "Jed" with "mhb" below it

*Liberry Lobby*

[Redacted]  
Murfreesboro, Tennessee, 37130

September 15, 1974

Mr. Clarence Kelly, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Department of Justice  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Director:

There are many people throughout the United States who are becoming very concerned about the Bilderbergers. What is your opinion of the contents of Mr. Kilpatrick's article?

Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

*[Handwritten signature]*

EX-103

REC-63

62-106941-108

SEP 25 1974

ENCLOSURE

*ack*  
*mhb: vb*

9-24-74

CORRESPONDENCE

NML



# Bilderbergers Meet In Oostebeek To Plot Our Enslavement

WASHINGTON — Charles McEl Mathias, the senior senator from Maryland, is catching a touch of the old high life these days from Liberty Lobby. The senator's sin is that he has been a Bilderberger, not once but several times, and to be a Bilderberger is to be a "Secret Conspirator."

A couple of weeks ago, Liberty Lobby published an ad in the Washington papers, asking the senator what he was doing. "With all due respect," said Liberty Lobby, in a tone of voice suggesting little respect is due, "we find it strange that you refuse to disclose any information concerning your trip to the Bilderberg meeting in Mogeve, France, April 19-21, 1974."

LIBERTY LOBBY went on to ask what was discussed at the secret meeting, and to remind Mathias that his loyalty lies with his Maryland constituents, not with international bankers. "Or," asked Liberty Lobby, putting a little emphasis on the

By  
James J.  
Kilpatrick



ball, "do you feel your senatorial oath of office is superseded by your oath to the Bilderbergers?"

The senior senator from Maryland, now up for re-election, doubtless can take care of himself. He is a high-toned gent, civilized and soft-spoken, with a voting record that runs from medium to medium-rare. His response to Liberty Lobby is to make a defense of innocence by association, or maybe fuzzy-wuzzyness

by association. Many of his best friends, he says, are Bilderbergers. And so what?

These Bilderberg meetings have been going on since 1954, when a group of global thinkers gathered at the Hotel de Bilderberg in Oostebeek, Holland. Ordinarily about 100 participants are invited. They include politicians, bankers, industrialists, journalists and academics from Europe, Canada and the United States. In the jaundiced view of my friends of the Far-out-Right, their purpose is to promote the Secret Conspiracy that soon will enslave us all. Sen. Mathias says their purpose is to discuss problems confronting the Atlantic community. Last spring they talked about inflation, energy and natural resources.

The Secret Conspiracy, as is well known, operates from several localities. Henry Kissinger is manager in charge of the Washington office. David Rockefeller

runs the branch in New York. The Bilderbergers have the European franchise. (Actually the North American Conspiracy is in charge of the Council of Foreign Relations, which secretly manipulates governments through a small clique of power-mad billionaire bankers whose goal is world domination through a new socialist order.) Everyone knows this.

Being a Secret Conspirator used to be an exclusive kind of thing. To judge from a rollcall of recent Bilderberg meetings, the Conspiracy is getting a little down at the heels. Among the participants over the years, one finds such United States senators as Edward Brooke, Clifford Case, Frank Church, Ralph Flanders, William Fulbright, Fred Harris, Bourke Hickenlooper, Henry M. Jackson, Jacob Javits, Gale McGee, Mike Monroney, Hugh Scott and John Sparkman. Most of these are sinister types, of which anything could be believed, but Hicken-

looper? The late senator from Iowa? Say it ain't so.

GERALD FORD has been a Bilderberger. So have Congressmen Richard Bolling, John Brademas, Chet Holifield, Peter Frelinghuysen, Dante Fascell, F. Bradford Morse, Henry Reuss and Brooks Hays. Not surprisingly, Columbia Joe Kraft is a Bilderberger, no plot to promote slavery is beyond Mr. Kraft. Barry Bingham of the Louisville Courier-Journal also is a Secret Conspirator. And Scotty Reston of the New York Times. And Bill Moyers. How do you like that? Moyers!

Well, all I can say is that the Bilderbergers never have asked me to their annual convention. I am just as ready to plot, conspire, manipulate, dominate, control and enslave the world as Scotty Reston or Barry Bingham. If Liberty Lobby would just give me a little endorsement, maybe I could caddy for Mulline next year.

Revised 9-14-74

March 1974  
Number 127

## THE RAILROADING OF JOHN DOWDY: 'LAW AND ORDER'--NIXON STYLE

Five oil company executives who have confessed propitiating the President of the U.S. by illegally contributing corporate funds to his election kitty have been let off with fines of \$1,000--which they can either put on their expense accounts or pay with petty cash from their mahogany desks. They are at large and so is the beneficiary of their largesse, Richard M. Nixon.

Former Rep. John Dowdy (D-Tex.), who investigated the \$20 billion-a-year public housing racket, thus treading on the toes of other important contributors to President Nixon's political war chest, recently entered a federal penitentiary, a broken and ailing man. Dowdy is behind bars in the Federal Prisoner Medical Center, Springfield, Mo., a maximum security institution. He is incarcerated with hundreds of criminally insane murderers, rapists, arsonists, muggers and assorted thugs. The conservative former Congressman's personal safety is precarious. During his first four days at this prison hospital, the 62-year-old Dowdy was not even furnished a pair of shoes. Finally, he got a pair of ill-fitting work shoes. He has been the victim of medical neglect at this dilapidated facility. Federal Judge Roszel C. Thomsen sent him there because he is suffering from duodenal ulcer, urinary tract obstruction due to an enlarged prostate gland, and high blood pressure. If he should need an operation, he would have to be transferred to another hospital, because of the lack of proper operating room facilities.

## CONSERVATIVE CONGRESSMAN

The Texas lawmaker consistently took a forthright conservative position on legislative issues before the Congress. He introduced an amendment to a foreign aid bill that would have prevented any aid appropriation directly or indirectly contributing to the national debt. He urged passage of another bill to keep the U.S. Supreme Court from "pre-empting areas of legislative action for the federal government without specific Congressional action." He also heartily opposed civil rights legislation. "I don't think we need a bill at all," he said of a 1959 measure, which he asserted would adversely affect the Bill of Rights and "individual liberties."

Dowdy was a skilled parliamentarian, and by raising points of order on the House floor he sometimes could send undesirable bills back to the originating committee; by asking for quorum calls and roll call votes, he forced colleagues to vote on the record on highly controversial issues. He was a strong champion of states' rights and favored immigration safeguards barring the influx of foreign elements unsympathetic to American ideals and standards. He vigorously opposed aid to communist countries . . . supported tax reduction and economy in government . . . advocated a firm stand on Cuba and the Panama Canal Zone . . . championed a strong national defense not dependent on Soviet good will . . . and vigorously opposed many needless operations of our far-flung extravagant foreign aid program. Instead, he proposed spending any extra money available on conserving and developing America's resources.

A native of Texas, John Dowdy was born Feb. 11, 1912. After early schooling in Rusk and Henderson, he attended a Waco business college. Later he worked part-time and studied at the College of Marshall (now East Texas Baptist College). In 1932 he began work as a secretary in a law office, later becoming an official court reporter. In 1940, after passing the bar examination with the highest average grade of those taking it at that time, he was licensed to practice law. Four years later he was elected District Attorney, 3rd Judicial District of Texas. In 1952 he was elected to an unexpired term in the House of Representatives, where he served for 20 years. Frequently he was unopposed for re-election; any opposition was token. He had difficulty keeping in personal contact with his constituents, so he frequently sent questionnaires on crucial issues.

## HOW DOWDY GOT INTO TROUBLE

In 1965 as chairman of a House investigating subcommittee, Dowdy extensively investigated the maladministration of the multi-million dollar federal housing programs. For more than two decades many efforts have been made to investigate the notorious housing swindles. Many Congressmen deplored the graft connected with federally-financed housing, but John Dowdy was the only one who forced the housing agencies and the Department of Justice to open their files on the matter, revealing this ugly picture:

- More than \$40 billion tax money committed to subsidize a myriad of housing programs
- In 1971 alone, 570,000 units, about 25% of the total housing production, were built or rehabilitated with government assistance
- In most cases between one-fifth and one-half of the total federal subsidy did not reach the purported beneficiaries
- Hundreds of thousands of complaints from defrauded home buyers were ignored; thousands of others, when a Congressman had intervened on behalf of a constituent, saw the Housing Agency go through the motions of an investigation and come up with a whitewash report, while the complaints that reached Justice were pigeonholed.

Congressman Dowdy began his massive housing fraud probe in 1965; not until 1972 did the Department of Justice reluctantly start grand jury action on any of them. The bureaucratic code term is "proceed with extreme caution," which in practice means dilly-dally with surveys and evaluations. A few indictments by grand juries have now taken place, but the bonanza of graft has kept snowballing every year.

(As much as half the federal subsidy is passed to middlemen and never reaches the needy families for whom the funds are intended, according to a joint survey by Harvard University and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Now the biggest banks, including Chase Manhattan and National

City Bank (both Rockefeller institutions) are going into the home mortgage business in a big way. It is an unholy alliance between highly respectable bankers and the housing racketeers. Jewish promoters are predominant in this field, according to a recent survey by the Washington Observer.

Among the cases Dowdy's committee investigated was that of the Monarch Construction Co., whose president was Nathan H. Cohen, a disbarred Maryland attorney associated with his brother-in-law Julius B. Levitt. The sales manager of the firm was Myrvin C. Clark.

#### PRODDING FOR PROSECUTION

The new Attorney General, John N. Mitchell, as a law partner of Richard Nixon had made a fortune specializing in tax-exempt state and municipal bonds, largely for housing with federal subsidies. (He was described by the Washington Post as the leading housing lobbyist in the country.) Mitchell became annoyed with Dowdy's constant prodding for prosecutive action on the housing fraud cases his committee had referred to Justice. Mitchell's subordinate, Henry E. Petersen, Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division, had also been annoyed with Dowdy's prodding on the housing cases for several years. Petersen, a holdover Democrat, had been a protege of the late Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy. Nixon has privately promised Petersen a federal judgeship before his Presidential term expires.

The Mitchell-Petersen axis decided to eliminate Dowdy. Mitchell personally approved the illegal wiretapping, bugging and burglarizing of Dowdy's residences in Washington and Texas. Stephen H. Sachs, Democratic holdover as U.S. Attorney in Baltimore, handled the prosecution.

The Justice Department, in its investigation of the Nathan Cohen coterie, had developed 13 felony charges against Cohen, seven against Clark and three against Levitt, corresponding to a total of more than \$2 million in confessed housing swindles. Prosecutor Sachs offered them a plea bargain: help make a case against Dowdy and we'll let you off with fines and suspended sentences. They testified that the Congressman had conspired to accept and had accepted a \$25,000 bribe in the Atlanta Airport on Sept. 22, 1965. The prosecution alleged that Cohen gave a briefcase containing \$25,000 cash to Levitt, who in turn gave it to Clark, who handed it to the Congressman in the public waiting room.

#### CONFLICTS AND CONTRADICTIONS

When Levitt testified before the grand jury, he told contradictory stories. The prosecutors took Levitt out of the grand jury room and reprimanded him for these obvious conflicts, gave him immunity from perjury and admonished him to give a consistent, believable story. But again he mixed up his testimony, had to be taken out and coached again. Five times this went on.

In the trial, under cross-examination by defense attorney John W. Key, Jr., Levitt garbled his lines again. For example, he could not remember whether he flew to Atlanta from Baltimore or Washington, or whether he or Clark carried the briefcase to Atlanta. Dowdy had three witnesses to prove that he never met Clark or Levitt in the Atlanta public waiting room, where he never even went, having been escorted from the airplane ramp to the VIP hospitality lounge by a Delta Airline employee, Dwayne Koch. Koch and two businessmen testified that they never left the Congressman during the brief stopover in Atlanta and that he did not meet anybody else then. The truth is, Levitt was never in Atlanta on the alleged occasion, nor was Clark. A former business associate of Nathan Cohen, Grayson Foster, testified that Cohen admitted privately that he framed Dowdy to get himself out of trouble, saying, "I'm a smart little Jew boy. I think I got off the hook. I gave Sachs a Congressman." Another defense witness, Mrs. Verna Collin, Clark's former secretary at Monarch in 1965, testified that Clark told her he did not meet Dowdy at the Atlanta Airport.

#### MISSING MONEY

Nor could Internal Revenue agents find any trace of the alleged \$25,000 in the bank accounts of the Dowdy family or his attorneys. Even a search of the office of Key, a close friend of the Congressman, was fruitless. Moreover, when Dowdy's Congressional office was burglarized, two vital pieces of evidence were stolen: his daily diary which he needed to verify exact dates, and a tape recording of an interview with Cohen in the Congressional office which would have shown the discrepancies in Cohen's testimony.

During the trial some 300 people offered to testify for Mr. Dowdy. Defense attorney Key interviewed 70 of them, 60 of whom volunteered to present pertinent evidence in court. But the FBI, by wiretapping and trailing Key, learned their identity and intimidated all but five of them. Squads of FBI agents were dispatched to investigate these five, and try to induce friends, neighbors and business associates to say something derogatory in order to impeach their testimony.

When, after two days of deliberation, the jurors balked at convicting Dowdy of bribery, the judge summoned them before him and instructed them that it was "not necessary to find beyond a reasonable doubt that the Congressman actually received compensation, but that he conspired to receive compensation". The hand-picked jury had been FBI-screened; more than half were either government employees, defense contract workers or their dependents. It was a stacked jury, easy to coerce. The dragooned jury convicted Dowdy of causing bribe funds to be transported across state lines, conspiracy to obstruct justice, conspiracy to violate a conflict-of-interest statute and five counts of perjury before the grand jury that indicted him.

The Richmond, Va., U.S. Appeals Court overturned the five counts of bribery, but upheld three counts of perjury. That perjury consisted in giving testimony that contradicted the testimony of three self-confessed swindlers, one of whom had been granted immunity for his perjury before the grand jury. The sentence was reduced by the Appeals Court, but the vindictive Henry E. Petersen appealed this partial vindication of Dowdy to the Supreme Court, which refused to review the case.

After the trial, prosecutor Sachs, in a newspaper interview, said the case was "made in the grand jury with its subpoena power and by the FBI, which performed brilliantly under pressure during the trial."



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: September 24, 1973

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE

SUBJECT: MINUTEMEN  
EM - MM  
OO:KANSAS CITY  
(BaFile 62-107261)  
(BaFile 157-4616)(P)

LIBERTY LOBBY  
Miscellaneous Information  
Concerning  
OO:WFO  
(BaFile 157-1768)(C)

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies and for Kansas City and WFO one copy of Liberty Letter, Number 149, September, 1973, which contains an article on BOB DE PUGH.

Enclosed for Kansas City is a WFO characterization of Liberty Lobby.

On 8/30/73, [REDACTED]



1 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (REGISTERED MAIL)  
2 - Kansas City (Enc. 2) (REGISTERED MAIL)  
2 - WFO (Enc. 1) (REGISTERED MAIL)  
2 - Baltimore  
1 - 157-4616  
1 - 157-1768

JJG:rk  
(10)

NOT RECORDED  
184 SEP 28 1973  
b6  
b7C  
b7D



57 OCT 10 1973

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ORIGINAL FILED IN  
62-107261-69



BA 157-4616  
BA 157-1768

[redacted] made available the enclosed Liberty Letter which announced that during a three day Liberty Lobby convention, 10/19 - 21/73 at Kansas City, Missouri, there would be a reception on the 19th and a testimonial banquet on the 20th for BOB DE PUGH, former Minutemen head.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted]

The above is being furnished for the information of Kansas City.

Liberty Lobby is a closed case in the Office of Origin.

# AUDIT IRS & FED !!!

## H.R. 9285 Would Open Books of Both Agencies

After 50 years, the Federal Reserve System may have to open its books and records for a complete audit by the General Accounting Office (GAO). The same careful examination is proposed for the IRS! Both audits are ordered in H.R. 9285, introduced July 16 by Rep. Sam Gibbons (D-Fla.).



For the first time, someone "outside" the Fed will be able to determine whether there is any Class A stock; who owns it and how much. It will be interesting to learn whether any Fed stock is owned by the big commercial banking houses of Europe . . . and how much profit the Fed has been enjoying at taxpayers' expense. This measure represents a tremendous opportunity to lay before the American people the entire secretive story of private control of our currency!

Recently IRS arrogantly told GAO it had no business examining their books. What IRS does is confidential; no one can question its judgment.

Students of the IRS and Fed warn that if the truth about these two enigmatic organizations is ever known, Watergate will look innocent by comparison!

The nucleus of our most pressing economic problems (inflation, taxes, devaluation, etc.) rests in these two sacrosanct empires. Examination of their methods and control will provide the basis for constructive remedial legislation.

H.R. 9285 was referred to the Government Operations Committee (Rep. Chet Holifield, D-Calif., Chairman). All 41 committee members (see p. 15 of LIBERTY LOBBY's **Congressional Handbook**) must be deluged with demands for favorable reporting out of this bill. Every member of the House and Senate should also be flooded with requests for prompt action on this historic measure. It can do more for the economic health of the Nation than 100 phases or freezes! Contact your Senators and Representative today!

## WHAT YOU CAN DO:

- Write, wire, or call your legislators (and others indicated). Make them commit themselves. If they oppose auditing either IRS or the Fed, ask WHY! What do they have to hide? Why shouldn't Americans know who owns stock in the Federal Reserve? Why should IRS be able to audit any citizen it chooses, then deny all citizens the same right?
- Contact service clubs and other public oriented organizations. Tell them to pass the word to their contacts.
- Call every radio talk show you can. Tell them an examination of the Fed's books will clear up, once and for all, the question of just who owns the money in this Nation. Write local newspapers, urging citizen support.

Remember—YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-

## EDITORIALS

### THANK GOD FOR WATERGATE

you are disheartened by Watergate, up. Things could be a lot worse.

Think how much worse they would be if seven watergators had completed their mission unhindered, the night of 17, 1972!

As we've pointed out, compared with the enormous side issues that have been added, the bugging itself and the substantial cover-up are relatively unimportant.

We'd even go further and say that the behavior of some of the members of the committee is sanctimonious hypocrisy. We frankly doubt if many of the disgraced senators basking under the spotlight lights would have acted any different than those they are questioning if they had been caught up in a similar situation and their political lives were at stake, dependent upon the quality of their lying.

So, there are results coming from Watergate which are bad—some of them very bad. Anarchy seems just around the corner as the public loses confidence in the honesty of all politicians, in the dollar even in the System itself. Then there is the approaching loss of southeast Asia, the expenditure of 50,000 lives and tens of billions of dollars as Watergate sloshes into the area of foreign policy. This is the tragedy, however, has not been caused by Watergate but is being hastened by it.

Having said that, however, we say

### THANK GOD FOR WATERGATE

Because we can see at least eleven very good things which are coming out of it. They are:

(1) Exposure of the "clearly illegal"

Charles Huston plan, the Interagency Group on Domestic Intelligence. This unit was authorized by Nixon to conduct a secret and illegal war against all political groups which did not support him, including hiring thugs to break into private homes, intercepting mail, infiltrating spies into groups supporting Nixon and kidnapping opponents. After five days, J. Edgar Hoover ordered Nixon into rescinding his directive and firing supercop Huston (a disgrace to William F. Buckley, Jr.).

Hoover's death, Nixon set up a secret group called "The Plumbers." Nixon's approval of these criminal units is his contempt for law.

(2) Exposure of illegal financing of political groups by Nixon to foment violence and create a public reaction for himself.

(3) Exposure of illegal domestic operations of the CIA.

(4) Exposure of massive corruption in the Nixon Administration: the selling of political favors for money.



Robert Vesco and giant corporations, such as ITT, probable selling of paroles to Mafia kingpins and extortion by Nixon bagmen of illegal contributions from companies, such as American Airlines.

(5) Exposure of illegal use of the IRS as a political weapon.

(6) Exposure of Nixon's effort to destroy the Republican Party by denying campaign funds to Republicans he wished defeated, even though he raised more money in 1968 and 1972 than any other politician in history and had over \$1 million in secret cash left over from 1968.

(7) The weakening of the Nixon-controlled "responsible conservative" element of the GOP and the vindication of LIBERTY LOBBY and all other independent pro-American groups which were under attack by the vicious Murray Chotiner - Nixon - Mitchell - Buckley machine.

(8) The political weakening of the Nixon Administration to the point that his plans of vast giveaways of your tax dollars to the international bankers to develop the industry of Red China, the Soviet Union and North Vietnam are in jeopardy.

(9) The political weakening of the Nixon Administration, preventing Nixon from invoking the Executive dictatorship he was clearly planning.

(10) The vivid lesson to the public that conspiracies do exist among men in high public office, as LIBERTY LOBBY has been saying for years.

(11) The growing awareness of the public to the tremendous power of big money in politics. This awakening can have only a good effect, and from now on the voters will be very suspicious of all campaign financing. This fact is the most constructive of all.

### THANK GOD FOR WATERGATE

because if it hadn't happened, America would be a much worse place.

corrupt and tyrannical regime which would stop at nothing to serve their personal and business interests. And this, we say, would be even worse than the admitted bad results which are evident.

### WHO SUPPORTED NIXON

Richard M. Nixon came to office just a few, short months ago with the greatest majority received in years. Today, his Administration lies shattered beyond recovery under Watergate.

How did Nixon build the electoral majority he did? It is very interesting—you may find it incredible—to note the interest groups which supported him. It is quite a list:

- The Soviet Union and the American Communist Party.
- Red China and Maoist supporters inside America.
- Israel and the alien Zionist political machine inside America.
- The international bankers.
- Big business, including the international corporations and conglomerates.
- The international Rockefeller financial-political machine.
- The international oil cartel.
- The Council on Foreign Relations.
- Most of the press.
- The Republican liberals.
- Meyer Lansky and probably the Mafia.
- The Republican Party.
- Small business.
- Teamsters Union (both Fitzsimmons and Hoffa factions) and most of the labor movement.
- Billy Graham.
- Republican "responsible conservatives."
- Southern Democrats.
- Gerald L. K. Smith.

We marvel at the political skill it took to secure the support of such an aggregation of divergent groups, many with totally opposing interests.

To line up this support, Nixon would have had to make many contradictory promises, as is the way with politicians. We wonder which, if any, he intended on keeping?

NOTE: Although the above two editorials were written prior to President Nixon's public explanation on August 15, all of the facts covered are still valid.

### FLASH BULLETIN!

Hear "THIS IS LIBERTY LOBBY" on  
X E R F—1570 kc

4:55 p.m. Pacific; 5:55 p.m. Mountain; 6:55 p.m. Central; 7:55 p.m. Eastern.

This station—the most powerful commercial radio station in the world—can be heard

ALL OVER THE LIBERTY STATION



## Stations Air This Is LIBERTY LOBBY'

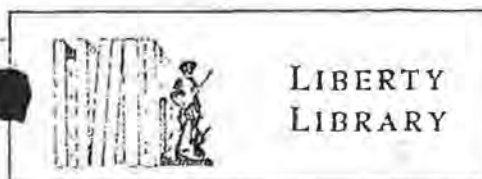
WASHINGTON, Aug. 24 (LLNS)—Thousands of people can now hear the message that they will never read in their newspapers, according to Robert M. DePugh, commentator on "This Is LIBERTY LOBBY." He announced that 74 strategically placed radio stations around the country (see page 5 for log) now carry the daily broadcast Monday-Friday. DePugh added that the four 50,000-watt stations (see bottom of page 5) "extend our coverage to nearly the entire continental U.S. At least every Board of Directors member and member of the Board of Directors is within range of a station air-traffic program."



Special recognition was paid to scores of members and subscribers who have contacted local stations and helped gain ones. "Their continued efforts greatly encourage us to predict meeting our goal of being on 100 stations by the end of the year. These dedicated supporters have turned up a number of station leads which we are unable to act now for financial reasons, because the costs of the present level of broadcasting are straining the budget to the limit." DePugh stressed the importance of continued and increasing financial support, warmly thanking all donors now making the program possible. He also noted that the huge volume of inquiries from listeners is gratifying, but has vastly increased the office work load. Portland, Ore., area listeners are invited to note the change to KLIQ AM 950 FM effective Aug. 27.

## Letterettes...

The August and September issues of *Liberty Lowdown*, sent to all members of the Board of Policy, are especially good. They are a two-part report on Africa To-day exclusively revealing the conflict between Red China and Soviet Russia over control of the dark continent, as well as other things which have never been mentioned in the controlled American press. Non-members may join the Board of Policy for \$16 per year, which includes a Life Subscription to *Liberty Letter*, as well as other benefits. For a list of the best books on the subject, write to Omni Books, 216, Hawthorne, Calif. 90205. You'll be amazed at this suppressed knowledge, which has been exposed repeatedly by individual Congressmen for a hundred years, but always suppressed by the controlled press.



IF YOU HAVE BEEN SEARCHING for the "perfect" book to help you explain to others what is really going on in the world, perhaps Robert L. Preston's *Wake-Up America* is the one.

In only 117 pages, and printed in large, legible type, the author has compiled the essential facts to prove exactly what is the matter with our system and what can be done about it. Preston's book is

### OUTSTANDING

because it combines a clearly-stated, logical argument with new and authoritative documentation. The book is therefore very persuasive to the "convert" as well as rewarding to the veteran student.

Beginning prior to the French Revolution, Preston traces an unbroken line of causes and effects up to this moment.



Why should America drop taxpayer-provided bombs on Cambodian revolutionists who are supported by Peking at the same time the taxpayers are financing wheat and soy bean sales to Red China? Why do American capitalists subsidize the U.S.S.R. while the taxpayers provide "foreign aid" allegedly to stop the Soviet Army? Why was David Rockefeller accorded privileged status to travel to Peking before Henry Kissinger and even before the famous ping-pong games? Who really controls and profits from leftist-internationalist policies?

### TO THE UNKNOWN

citizen, victimized by the lying press, questions like these boggle the mind but once you find the key, they are easy to understand. The key is in this book.

Col. Curtis B. Dall, Chairman of LIBERTY LOBBY and himself an author and long-time student of world events, calls this book "a brilliant analysis which I wholeheartedly recommend to everyone."

## BANQUET TO HONOR

### BOB DE PUGH

WASHINGTON, Aug. 20 (LLNS)—Robert B. DePugh, former Minutemen head, will be honored by a banquet in Kansas City, Oct. 20, 1973.

The banquet will be sponsored by LIBERTY LOBBY as part of a three-day function which will also include the Third National Convention of the Board of Policy of LIBERTY LOBBY and Tax Expo Mid-America.



Mr. DePugh

In addition, a National Strategy Seminar will be held to discuss possible political and other action in post-Watergate America. A survival Seminar will complete the affair, Oct. 21.

This was announced today by Carol Dunn, Secretary of LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy, in her September letter to Board members.

Participating in the events will be many of America's patriotic leaders, including Tom Anderson, Bob Bartell, Frank Capell, Willis Carto, Marvin Cooley, Col. Curtis Dall, Gen. Pedro delValle, George Kindred, Dr. Martin Larson, Robert Preston and Ned Touchstone.

Advance registration is \$25, which includes the DePugh banquet. Registration at the desk will cost \$30 but cannot be guaranteed because early indications are that the three-day function will see a capacity attendance.

AFTER YOUR DEATH will your estate pass into the hands of liberals? Review your Will now—do not allow a liberal church or educational hierarchy to waste your material possessions on purposes of which you do not approve. For information on how your estate can be transferred to work for patriotic purposes—often without taxes—write to LIBERTY LOBBY.

Preston's book can be read in one evening, yet it will stay with you indefinitely.

You will be particularly interested in his farsighted recommendations at the end of the book concerning what you as a citizen can do to restore your lost liberty. If read by enough people, *Wake-Up America* could change history.

Use coupon below to order.

Clip Coupon Here

### DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me ..... copies of *Wake Up America*, by Robert Preston (\$2.00 each) I enclose \$.....

Please send me ..... copies of *How to Prepare for the Coming Crash*, by Robert Preston (\$2.00 each) I enclose \$.....

Please send me ..... copies of *Karl Marx, Capitalist*, by June Grem (\$2.00 each) I enclose \$.....

All prices include shipping

Total enclosed \$.....

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse of this coupon.



41  
**MIDAMERICAN**

# **SURVIVAL STRATEGY '73**

**Kansas City, Missouri \* Fri., Oct. 19—Sun., Oct. 21**



3 days of hard-hitting, candid conferences and discussions—designed to chart our common course if liberty is to be preserved in this great land of ours.



**FRIDAY  
OCT. 19**

9:30 a.m. REGISTRATION DESK OPENS

1 - 5 p.m. TAX EXPO MIDAMERICA

Dr. Martin A. Larson, Marvin Cooley, George Kindred and other nationally-known tax experts and rebels will speak and conduct a seminar on the tax strike. You will learn first hand how thousands of Americans are asserting their rights as free men and women and refusing to pay the income tax.

7 p.m. RECEPTION FOR BOB DE PUGH & AUTHORS' AUTOGRAPHS

**SATURDAY  
OCT. 20**

9:30 a.m. BOARD OF POLICY  
NATIONAL CONVENTION

All Board of Policy Members are invited to participate in LIBERTY LOBBY's Third National Convention—the first since 1970—and help set guidelines for future operations.

2 - 5 p.m. NATIONAL STRATEGY SEMINAR

Strategy and alternatives to conventional politics in a changing world. Seminar leader, Col. Curtis Dall with American nationalist leaders, including Tom Anderson, Bob Bartell, Willis Carto, Ned Touchstone and others.

7 p.m. BOB DE PUGH TESTIMONIAL BANQUET

**SUNDAY  
OCT. 21**

7:30 a.m. PRAYER BREAKFAST

8:30 a.m. - 12 noon SURVIVAL SEMINAR

Answers to questions you need to know. How to protect your money and investments, communications, food and living off the land, personal defense in the midst of revolution. Top experts including Gen. P. A. delValle and Robert L. Preston. Moderator, Bob DePugh.

★ **MAKE YOUR ADVANCE RESERVATION NOW** ★

**\$25**

**REGISTRATION  
COMPLETE**

— Cut Coupon Here —

To: LIBERTY LOBBY • 300 Independence Ave., S.E. • Washington, D.C. 20003

With millions of Americans beginning to see for the first time the grave danger America faces, I agree that a massive re-appraisal of our efforts is necessary. I want to attend the Mid-American SURVIVAL STRATEGY '73 in Kansas City and enclose my check for \$25 to assure my reservation. Send me full information on accommodations as soon as possible.

(please print)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_



# LIBERTY LOBBY REPORTS

LIBERTY LOBBY's dynamic, daily radio program is now heard coast to coast on 74 stations. Listen daily, Monday through Friday.



## Radio Log

**ALABAMA**  
Birmingham WFMH (1460) & WFMH-FM (101.1) 6:30 p.m.  
Montgomery WXAL (1400) 8:35 a.m. & 5:35 p.m.

**ARIZONA**  
Flagstaff KCLS (600) 6:45 a.m.  
Phoenix KRDS (1190) 12:30 & 6:30 p.m.  
Tucson KHFH (1420) 12:35 p.m.  
Yuma KHYT (1330) 6:50 a.m.

**KANSAS**  
Topeka KXJK (950) 8:00 a.m.

**CALIFORNIA**  
Carlsbad KARL-FM (95.9) 8:30 a.m. & 3:30 p.m.  
Fresno KCHJ (1010) 8:06 a.m.  
Fresno KMJ (580) 5:25 p.m.  
Huntington Beach KAVL (610) 12:35 p.m.  
Huntington Beach KBVM (1380) 5:30 p.m.  
Los Angeles KGRB (900) & KBOB-FM (98.3) 7:55 a.m. & 3:25 p.m.  
Ontario KSOM (1510) 4:00 p.m.  
San Diego KLPO-FM (94.9) 7:00 p.m.  
San Diego KOZN-FM (103.7) 9:00 a.m. & 7:00 p.m.  
San Diego XEMO (860) 1:00 p.m.  
San Francisco KFAK (1100) 12:25 p.m.  
San Francisco (Fremont) KFMR-FM (104.9) 11:40 a.m. & 8:40 p.m.  
Santa Barbara KACL (1290) 8:05 a.m.  
Ventura KVML (1450) & KVML-FM (92.7) 5:15 p.m.

**COLORADO**  
Denver (Arvada) KQXI (1550) 4:20 p.m.  
Grand Junction KREX (1100) 5:35 p.m.

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**  
Washington (Arlington) WAVA (780) & WAVA-FM (105.1) 7:05 p.m.

**FLORIDA**  
Melbourne WMMB (1240) 7:05 p.m.  
Orlando WFIV (1080) 5:30 p.m.

**GEORGIA**  
Atlanta (Decatur) WAVO (1420) 12:10 & 4:55 p.m.

**ILLINOIS**  
Chicago (Evanston) WEAU (1330) 11:05 a.m.  
Chicago (LaGrange) WTAQ (1300) 2:25 p.m.  
Joliet WJOL (1340) 6:55 p.m.  
Peoria WPEO (1020) 6:40 a.m.

**INDIANA**  
Indianapolis WBRI (1300) 6:55 a.m.  
South Bend WHME-FM (103.1) 4:30 p.m.  
Terre Haute WWVR-FM (105.5) 8:05 a.m., 5:05 & 11:05 p.m.

**IOWA**  
Waterloo KXEL (1540) 7:55 p.m.

**KANSAS**  
Coffeyville KGGF (690) 5:25 p.m.  
Lyons KLOQ-FM (105.5) 6:25 p.m.

**LOUISIANA**  
New Orleans WVOG (600) 7:10 a.m.

**MAINE**  
Lincoln WLKN (1450) 6:06 p.m.

**MARYLAND**  
Baltimore (Towson) WTOW (1570) 4:25 p.m.

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
Boston WRYT (950) 3:05 & 6:05 p.m.

**MINNESOTA**  
Fairmont KSUM (1370) 1:30 p.m.  
Minneapolis KUXL (1570) 4:55 p.m.

**MISSOURI**  
Carthage KDMO (1490) 5:45 p.m.  
Columbia KOPN-FM (89.7) 5:30 p.m.

**NEBRASKA**  
Omaha-Council Bluffs KLNG (1490) 7:10 p.m.

**NEW YORK**  
Albany-Schenectady-Troy WHAZ (1330) 4:45 p.m.  
Elmira WENY (1230) 6:55 p.m.  
Lake Placid WIRD (920) 8:05 a.m.  
Mineola WTHE (1520) 4:10 p.m.  
New Rochelle WVOX (1460) & WVOX-FM (93.5) 12:15 p.m.

**OHIO**  
Canton WTOF-FM (98.1) 4:30 p.m.  
Cincinnati WZIP (1050) 5:25 p.m.

**OREGON**  
Portland KLIQ (1290) & KLIQ-FM (92.3) 4:00 p.m.

**PENNSYLVANIA**  
Lancaster WVCC-FM (101.7) 12:05 p.m.  
Philadelphia (Doylestown) WBUX (1570) 8:55 a.m.  
Pittsburgh WNUF-FM (100.7) 7:30 a.m.

**TENNESSEE**  
Collierville WMSO (1590) 11:55 a.m.

**TEXAS**  
Bay City KIOX (1270) 6:30 p.m.  
Crane KBSN (970) 5:05 p.m.  
Dallas KRLD (1080) 10:25 p.m.  
Del Rio XERF (1570) 6:55 p.m.  
(250,000 watts; heard everywhere in the U.S.)  
Houston (Baytown) KWBA (1360) 7:10 a.m.  
Midland (Odessa) KWEL (1600) 6:05 p.m.  
Port Arthur KCAW (1510) & KCAW-FM (93.3) 6:00 p.m.  
San Antonio KBER (1150) 6:00 a.m.

**UTAH**  
Ogden KVOG (1490) 12:40 p.m.

**VIRGINIA**  
Roanoke WSLC (610) 2:30 p.m.

**WASHINGTON**  
Aberdeen KBKW (1450) 4:30 p.m.  
Seattle-Tacoma KTW (1250) 7:25 a.m. & 12:10 p.m.  
Spokane KUDY (1280) 3:55 p.m.

## SPECIAL 50,000-WATT STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING

**KRLD**  
1080  
10:25 p.m.  
ARIZONA

**KXEL**  
1540  
7:55 p.m.  
MONTANA

**WRYT**  
950  
3:05 & 6:05 p.m.  
CONNECTICUT

**KREX**  
1100  
5:35 p.m.  
ARIZONA



## ACCELERATED BUSING

re gas is being poured into compulsory busing of school children, with the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals vote that Detroit schools must be desegregated. This requires a cross-district with the 52 suburban districts. The court said that no Detroit-only plan desegregate because Negroes would be shuffled around and wind up with others of their own race. The court feels that a desegregation plan be Detroit school district boundaries within its powers and essential solution.

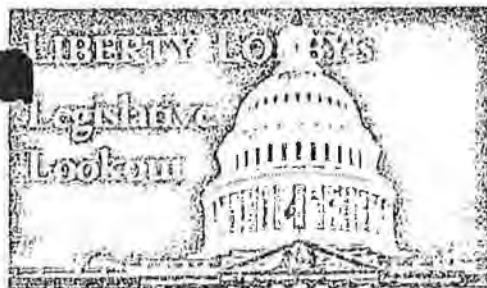
The same elements that exist in Detroit are in Washington, D.C. Forced mixing of the races can come only by busing between among D.C. and Maryland and Virginia schools. The heads of the District and Prince Georges County, Md., school systems secretly agreed to set up cooperative programs with equal participation of students from both areas, financed, of course.

The School Board attorney Paul Nussbaum blew the whistle on the

### SECRET NEGOTIATIONS

Let the public know about the plans. Immediately the P.G. School Board withdrew from one program and began steps to pull out of the other. Nussbaum based his legal opinion on the possibility of a merger on the "custom and usage" doctrine. A developing pattern of cooperation between the two school systems would be used in an attempt to justify mixing them to desegregate them. Nussbaum should know; he was attorney for the P.G. School Board against the compulsory busing out of neighborhood schools, and argued the case to the Supreme Court, receiving an education in the "custom and usage" doctrine.

The new school year will find thousands of innocent children being bused, to their detriment, by dedicated social planners. Although anti-busing legislation has passed by Congress, all of it has



This month Congress returns from a long recess to a longer list of stalled legislation, including these major issues:

**Vitamin Restriction**—On Aug. 1 FDA gave final approval to regulations limiting availability of certain vitamins to the public. Vitamins A and D are the two most popular ones that will require a doctor's prescription. Since ½ oz. of liver or 2 oz. sweet potatoes exceed the FDA vitamin limit, the regulations look ridiculous. If you supplement your diet with A, B complex, C, D, or E, you may be without your present source after next January. Rep. Craig Hosmer (R-Calif.) has introduced measures to prevent these regulations from becoming law. Be sure your Representative co-sponsors and

has been circumvented by HEW bureaucrats, federal judges, and the NAACP.

Memphis, Nashville, Denver, Detroit, and other cities are scheduled for massive busing very soon. With all the citizen opposition to forced busing, it is amazing that only one Congressman has taken practical steps to defeat it. Rep. Robin Beard (R-Tenn.), after discovering no action contemplated on forced busing, introduced Discharge Petition No. 1. If it gets 218 signatures, it will bring to the House floor H.J. Res. 286, which prohibits busing children out of neighborhood schools because of their race.

As long as people are lulled to sleep by Presidential double talk and Congressional inaction, forced busing will continue to grow. The Discharge Petition is the only available positive action against busing.

**ACTION NOW** still stands ready to assist in any way it can to remove compulsory busing from the scene, but everyone will have to work together if right is to prevail.

backed H.R. 643 or one of the numerous, identical bills to trim the power of the Federal bureaucracy.

**Land Use**—Federal control of state lands (S. 268—see August *Liberty Letter*) sailed through the Senate 64-21 and now faces House action. It empowers the President to issue guidelines on land use and authorizes grants to states. This giant step into further federal control should be halted; urge your Representative accordingly.

**Bank Secrecy**—H.R. 9424 and S. 2200 would protect the right of privacy of U.S. citizens against government probes into their bank holdings. They forbid financial disclosures apart from citizen authorization, subpoena, or court order. This law is needed to protect citizens from the 1970 Act permitting government snooping.

**Timber**—U.S. Forest Service has just been ordered to harvest an additional 1.1 billion board feet of timber for sale next year. Already too much of our timber is being exported to Japan. S. 1033 (Sen. Bob Packwood, R-Oreg.) would halt the destruction of our forests by irresponsible cutting, and limit our exports—a major cause of the terrific increase in housing costs. S. 1033 deserves the support of all Americans.

**Communications**—H.R. 3516 would require radio and TV receiver manufacturers to include suitable filters on their equipment to eliminate interference, from whatever source. This would greatly improve reception for many listeners and viewers, and the increase in cost, if any, would be negligible. It would be a particular boon to ham radio operators, often and wrongfully blamed for interference. Urge your Congressman and also Chairman Harley Staggers, House Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee, to support this bill.

**LIBERTY LETTER**  
INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20003

149  
9/73

Published each month by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, \$5 per year. Extra copies, 12 for \$1.50 or more 5¢ each. Second-class postage paid at Washington, D.C. Newsstand price 50¢ per copy.

LETTER

se  
dite!

3579  
ESTED

*In this issue . . .*  
**Mid America  
Survival Strategy**  
Kansas City, Oct. 19-21  
(p. 4)  
**New Radio Log** (p. 5)  
**Wake Up America,**  
by Robert Preston  
Outstanding new book—  
(p. 3)



1 - Phoenix Field Guidance  
1 - [redacted]

SAC, Phoenix

9/26/73

Director, FBI [redacted]

1  
1

*dh*  
[redacted]  
EXTREMIST MATTER

b6  
b7C  
b7D

RePXlet and LHM to the Bureau dated 9/6/73,  
captioned "Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E.,  
Washington, D.C., Extremist Matter - Liberty Lobby,"  
copies of which were furnished WFO, Kansas City, and  
New Orleans.

Enclosed for Phoenix, Kansas City, and New Orleans  
is one copy each of WFO letter to the Bureau dated 3/22/73,  
captioned "Liberty Lobby, Miscellaneous Information  
Concerning," as well as the enclosure to that letter,  
which is a summary setting forth the background of the  
Liberty Lobby.

In referenced communication, Phoenix Division  
set forth information furnished [redacted]

The Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by  
the FBI. It may be identified as a private organization  
with headquarters at 300 Independence Avenue, S. E.,  
Washington, D. C., which was organized in 1955 for the

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Admin. \_\_\_\_\_  
Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_  
Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Inspection \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_  
Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosures (2)

1 - Kansas City  
1 - New Orleans  
1 - WFO

(Enclosures - 2)

62-106941

RECORDED

AUG 23 1974

~~SEP 26 1973~~

DAB:11m

*CCM/SEP*

MAILED 23

SEP 26 1973

FBI

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

AUG 21 1974

MAIL ROOM ☒

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ORIGINAL FILED IN



Letter to Phoenix

Re: [redacted]  
[redacted]

purpose of "reversing the dangerous trend toward socialism internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international communism" and it is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." The Bureau desires at the present time that no investigation be conducted concerning Liberty Lobby.

b2  
b6  
b7C

The LHM submitted by the Phoenix Division with referenced communication is not being disseminated by the Bureau. Phoenix Division is to resubmit this LHM under the caption as set forth in caption of this letter. Pertinent information contained in LHM clearly showing subject's involvement with the Liberty Lobby should be set forth; however, insure that informant's opinions, conjectures, and conclusions are not included unless sound basis for same exists, and if so, insure such information is properly documented and identified as rumor, gossip, or conjecture in the LHM. Resubmission of information contained in LHM should be completed promptly.

All recipients of this communication are reminded that the Bureau is actively conducting investigation concerning [redacted]

[redacted] Liberty lobby is to be promptly reported to the Bureau in form suitable for dissemination under appropriate caption. You are reminded that no informants are to [redacted]

[redacted] without first obtaining Bureau authority. Kansas City should insure that [redacted] is covered and results submitted to the Bureau on a timely basis in form suitable for dissemination.

Letter to Phoenix

Re: [redacted]  
[redacted]

The enclosed WFO letter and LHM are forwarded recipient offices for their information. This summary is not to be used as a characterization of the Liberty Lobby in any communication.

NOTE:

A Phoenix Division source furnished information concerning [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]

[redacted] The Bureau does not investigate the Liberty Lobby and Phoenix Division improperly submitted this data under caption of the Liberty Lobby. Data furnished by Phoenix should have been submitted under the caption [redacted]

[redacted] subject to active investigation by the Bureau. Enclosure furnished to assist recipients in evaluating information received from informants and/or any other information received concerning the Liberty Lobby. Information identifying Liberty Lobby obtained from public source material.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

EX-111

REC-75

62-106941-169

September 24, 1974

b6  
b7C

Fairfax City, Virginia 22030

Dear [redacted]

FND.

The concern you expressed in your letter of September 12th, with enclosure, for the future of America is indeed appreciated.

I would like you to know the FBI is called upon to investigate individuals chosen for high level Government positions; however, we are strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and we present the facts that are gathered without an evaluation or conclusion of any kind to interested committees or agencies whichever the case may be. We do not issue clearances of any type.

With regard to the allegation that Mr. Hoover's death was mysterious, may I assure you his personal physician was on the scene shortly after Mr. Hoover's body was discovered on the morning of May 2, 1972. After examining the body, the doctor determined that Mr. Hoover had died of natural causes. The Medical Examiner for the District of Columbia, who is the official responsible for certifying the cause of death, and who was on the scene, attributed Mr. Hoover's death to hypertensive cardiovascular disease and decided an autopsy was not necessary. The police official present found no indication of foul play.

This Bureau's jurisdiction does not extend beyond the confines of the United States and its possessions; however, when information comes to our attention regarding activities abroad involving our Country, it is directed to proper channels.

Although I cannot answer all of your questions, be assured we are endeavoring to fulfill our responsibilities with regard to the internal security of our Country with all thoroughness, and [redacted] 10/2/74.

FBI

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

SEE NOTE PAGE 2.

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. \_\_\_\_\_
- Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_
- Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_
- Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Inspection \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_
- Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_

Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

GPO 254-346



[REDACTED]

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau. The Bilderberger Group was created a number of years ago by Prince Bernhard of The Netherlands. It is composed of top leaders in and outside of Government who meet to explore the points of friction existing in this area. Officials of the United States Department of State have attended past meetings of this organization. It has not been investigated by the FBI. The allegation regarding Mr. Hoover's mysterious death is found in the enclosure.



Mead Johnson

LABORATORIES / EVANSVILLE, INDIANA 47721

REC 18

[Redacted]  
[Redacted]  
FAIRFAX CITY, VIRGINIA 22030  
TELEPHONE [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

Mr. Clarence Kelley  
Director of FBI  
Washington, D.C.

Liberty Lobby

Sept 12th, 74

Dear Mr. Kelley:

I am writing to you in regards to Reports that the F.B.I. has ignored completely Mr. Nelson Rockefeller as OK. + as a security check has been made and Mr. Rockefeller is a good American and OK to assume the V.P. of the United States. As a former Marine in WWII and a conservative who fought for his country in the Pacific in the 1st Marine Division + one who loves his country I am enclosing 2 Reports I received from Liberty Lobby who, they indicate Mr. Rockefeller is a member of the Bilderbergers and also a secret member of the C.F.R. (Council of Foreign Relations) They have had 169 many secret meetings since 1954 all over the world. They seem to stand for One-World Communist Govt. at the expense of our constitution + our freedom? Is this true? Do you

ack 9-24-74  
mm:dek

mm

ENCLOSURE

CORRESPONDENCE

SEP 20 1974

Know of this group? and their secret meetings? Do you know about Sonnenfeldt the chief Counselor at the State Dept & Winston Lord, and also Henry Kissinger are all members of This highly powerful secret rich group also Mr. "Mag" Mathis Sen. from Md. attended This last meeting in Megere France April 19-21, 1974 also Sen. Walter Mondale of Minn. also attended.

I wrote Sen. Wm S. Scott of Va He admitted he knew of them & even President Gerald Ford attended in Williamsburg in 1964 as a Congressman. Also Bill Anderson in the Chicago Tribune June 14<sup>th</sup> 1974 Page 16 wrote of this secret meeting. Their Topic of the last meeting was. "Prospects for the Atlantic World" Does this sound like pro-American theme to you? July 21<sup>st</sup> 1974, Even the Wash. Post wrote a article about a Think Tank (Internatic) trying to white wash them as O.K. Apr 12<sup>th</sup> 1965. Walter Lucas of the Christian Science Monitor wrote about "Western Liaison Bilderberg style. This last comment is Very Important Quote "Here one might say is one of the offspring of that "one world" idea that Wendell Wilkie launched some 20 years or so ago." Close

FAIRFAX CITY, VIRGINIA 22030  
TELEPHONEb6  
b7c

3

I ask you as a good American that loves his country to please check this group out. Henry Kissinger, Sonnenfeldt, Winston Lord, even Pres. Ford all this needs to be checked out because if we become a province of the world we will all live in slavery to communism. I personally know people in the CIA who know of this but can't speak out because of fear of higher people over them, I hope this isn't the fact in your case. Because our freedom & your children & grand children's freedom may hinge on you. Do you also know of the Report by Frank A. Capell Box 3 Herald of Freedom Zarephath. N.J. 08890 who has a Report on Kissinger that he has been a Soviet Agent since 1943 under the Code Name "BoR" "BOR" Are These reports true? or False? Would you please answer these questions  
(over)



4

I am only thinking of America  
1st, Last and always and our  
freedom and our beloved country  
I didn't fight in The Pacific & guard  
Gen George C Marshall in China in  
1946 for naught I hope. USMC  
545590 Serial #. I tender this  
information in good faith & hope  
you will check it all out & please  
answer this important letter

b6  
b7c

Sincerely

[Redacted Signature]

P.S. I know Helmut Sonnenfeldt of The  
State Dept is a security risk I know  
Ojapka

Enclosed Member 129 and Number 130  
from Liberty Lobby.

SEP 16 12 18 PM 1974  
REC'D-OCRR & TOURS





## SECRET WORLD SUMMIT CONFERENCE: 1974 MEETING

May 1974  
Number 129

Liberty Lowdown has again scored an international scoop on the latest meeting of the Bilderbergers, held in a luxurious French resort Apr. 19-21, 1974.

For three years, Liberty Lowdown has kept a close watch on the secret Bilderberg meetings, which are held each year at a different resort in Europe or the United States. Since 1971, no publicity is permitted until after the conference. The 1972 meeting was held in Knokke, Belgium and in 1973 at Saltsjobaden, Sweden. Liberty Lowdown learned of these two meetings too late to send a reporter. Extensive digging finally developed the time and location of the 1974 meeting, which was attended by the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Wallenbergs and other billionaire international financiers or their proxies.

In 1971 LIBERTY LOBBY first penetrated the outer hard shell of secrecy which surrounds this clandestine and sinister group. In May of that year they met in Woodstock, Vt., at a luxurious hotel owned by Laurence Rockefeller. This was fully reported in Liberty Lowdown No. 100. With the single exception of the local paper in Vermont, which could not ignore the event, the only other news source which reported on it was the Washington Observer. It was deliberately suppressed by all other media in the U.S.

Following the 1971 Bilderberg meeting unusual world events happened in rapid succession. There was the severe dollar crisis of August, resulting in vast profits for the "insiders" and the first devaluation of the dollar. The Bilderberg floating dollar policy has put an end to the financial independence of the United States and signals the impending collapse of the American economy.

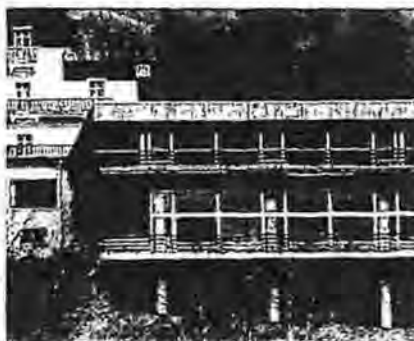
The 1971 meeting, which broke policy with previous meetings in that two Russians and two Red Chinese attended, also presaged the Nixinger policy of "detente," following Rockefeller trips to the U.S.S.R. and Red China, followed in turn by Kissinger and Nixon, followed by vast oil and grain deals with communists . . . etc.

## ALPINE CONSPIRACY

This time, the Bilderbergers met at Megeve, France, a village nestled in the French Alps about 20 miles from Switzerland. The secret conferences were in the luxurious Hotel Mont d'Arbois, owned by Baron Edmond de Rothschild. Security surrounding the Megeve meeting was even more strict than that in Woodstock three years ago. The only access to the hotel is up a long road, which dead-ends in the Alps. Between 600 and 1,000 uniformed gendarmes were assigned to the task of guarding the participants. They were armed with rifles, machine guns and traveled in armored cars. An undetermined number of guards and security personnel who attended the conferences did so in plainclothes. As with the Woodstock Inn in 1971, no employee was allowed near the hotel without a special pass. All persons living in the immediate vicinity were carefully watched and not permitted to stray too close to the hotel.



Telescope lens shot of Hotel Mont d'Arbois, site of 1974 Bilderberg meeting. Note Grand Ballroom on right, with large picture windows.



Telephoto of Grand Ballroom taken one mile distant. Here is the room where the Bilderbergers secretly planned your future, away from prying eyes.



Blockaded entrance to hotel guarded by armed gendarmes. Only those with special pink passes were permitted to enter the grounds.



Portion of Sports Palace in Megeve used to house 600 police and their weapons. Note armored personnel carriers parked outside.



Two of the more than 15 armored personnel carriers ordered to Megeve to secure the mountaintop retreat for Rothschild and Rockefeller.



Joseph E. Johnson, top Bilderberg functionary, who shuns publicity. Note Bilderberg ID badge on lapel. No admittance to secret meetings without this!

Few reporters were in Megeve, of them French, but no wire service was permitted to carry news of the meeting. No publicity appeared anywhere in the world except for the local French paper which had to carry a story because no one in the area could ignore the obvious fact that something very important was happening.

The guests arrived at the Geneva Airport beginning Apr. 18 and were whisked over the Swiss-French border in a caravan of Mercedes-Benz, Rolls Royce and Cadillac limousines--each one preceded and followed by heavily armed and uniformed Swiss and French police.

#### THE AMERICAN CONNECTION

From the U.S. came both David and Nelson Rockefeller. Since the time of their grandfather, John D. Rockefeller, Sr., this family has worked hand-in-glove with the Rothschilds.

Only one top-level publisher was invited, Henry A. Grunwald, managing editor of Time. In 1971 Grunwald's opposite number in Newsweek attended, Elliott Osborn. Newsweek in 1971 carried no mention of the meeting and Time will not, either, unless forced to by publicity elsewhere.

In deference to women's lib, perhaps, this year the Bilderbergers invited a woman, Mrs. Miriam Camps, a senior research fellow for the Council on Foreign Relations. Also representing the C.F.R. was James Chace, managing editor of the C.F.R. periodical Foreign Affairs. The Rockefeller-funded, tax-exempt C.F.R. has the responsibility of disseminating the decisions of the Bilderbergers to American "intellectuals."

Another top Rockefeller man in attendance was Emilio G. Collado, executive vice president of Exxon Corp., the world's largest oil company, which reports record profits resulting from the Mideast war, the oil boycott and rising oil prices.

Including Nelson Rockefeller, three presidential candidates attended, Sens. Walter Mondale (D-Minn.) and Charles McC. Mathias (R-Md.) being the other two. Only politicians who have proved their unquestioning loyalty to the Rockefeller-Rothschild cabal are invited to Bilderberg meetings. They must be willing tools of the super-rich internationalists and must pose as liberals and "friends of the working man." Nationalist and anti-communist political figures are never allowed inside a Bilderberg meeting.

Representing the military was Gen. Andrew J. Goodpaster, Supreme Allied Commander in Europe, who, incidentally, was listed in the "International," not the U.S., Section.

#### KISSINGER HAD PLANS

✓ Secretary of State Henry A. Kissinger was invited. He planned to attend, as he usually does. Kissinger is now recognized by even foes of LIBERTY LOBBY as the most powerful man in America, far outstripping Nixon. At the last moment, however, Kissinger sent his regrets and dispatched two of his deputies, Helmut Sonnenfeldt, Counselor of the Department of State and Winston Lord, significantly the Director of Planning and Coordination for the "American" State Department. ✓

✓ Sonnenfeldt is a notorious leftist and internationalist who always receives the finest press coverage and is obviously chosen for a rapid rise in the Rothschild-Rockefeller world secret government. He has repeatedly transmitted classified U.S. documents to a foreign power (Israel). During the reign of J. Edgar Hoover, security risk Sonnenfeldt was under intensive scrutiny by the F.B.I. and his telephone was tapped for more than a year prior to Hoover's mysterious death. ←

FBI checks

Key factotum in setting up the Bilderberger meetings is Joseph E. Johnson, president emeritus of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, a tax-free group best known for its detailed plan for the invasion of South Africa by U.N. troops and the murder of its White inhabitants. Johnson has the job of transmitting invitations to selected persons to attend the annual Bilderberger meetings. Actual arrangements for the hotels, security and transportation are left to the permanent Bilderberg office in The Hague, Holland.

In a rare private interview with the close-mouthed Johnson, the Liberty Lowdown reporter managed to get him to reveal that the agenda for the Megeve conference included the Mideast and petroleum, NATO and the Common Market. Johnson also admitted that this time no Russians, Chinese or Arabs were invited. 5806073N3

The list of leaders from other nations who attended is also known to Liberty Lowdown. Heading the list, of course, is H.R.H. Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, front man for and chairman of the Bilderberg organization. The list includes Edgar Faure, president of the French National Assembly; Helmut Schmidt, German Minister of Finance; Giovanni Agnelli, president of Italy's gigantic Fiat Co.; Marcus Wallenberg, the richest and most powerful financier in Sweden (his son died leaving a \$2.5 billion estate); Denis Healy, Great Britain's Chancellor of the Exchequer and of course Baron Edmond de Rothschild of France--host of the meeting and owner of the hotel and grounds on which it was held--and his cousin, Guy Rothschild of England. The total number of those attending was about 120 plus, of course, hundreds of retainers and security personnel.

This story will be continued in the next (June) issue.

Copyright 1974 by LIBERTY LOBBY. Absolutely no copies may be made without the express permission of LIBERTY LOBBY. Extra copies available only to members of the Board of Policy: 12 copies, \$1; 50 for \$3; 100 - \$5.00; 1,000 copies, \$40.00



# LIBERTY LOWDOWN

A CONFIDENTIAL WASHINGTON REPORT SUPPLIED ONLY TO LIBERTY LOBBY PLEDGERS

June 1974  
Number 130

## THE CONSPIRACY THEORY OF HISTORY

In the last issue of Homefront, the organ of the Institute for American Democracy, the editor says, in discussing LIBERTY LOBBY:

The zealots are fighting against a "conspiracy." This, you must admit, is a much handier explanation for the state of things then (sic) the hard-to-face fact that we have problems for which there are no reasonable, short range solutions. They all look for whipping boys to rally against.

Students of the intellectual perversion known as Marxism will recognize the above as a statement of the orthodox Marxist view that the historical movement toward socialism is inevitable, and proceeds ponderously according to vast and impersonal forces which cannot be denied. Unfortunately, this opinion has been absorbed by American "intellectuals" as standard liberal doctrine. Those who have dared to contradict openly this orthodoxy have paid for their courage by being immediately labeled by the press with such terms as "paranoid," "extremist," "fascist" and, of course, "anti-Semitic," the standard imprecations hurled as witches' curses against the luckless few who dare to challenge the official "line."

Innumerable Americans have thus been intimidated from professing the "conspiracy theory" and those who have not been so intimidated have oftentimes wasted their time and effort in trying to explain it to others because of the obvious difficulty involved in trying to expose something which, by its very nature, is secret and hidden.

The tremendous difficulties involved have therefore seriously prevented popular assignment of the responsibility for why America and the West have reached such a state of pronounced decline. Obviously, without such assignment, any hope for the survival of the West is fatuous.

## PROOF OF A CONSPIRACY

Is there any way to prove the existence of a great conspiracy to despoil the West--a relatively easy way to lay out the facts in such fashion that no fair-minded person can possibly deny that such a conspiracy exists?

Thanks to the facts that are now known about the Bilderberg Group and the astounding control that this organization exercises over the so-called "free press" in Europe and America such proof is now simple to establish for anyone who will devote 15 minutes to the subject.

Please note that this argument is not concerned with the subjects the Bilderbergers discuss in their secret conferences. Of course, the content of their discussions is the core of the controversy, but all this issue of Liberty Lowdown addresses is the fact that the meetings are unreported by the press. In other words, for the purposes of this analysis, it is unimportant whether they get together once each year in secrecy to play pinochle, have a party or to discuss plans and stratagems to transfer additional billions of taxpayers' money and the wealth of the world to their bank accounts. The mere fact that they do get together and that their meetings are protected from any and all publicity is what is germane to this discussion, and what is, in itself, proof of a conspiracy. The nature of the conspiracy is another matter worthy of inquiry but one that cannot be intelligently explored until the existence of the conspiracy itself is recognized as an incontrovertible fact.

## CONSPIRACY STATED

Because of what is known about the Bilderberg Group and the control it exercises over the so-called "free press" of the West there is no explanation save that of conspiracy to account for the fact that the entire press of the world has suppressed all mention of the Bilderberg meetings and all recognition of the existence of the Group.

The simple statement in the paragraph above is far too much for the average American to comprehend, be he conservative, liberal or neuter. It is totally at odds with the Great American Myth--that America is a free Nation, resting on the bulwark of Freedom of Speech, and that the newspapers and other media are free and uncontrolled.

To accept the paragraph above requires the average American to destroy the image of America he has held since infancy. Yet, the image must be destroyed if America is to survive. The image is as false as the decline of America is factual.

To understand that a conspiracy exists, begin with two undeniable facts:

1. A meeting of very important world figures took place at Megeve April 19-21, 1974;
2. The fact that this meeting took place was not reported in any major newspaper in the world, covered by any wire service or reported on radio or television anywhere except in the immediate vicinity of the meeting.

There are only three possible explanations for these two facts:

1. The event was really not "news" in the accepted journalistic definition and consequently unworthy of notice, or
2. The press did not know of the meeting and so could not report on it, or
3. Every wire service in the world, including AP, UPI, Reuters and Tass, and hundreds if not thousands of professional journalists and their employers in Europe and the U.S., leftists, liberals and "responsible conservatives" knew of the meeting and conspired together to suppress it.

There are no other possibilities. One of them has to be true. Let us examine them:

As for the first, Lesson Number One in all journalism classes is that "names make news." This is not only known by all dewey-cheeked high school freshmen who work on their school paper but by experienced journalists who work for the New York newspaper which promises "All the News That's Fit to Print." Every year, somewhere in the world, the Bilderbergers get together to discuss concerns of mutual interest. His Royal Highness, Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, the chairman of the Bilderberg Organization, arrived at Kennedy International Airport on April 22, 1971, en route to Woodstock, Vt., from Holland to attend the Bilderberg meeting scheduled for that weekend. He was met by dozens of reporters, and additional dozens surrounded the Woodstock Inn during that meeting. Before this meeting, as well as prior to the Megeve meeting, during the meetings and afterward newspapers printed thousands of tons of paper for readers containing advice to the lovelorn, horoscopes, crossword puzzles, recipes, features on giant pandas, African voodoo and Common Cause, advertisements for and reviews of pornography and other garbage.

But not one square inch in this Sahara of newsprint is ever given to a Bilderberg meeting. No news coverage. No features on the personalities, their love lives or their riches. No human interest. No photos of them at work or play or alighting from their private jets or riding in their heavily-guarded limousines.

And most important of all, nothing--absolutely nothing--about what they talked about. No speculation, predictions, analysis. No interviews, no halfbaked syndicated philosophy, witticisms or moralizing editorials in the Los Angeles Times. No cartoons by Herblock, Conrad or Parrish. No screams of rage from Jane Fonda, William Kunstler or the ACLU. No threats from the SLA. No wisdom from Eric Sevareid, Howard K. Smith or David Brinkley. No excited exposes from Jack Anderson or biting sarcasm from Nicholas von Hoffman. Not even a peep from Time--even though its managing editor, Henry Grunwald, attended the 1974 meeting, just as Osborn Elliott, president of Newsweek, attended in 1971. Total silence.

#### HARD-WORKING REPORTER MYTH

The second excuse is equally preposterous. One of the great legends of America (taught to us by the press) is that of the honest, hard-working reporter who, by dint of effort, comes up with a great story exposing an evil plot. It is true that once his boss puts him on the trail of a story he wants, a reporter will not easily give up--so long as he continues to draw a salary and expenses, that is. There must be a hundred thousand reporters in Europe and the U.S. The Bilderbergers have been meeting for years at roughly the same time every year. Virtually any reporter, if he had wanted to, could have found out when and where the 1974 meeting was going to be held. Liberty Lowdown did, with a budget of pennies compared to the Associated Press, UPI or CBS-TV.

In addition, all newspapers, radio stations and TV stations subscribe to a wire service and possess at least one teletype that connects them with the world. By their contract they are obligated to inform the agency of local news. This is the way the agency normally learns of floods, airplane crashes and earthquakes--from feedback from a local newspaper or radio station. In 1971 the Rutland Herald carried a small news story on the Bilderberg meeting at Woodstock, Vt.--a small town next door with no daily newspaper of its own. It had to because all the local people knew about it and therefore the story could not be locally suppressed. By the Herald's contract with UPI and/or AP, it was compelled to report the story to New York City. But the story was never carried anywhere else.

#### CONSPIRACY THE CONCLUSION

The conclusion therefore has to be that the third possibility--conspiracy--is the only possible explanation of the facts. The Rothschilds, Rockefellers and other super-rich internationalists at Megeve merely told their underling publishers--the Sulzbergers, Schiffs, Newhouses, Knights, Chandlers, Pulliams, Buckleys, etc.--that there was to be no news of the meeting.

Is the press free? This question has been answered in the Introduction to Imperium: "How the press loves to brag to its victims--its readers--about its freedom. Yes, the press may be free to lie and distort and suppress and deceive and malign, but is it free to tell the truth?"



October 10, 1974

1 - Mr. Wannall - Enc.  
1 -

REC-71

62-106941-170

Mr. William A. Leach-Lewis  
General Counsel  
Liberty Lobby  
300 Independence Avenue, S. E.  
Washington, D. C. 20003

Dear Mr. Leach-Lewis:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of October 3rd in which you questioned deletions made in the documents previously furnished to you and in which you also made two additional requests for information.

In regard to the deletions made in the letter dated September 2, 1964, from the Director, FBI, to the SAC, Atlanta, previously furnished to you, the names of the organizations included in this program were deleted because these names were taken from investigatory files compiled for law enforcement purposes. They are, therefore, specifically exempted from disclosure pursuant to the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act, Title 5, United States Code, Section 552 (b) (7).

The deletions made in the memorandum dated August 27, 1964, also sent to you, were made to protect classified information, names of law enforcement personnel, and information contained in investigatory files compiled for law enforcement purposes. These matters are protected from public disclosure by exemptions (b) (1), (2), (6), and (7) of the above-cited Act.

The above-described deletions were made in these documents when they were initially released to prior requesters and the Department of Justice was aware of the scope of these deletions at that time.

- 1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure
- 1 - Bufile 62-115530 (FOI-REPLIES)

JRD:law (7)

88 OCT 25 1974

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Admin. \_\_\_\_\_  
Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_  
Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Inspection \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_  
Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-9-169

Mr. William A. Leach-Lewis

In response to the two additional questions you posed, I regret to inform you that the information you requested is exempt from public disclosure pursuant to the provisions of Section 552 (b) (2), (6), and (7) of the Freedom of Information Act.

You may appeal my decision in this matter by writing to the Attorney General, Attention: Office of Legal Counsel, Washington, D. C. 20530. Additionally, judicial review is thereafter available either in the district in which you reside or have a place of business or in the District of Columbia, the location of the records to which you seek access.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

159-9-68

NOTE: By letter dated 9-16-74, Mr. Leach-Lewis requested copies of documents concerning COINTELPRO-White Hate Groups. By letter 9-24-74 we responded and furnished correspondent copies of four of the COINTELPRO-White Hate documents which were previously released to Messrs. Carl Stern and Fred Graham. The requester has now written again, protesting deletions in two of the documents provided and requesting additional details concerning the COINTELPRO-White Hate Group program. It is noted that the deletions complained of were made when the documents were initially released under instructions from the Department and the Department is aware of the scope of the deletions. A detailed explanation of the deletions was provided to the requester as it is anticipated he may appeal this matter to the Attorney General. Bufiles contain no references to requester, who represents himself as General Counsel for the "Liberty Lobby." Bufiles contain numerous references to the "Liberty Lobby" which is self-described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups and is considered an ultra-conservative group. This reply coordinated with Intelligence Division.

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:  
P.O. Box 36132  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

October 3, 1974.

COINTELPRO-Disruption of White Hate Groups

Dear Sir,

We are much obliged to you for sending various papers.

Unfortunately, there are quite a few blanks and erasures. For instance

"The following hate organizations currently being afforded active investigation are included in this program." Then follows a blank square labeled to the left, "1 to 9".

Again there is a memorandum dated August 27, 1974: "Memorandum... dated 7/30/64, and then further down, paragraph 3, "field offices... relating..." There are several other similar cases.

Besides filling in these details, please answer the following two questions:

1. How many people were assigned to such a task, with their names?
2. Copies of their reports. May we have these?

Upon what grounds were the deletions made in the papers already supplied? Certainly not under exemption 5, "Inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with an agency." **NOT RECORDED**

You can only withhold opinions and matters of policy, but not FACTS. The names of the hate groups are facts, the number of people involved are facts, what they were told to do is fact, and reports of what they did are facts.

Exemption No 7 is of not much use to you. "Investigatory files compiled for law enforcement purposes except to the extent available by law to a party other than an agency. Law enforcement then, maybe, but not over ten years later. The instructions are no longer active or under contemplation. In fact you admit this by withdrawing them."

If you are unwilling to supply us with this substantive information within two weeks, we will consider our application denied, and will have to appeal the denial.

Yours very truly,

William A. Leach-Lewis  
General Counsel.

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

Sup. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_  
Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Inspection \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_  
Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. ☒  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-9-69

Routing Slip  
FD-4 (Rev. 3-1-73)

Date 10/4/74

To: ☒ Director

Att.: INTD

FILE

Title LIBERTY LOBBY

☐ SAC

☐ ASAC

☐ Supv.

☐ Agent

☐ SE

☐ SC

☐ CC

☐ Steno

☐ Clerk

☐ Rotor #:

ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge

☐ Assign Reassign

☐ Bring file

☐ Call me

☐ Correct

☐ Deadline

☐ Deadline passed

☐ Delinquent

☐ Discontinue

☐ Expedite

☐ File

☐ For information

☐ Handle

☐ Initial & return

☐ Leads need attention

☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

☐ Open Case 62-106941

☐ Prepare lead cards

☐ Prepare tickler

☐ Return assignment card 16 OCT 18 1974

☐ Return file

☐ Search and return

☐ See me

☐ Serial # 62-106941

☐ Post Recharge ☐ Return

☐ Send to

☐ Submit new charge on

☐ Submit report by

☐ Type

Attached received in mail at Miami Office  
No action being taken, UACB.

REGISTERED MAIL

**ENCLOSURE**

See reverse side

SAC KENNETH W. WHITTAKER

Office MIAMI

*Joe*  
58 OCT 22 1974



NELSON ROCKEFELLER: COMMUNIST AGENT

April 1968  
Number 62

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller wants to be President of the United States. Governor Rockefeller's socialistic views and left-wing approach to politics are well known. He has declared that racial rioting in the United States is "actually a sign of progress." He has demanded that the United States establish "intimate" relations with Red China. His book, The Future of Federalism, is a blueprint for world government.

Rockefeller's disloyalty to the Republican Party is equally well known. It will be recalled that, after his repudiation of Barry Goldwater in 1964, Richard Nixon referred to Rockefeller having gotten his "pound of flesh," and advised that there was no place for him in the leadership of the party. His personal life is such that the minister who married him to his second wife was officially censured by the Presbyterian Church.

More important, but hardly known at all to the American people, is Nelson Rockefeller's role as an agent for the Soviet Union. As unbelievable as this charge might seem, the facts document it beyond any doubt. In examining the fantastic record of Rockefeller's dealings with the communists, it would be well to keep in mind the dictionary definition of "agent": "One who acts for or in the place of another by authority from him."

#### ROCKY THE RED TRADER

On January 16, 1967, readers of the New York Times were shocked to see a front page headline reading "Eaton Joins Rockefeller to Spur Trade with Reds." The story began: "An alliance of family banking fortunes linking Wall Street and the Midwest is going to try to build economic bridges between the free world and communist Europe. The International Basic Economy Corporation, controlled by the Rockefeller brothers, and Tower International, Inc., headed by Cyrus S. Eaton, Jr., Cleveland financier, plan to cooperate in promoting trade between the Iron Curtain countries, including the Soviet Union, and the United States, Canada and Latin America. The International Basic Economy Corporation was organized in 1947 under the principal direction of Nelson A. Rockefeller, now New York Governor" (emphasis added).

The Times pointed out that: "The joint effort contemplated by I.B.E. and Tower is seen as combining the investment skills and resources of the Rockefellers and the special entree to Soviet bloc officialdom that Tower enjoys largely as a result of contacts cultivated over the last 15 years by Cyrus S. Eaton, Sr. The elder Eaton has been an outspoken advocate of closer ties between the U.S. and the Soviet Union. He has backed his convictions by visiting Russia and entertaining high Soviet leaders including former Premier Khrushchev."

Cyrus Eaton, Sr., Nelson Rockefeller's pace-setter in blood trade with the communist enemy, is notorious for his long and close friendships with Soviet leaders. He is the only private American citizen known ever to entertain top Soviet officials. In addition to having Khrushchev as a guest at his Ohio farm, Eaton found no difficulty in transferring his loyalty to Alexei Kosygin, the new Soviet Premier, whom he entertained at his Pugwash estate in New Brunswick, Canada.

As early as December 21, 1958, The Worker, official communist publication in the United States identified Eaton as being responsible for arranging increased East-West trade. The Worker quoted with approval Eaton's suggestion that "the main responsibility" for forcing America's surrender to international communism "lay with America's industrial giants. Were these business leaders to urge an accommodation with the communist world, our Government would have but small choice to change its policy." If Nelson Rockefeller ever fulfills his consuming ambition to become President, Eaton will have free access to the White House at all times.

The sinister deal between Eaton and Rockefeller was described by Cyrus Eaton, Jr., as a "50-50 partnership." I.B.E. will be offered a 50 percent interest in any Red Trade deal Tower undertakes, including projects under way at the time the deal was made. Richard S. Aldrich, a vice-president and director of I.B.E., and a member of the Rockefeller family, was quoted as saying that his organization's objective in entering Red Trade on a huge scale is "to improve the standard of living of the peoples of the world . . . . An initiative that creates a commercial and industrial dialogue between the East and West cannot help but contribute to this end."

#### ROCKY AND SOVIET ESPIONAGE

The Times story referred to above revealed that, in December 1966, Tower International had reached an agreement with "Licensintorg," the official Soviet licensing and patent organization, covering future licensing and patent transactions. The Eaton-Rockefeller



combine was to take over the buying and selling of licenses and patents from the Amtorg Trading Corporation, innocently described by the Times as "the official Soviet agency in this country for promoting Soviet-American trade."

Cyrus Eaton, Jr. complained of the difficulty Amtorg's representatives in this country had encountered in trying to arrange agreements with American companies. "As you can imagine," Eaton said, "it is almost impossible for a Russian to walk into the research department of an American aerospace company and try to arrange the purchase of a patent." Eaton and Rockefeller are therefore generously relieving the communists of this difficulty. Their Red Trade combine will act for Amtorg, by its authority, as its official agent in the United States. Recall the definition of "agent" given above! The Rockefellers and the Eatons will thus have monopoly control of American trade with the U.S.S.R., controlling both the American and Russian ends.

J. Edgar Hoover writes: "In 1924, Amtorg Trading Corporation (a Soviet government commercial agency) was established. This gave the Soviets their first 'legal' base for espionage operations. In this way persons and institutions in a country openly as representatives or agents of a foreign power have an ideal cover to fulfill their assignments of clandestine espionage" (Masters of Deceit, p. 274).

Again in 1959, in testimony before a subcommittee of the House Appropriations Committee, Hoover warned of Soviet efforts to use Amtorg to obtain information from American businessmen "that would be of value to the Soviet bloc in their activities in opposition to this country." In answer to a question as to whether Amtorg still conducts and fits into the espionage picture, Mr. Hoover replied: "Amtorg fits into it 100 percent."

A hearing conducted by the House Committee on Un-American Activities (Patterns of Communist Espionage, House Document #119, 86th Congress, 1st Session, 1959) revealed that Vassili M. Zubilin, Amtorg representative in the United States in the 1930's, had engaged in spying and espionage work. He later played a key role in the theft of atomic secrets from the radiation laboratory at the University of California. Alexander Barmine, a Brigadier General in the Red Army and high Soviet intelligence agent before defecting to the United States, told the HCUA that "...persons in Amtorg were used by the intelligence department and they were having foreign trade representatives as cover for them."

Are the profits of Red Trade so important to Nelson Rockefeller that he is willing to betray the Nation of which he aims to become President?

#### PROFITS IN BLOOD

The Rockefeller-Eaton partnership is indeed highly profitable. Lucrative luxury hotel ventures are under way or contemplated throughout Eastern Europe, in Belgrade, Warsaw, Sofia, Prague, and Bucharest. Cyrus Eaton, Jr. boasts that he has had "firm inquiries" from five Eastern European countries, including the Soviet Union, for the construction of 10 rubber goods plants. "These people," says Eaton, "are setting up new automobile plants and know they have got to have tire factories." Equally shocking is the construction of a \$50 million aluminum plant in Yugoslavia. And the Red Traders greedily eye further profits. After pointing out that, by the end of 1966, Tower had \$7 million worth of orders on its books from Hungarian industry, Eaton boasted that "We think there is a potential trade volume with Hungary alone of \$50 million a year."

These huge potential profits, it should be remembered, are a virtual Eaton-Rockefeller monopoly. Any other American businessmen so unpatriotic as to want to profit from trade with the enemy will have to cut these two official Soviet agents in handsomely. And it has been disclosed that the State Department is cooperating closely with Eaton and Rockefeller. An official of the Department's Office of East-West Trade has admitted, according to the Washington Observer (August 15, 1967), that all information relating to the business transactions of Rockefeller and Eaton with the communists was strictly confidential, "because they must be protected from their competitors."

Another Rockefeller-Eaton operation, which apparently needs "protection" was revealed by a refugee from communist Bulgaria. In that country, Tower and I.B.E. have contracted with the communist government to sell chickens and mushrooms, raised by slave labor on collective farms, in the world market. They can undercut American prices, and have already taken the West German poultry market away from American exporters. In yet another outrage, Tower has been appointed official purchasing agent for the Hungarian government, and in the past two years has purchased vast quantities of American drugs, some of which have been transshipped to North Vietnam.

The Constitution of the United States (Art. III, Sec. 3) defines treason as "levying war against (the U. S.) or . . . adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort." Can it be denied that providing the communist enemy with food and drugs, aluminum and rubber plants, and vitally important foreign exchange, falls within the definition of "aid and comfort" to the enemy? Nelson Rockefeller's communist partners have been responsible for the deaths of 20,445 Americans killed in action in Vietnam, as of March 23, 1968. They have been responsible for 65,517 other casualties. Only the technicality of the lack of a formal declaration of war prevents Rockefeller's trading in the blood of dead Americans from being actionable as treason.

Extra copies: 12 for \$1; 50 for \$3; 100 - \$5; 1,000 copies, \$40

25

September 24, 1974

1 - Mr. Wannall - Enc.  
1 -

b6  
b7c

62-106941-

Mr. William Leach-Lewis  
General Counsel  
Liberty Lobby  
300 Independence Avenue, S. E.  
Washington, D. C. 20003

*St*

Dear Mr. Leach-Lewis:

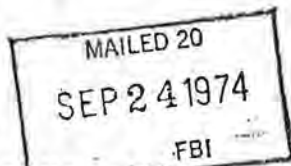
This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated September 16th in which you requested copies of documents concerning the COINTELPRO-Disruption of White Hate Groups Program.

Pursuant to your request, enclosed are the documents relating to the above-mentioned program.

I trust the attached will be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director



*Am*

Enclosures (4)

1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure  
1 - Bufile 62-115530 (FOI-REPLIES)

*Jan*

NOTE:

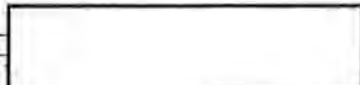
- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_
- Admin. \_\_\_\_\_
- Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_
- Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_
- Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Inspection \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_
- Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

Bufiles contain numerous references to the Liberty Lobby which is self-described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups. It is considered an ultra-conservative group. This organization has not been the subject of an investigation by the Bureau. The four documents being furnished are part of 13 documents previously ordered to be furnished to Carl Stern and Fred Graham, and are limited to documents concerning the program directed at White Hate Groups.

PRD:law (7)  
1974

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐



*St*

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-9-6

# LIBERTY LOBBY

PUBLISHER OF

# LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:  
P. O. Box 36132  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

September 16, 1974

The Director  
United States Department of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C. 20535

*Liberty Lobby*

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C.,  
Section 552, we hereby request a copy of, or access to, COINTELPRO-  
Disruption of White Hate Groups, which program was discontinued by  
your Bureau on April 28, 1971, in an Airtel of that date, addressed  
by you to SAC, Albany.

We will expect a definite reply within 15 days from the date  
of this letter. Otherwise we will consider our request has been  
refused.

If, however, our request is granted, we are prepared to pay  
any reasonable expenses incurred.

Thanking you in anticipation

Yours faithfully,

*William Leach-Lewis*

William Leach-Lewis  
General Counsel

*62-106941-*

NOT RECORDED  
202 SEP 26 1974



*11-106941-1*  
COUNSEL

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-9-168

b6  
b7c



REC-93 62-106941-171

December 11, 1974

2 - Mr. Wannall - Encs. (2)

Atten: [redacted]

1 - [redacted]

Mr. William A. Leach-Lewis  
General Counsel  
Liberty Lobby  
300 Independence Avenue, S. E.  
Washington, D. C. 20003

b6  
b7C

Dear Mr. Leach-Lewis:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of November 30th.

In response to your inquiry, a review of the appropriate records failed to reveal that any counterintelligence program (COINTELPRO) activities were directed toward your group.

I hope the above will alleviate the concerns expressed in your letter.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

MAILED 20

DEC 12 1974

FBI

1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure

1 - Bufile 62-115530 (FOI-REPLIES)

NOTE: Correspondent has written to Bureau on two previous occasions in September and October, 1974, inquiring about the COINTELPRO-Disruption of White Hate Groups (WHG) program. He was furnished copies of four of the COINTELPRO-WHG documents which were previously released to Messrs. Carl Stern and Fred Graham. His request for further details of the program was denied by our letter of 10-10-74 based on several applicable exemptions to the FOIA. In his current letter, correspondent indicates that he wishes to know if the Liberty Lobby was one of the groups which was the subject of COINTELPRO activities. Bufiles contain numerous references to the Liberty Lobby, publisher of the "Liberty Letter," but this organization has

JRD:law (8)

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Admin. \_\_\_\_\_  
Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_  
Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Inspection \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_  
Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director Sec. \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☒

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

cc dest. C/Inch 5/12/75  
62-115530

[redacted]

Mr. William A. Leach-Lewis

NOTE CONTINUED: not been the subject of active Bureau investigation. The Liberty Lobby is an ultra-conservative group, self-described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups. The Intelligence Division advised that a review of Bureau indices concerning this organization fails to reveal any references to the COINTELPRO control files, which would indicate this organization was not the subject of COINTELPRO activities. As this organization is headquartered at Washington, D. C., a further check with Washington Field confirmed they have no information to indicate active investigation of the organization or COINTELPRO activities against it. Reply coordinated with the Intelligence Division.

# LIBERTY LOBBY

PUBLISHER OF

# LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:  
P.O. Box 36132  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

November 30, 1974.

Dear Mr Kelley,

With reference to our letter of October 3, and your reply thereto on October 10, are you able, in view of the voting in Congress, to let us have the details for which we have asked?

Of course we would not have written at all unless we were one of the organizations you intended to disrupt. If the answer to this is "No", then there is no further need for any correspondence.

Perhaps then before writing to the Attorney General to appeal against your decision, you might let us know if we were one of the groups to be "disrupted and distracted."

May we have an early reply?

Sincerely yours,

William A. Leach-Lewis  
General Counsel.

Clarence M. Kelley, Director,  
United States Department of Justice,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D.C. 20535.



Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO

[REDACTED]

FROM

[REDACTED]

SUBJECT

LIBERTY LOBBY  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S. E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DATE: 2/3/75

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_  
Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Inspection \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_  
Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7C  
b7D

The purpose of this memorandum is to recommend that the letter of January 27th, with enclosures, from captioned individual not be acknowledged.

[REDACTED] enclosed several publications of the Liberty Lobby (LL) plus a copy of the statement of E. Stanley Rittenhouse, Legislative Aid, LL, before the Senate Judiciary Committee on 1/27/75 in connection with the nomination of Edward H. Levi to be the next Attorney General of the United States. This material states that Levi was the selection of Vice President Nelson Rockefeller and implies that if Levi is confirmed as Attorney General Mr. Kelley would not remain long as Director of the FBI.

The LL has been well known to the Bureau for many years. It describes itself as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutionalism, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. It has been described by confidential sources as being an "extremely right wing organization" which is anti-Negro and anti-Semitic. A

[REDACTED] informed the Bureau that [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

REC-74

CONTINUED - OVER

EX-117

5 FEB 10 1975

JWS:bjy (2)

70 FEB 13 1975

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



[redacted] to [redacted] memo  
Re: [redacted]

b6  
b7c

[redacted]

[redacted] letter of January 27th appears to be merely a letter of transmittal and does not indicate that he expects a reply. It is possible [redacted] might attempt to use any response from Mr. Kelley in his campaign against Mr. Levi's confirmation by the Senate.

RECOMMENDATION:

In view of the above, it is recommended that [redacted] communication, and communications of a similar nature, not be acknowledged in the absence of a compelling reason to do so.

*mej*  
*Jan*

*18*  
*Jan*

*JWS*

*JWS*

*JCW*

*K*

# LIBERTY LOBBY



HEADQUARTERS OFFICE

300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

January 27, 1975

Hon. Clarence M. Kelley  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Mr. Kelley:

I think you will find the enclosed items of  
interest on the occasion of the coronation of  
the new Attorney General.



b6  
b7C

Encs.

REC-74

EX-117

62-166941-173  
FEB 10 1975

**Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!**

# "This is LIBERTY LOBBY ... From Washington"



PRODUCED BY  
LIBERTY LOBBY

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

M-179 - 491

ATTORNEY GENERAL SAXBE FIRED

Jan. 9, 1975

By now you have probably heard or read about the resignation of Attorney General William B. Saxbe. "Resignation"--that's a polite political way of saying he had to go. The action was referred to as the beginning of President Gerald Ford's move to put his own men into office, but it does seem odd that after four months in office President Ford is just now getting around to the reorganization process.

Perhaps it's not so odd when you consider that the action came at the time when Nelson Rockefeller's confirmation as Vice President was virtually assured. With Rockefeller finally on the inside where he can more readily affect the affairs of the U.S. to suit himself (and, of course, the Rockefeller empire), it was necessary to start inserting into office men who were willing to play ball with him--and William Saxbe was not his type of man.

If this sounds unreasonable, compare the record of Mr. Saxbe with the philosophy and background of his proposed replacement, Edward H. Levi. First of all, Mr. Saxbe was a law and order man--rough and tough! He called the shots as he saw them. For instance, he was dead against unlawful monopolies and trusts to the point that he once said, "Price fixers should go to jail." Certainly, Mr. Rockefeller couldn't have an anti-trust man nosing around the Rockefeller empire, so Mr. Saxbe had to go.

It was necessary to get rid of Attorney General Saxbe for a second reason--he once had made a statement to the effect that Jewish intellectuals were enamored of communism. That's the wrong thing to say if you want to stay in office. And finally, for Mr. Rockefeller to achieve his desired aim of becoming President, it is necessary that he have complete control over the law and order agencies. He couldn't count on Mr. Saxbe's full loyalty, so it was necessary to replace him.

And just who is this suggested replacement, Edward Levi? Well, he's the president of the University of Chicago, a university started by a grant from Nelson Rockefeller's grandfather, John D., a university known as a hotbed of socialism and liberalism. Also, in the late 1930's and early 40's, according to newspaper accounts, Mr. Levi belonged to the far-left National Lawyers Guild. He has been sharply critical of such anti-subversive units as the House Internal Security Committee and has taken swipes at conspiracy laws and is against capital punishment.

With law enforcement experts for the death penalty and a majority of Americans, reportedly, supporting it, Mr. Levi's soft stand is clearly out of step. Now why would such a man ever be considered for the top law enforcement office of our country? Ask Vice President Rockefeller . . . also you might ask him how long Clarence Kelley will remain as director of the FBI!

###

62-106941-173



LIBERTY  
LINES

## Play Ball Or You Are Out

by ROBERT M. BARTELL

WASHINGTON, D.C. (Liberty Lobby News Service)—By now, nearly everyone has learned of the resignation of Attorney General William B. Saxbe. "Resignation" . . . that's polite political talk for "had to go."

The action was referred to as the beginning of President Gerald Ford's move to put his own men in office. But, it seems odd that it took four months in the Oval Office before the President got around to the reorganization process. Perhaps it's not so odd when one considers that the action came at the time Nelson Rockefeller's confirmation as Vice President was virtually assured.

With Rockefeller finally on the inside where he can readily affect U.S. affairs to suit himself, it was necessary to start placing men in office willing to play ball . . . and William Saxbe was not his type of man.

If this sounds unreasonable, compare Mr. Saxbe's record with the philosophy and background of his proposed replacement, Edward H. Levi.

First, Saxbe is a law and order man who called the shots as he saw them. For instance, he was against unlawful monopolies and trusts to the point he once said, "Price fixers should go to

jail." Certainly, Rockefeller couldn't have an antitrust man nosing around the Rockefeller empire.

Second, it was necessary to remove Saxbe for once making a statement to the effect that Jewish intellectuals were enamored of communism. That's the wrong thing to say if anybody wants to stay in office.

And finally, for Rockefeller to achieve his desired aim of becoming President, it is necessary that he have complete control over the law and order agencies. He couldn't count on Saxbe's full loyalty, so it was necessary to replace him.

Who is Edward Levi? He's the President of the University of Chicago, which was started by a grant from Nelson Rockefeller's grandfather. The university is also known as a hotbed of socialism and liberalism.

According to newspaper accounts, during the late 1930's and early 1940's Mr. Levi belonged to the far-left National Lawyers Guild. He has been sharply critical of anti-subversive units such as the House Internal Security Committee. And he has taken swipes at conspiracy laws and is against capital punishment.

With law enforcement experts and the majority of Americans supporting the death penalty, Levi's soft stand is clearly out of step.

Why would such a man be considered for the top law enforcement office in our country?

Ask Vice President Rockefeller . . . also you might ask him how long Clarence Kelley will remain as Director of the FBI.

*Reader's comments are welcome. Please pass along any points of view to: Liberty Lobby, Dept. 1-17, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.*

62-106941-173



Statement of: E. STANLEY RITTENHOUSE, Legislative Aide, LIBERTY LOBBY  
300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003  
202 - 546-5611

Before the: SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE

Hearings on: NOMINATION OF EDWARD LEVI AS ATTORNEY GENERAL

January 27, 1975

Mr. Chairman and Members of the Committee:

I am E. Stanley Rittenhouse, Legislative Aide of LIBERTY LOBBY, an institution consisting of American citizens who have voluntarily joined together to promote their patriotic and constitutional convictions. I represent our more than 20,000-member Board of Policy, and also appear on behalf of the approximately quarter million readers of our monthly legislative report, Liberty Letter. I appreciate this opportunity to appear today.

It would be disastrous for America to have Edward Mirsch Levi as Attorney General. Why do I make such a strong statement?

To begin with, he is the controversial choice of Nelson Rockefeller. This extremely important appointment shows that Mr. Rockefeller is wasting no time reshaping the federal government--a fear LIBERTY LOBBY has held for some time. As a matter of fact, U.S. News & World Report (Jan. 13, 1975) confirms our fear: "It was Nelson Rockefeller, according to insiders, who was behind President Ford's controversial choice...."

It is apparent that Nelson Rockefeller would appoint only those who favor his position on key issues. Mr. Rockefeller favors one-world government--which can be accomplished only at the expense of America's sovereignty. To quote a Rockefeller Foundation report: "The challenge of the future is to make this world one world....." To quote Nelson Rockefeller: "The answer is a supranational political being with the power to tax."

Can America afford to have an Attorney General who is not interested in maintaining our sovereignty?

Mr. Levi himself could hardly be further to the left. He heads the University of Chicago, founded by John D. Rockefeller, Sr., and recipient of many Rockefeller millions over the years. How convenient it is for Nelson to pick the president of his grandfather's school to be our Attorney General. With such an investment as the Rockefellers have in that school, LIBERTY LOBBY seriously doubts whether any antitrust prosecutions will be brought against the Rockefeller empire by Mr. Levi. With Nelson Rockefeller's "controversial choice" in as Attorney General, the Rockefeller monopolies and cartels appear safe.

The University of Chicago has been a hotbed of leftwing causes of all kinds for years. However, Mr. Levi couldn't spot a communist on the campus with a telescope.

For example, in 1955 he told the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee that he "recommended Norman Bursler, present law librarian, to the University but did not know him to be or to have been a member of the Communist Party."

After much questioning and getting little information, Chief Counsel J.G. Sourwine asked, "Do you know anything, sir, of any Communist group within the faculty of the University of Chicago?" There was no response from Mr. Levi.

Instead of being a David who slew Goliath, Mr. Levi reminds me of King Saul, who lacked the courage to throw the Philistines out of the land but coveted the glory that was rightly due David.

When the man who is nominated to be Attorney General allows the anarchists to drive him out of his own office and then cowardly yields to their occupation by setting up a temporary substitute office in the Center for Continuing Education across the Midway, this reveals weakness, not strength. There was no bold action against these criminal demonstrators who occupied the administration building of the University of Chicago

62-106941-173

while Mr. Levi was president, as the mass media have been leading the American people to believe. Only when they started to break up because of internal wrangling and boredom did Mr. Levi come to the surface. For 16 days they told him where he would have his office--or where he wouldn't. For 16 days, he was controlled by radicals. How economist Dr. Milton Friedman can observe "that many conservatives were impressed with the very tough, hardboiled fashion in which Levi dealt with student demonstrators" (Chicago Tribune, Jan. 24, 1975) is absolutely beyond me. To let the rebellion smolder and die, with damage and disruption in the meantime, is far from dealing in a "tough, hardboiled fashion."

If Mr. Levi, as Attorney General, were to take that same course of action against subversives bent on destroying and disrupting our Nation, much irreparable damage would be done to America. In our precarious economic state, our deteriorating military posture and our chaotic social condition that always results from an economic depression, America simply cannot afford to have such weak and soft leadership against criminals, radicals, subversives and revolutionaries. We simply cannot afford to gamble with the future of our country by waiting for the criminals and subversives to give up! There is no security in ignoring or appeasing evil.

Mr. Levi epitomizes the fallacious theory that to tolerate lawlessness is to solve the problem. This works at best for a brief season and then it eventually gets out of hand--as all appeasement of evil does. But is it any wonder he should be so permissive, having been programmed since kindergarten at Chicago's Laboratory Schools founded by the liberal "educator," John Dewey?

To review the fraud that has been put upon the American people, Mr. Levi is portrayed as being very tough, hardboiled, cool, unflappable, etc. To begin with, his permissiveness and tolerance of the radical anarchists was the cause of the later rebellion. When his offices were then literally occupied by the "enemy," he turned and ran across campus rather than confront them. After they decided to quit their occupation and demonstration, he then came upon the scene and took credit for the "victory." How shallow is his claim; how shallow was his "victory."

Since Mr. Levi has already demonstrated a lack of will to ferret out the subversives on the campus of which he has been president since 1967, he would probably ignore the communist subversives throughout America. Gentlemen, to have a wolf in sheep's clothing guarding the sheep is foolish indeed.

To point out again his leftist leanings, I quote the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee of Mar. 20, 1956: "He was a member of the Lawyers' Guild from 1936 until sometime in the early 1940's." According to Mr. Levi's testimony before that committee, he did not formally resign from the Lawyers' Guild, but merely stopped paying dues and they dropped him from their mailing list. For all we know, he could still be a member at heart. This is a risk America cannot afford to take. The Lawyers' Guild is a communist front organization described by the former House Un-American Activities Committee as the "foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party."

Another interesting past endeavor of Mr. Levi was his strong opposition to HUAC, which later became the House Internal Security Committee and was recently guillotined--much to the delight of the communists. He vigorously attacked the HUAC for its "spy tactics" against his communist friends. One of these was I.E. Ferguson. Mr. Levi signed a letter with Mr. Ferguson denouncing such intelligence activities as the HUAC was performing. Mr. Ferguson was a leader of the Communist Party of America, who was tried and convicted of criminal anarchy. Yet Mr. Levi described him as a "very distinguished member of the Chicago bar...." If Mr. Levi is that opposed to digging out communist subversion within our country, he can never serve the best interests of



America! Internal security would be part of his responsibility and his contempt for anti-communists should eliminate him from serving at such a key position as U.S. Attorney General. Yes, if Mr. Levi has so little discernment that he cannot recognize the likes of Mr. Ferguson as subversive, this reflects on his lack of ability to identify the enemy.

The nominee takes the un-Biblical position of opposing capital punishment. The Bible says in Exodus 20:13, "Thou shalt not murder." This refers to the criminal slaying his victim. At the same time, the Bible also clearly points out that capital punishment is part of God's plan: "Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed: for in the image of God made He man" (Gen. 9:6). Murderers should be executed by the state.

It is dangerous for any country to have as its leaders men who openly disregard God's Word, the Bible. It is also very dangerous for America to have as its top law enforcement official one who favors the criminal to the extent that he doesn't want him put to death under any circumstances, regardless of his crime. This philosophy breeds crime, not order! To have an Attorney General who strongly opposes capital punishment is to give a loud and clear message to every violent criminal in this country that he will never have to pay for his crime with his life regardless of how many victims he slaughters. Mr. Levi's mere "presence in the position" will contribute to greater lawlessness.

His permissiveness reveals a lack of righteous indignation. Would he be as permissive of drug and dope pushers? Was there ever a campaign to clamp down against dope and drugs on the campus of the University of Chicago while he was president? There is no evidence whatsoever that he would get rid of drugs. One solution to the problem would be capital punishment for drug pushers who are, in a very real sense, murderers. LIBERTY LOBBY has taken this position for years, yet we fear that Mr. Levi's tolerance of lawlessness and his opposition to capital punishment will only aggravate the problem, not solve it. Can America endure another year of an ever increasing drug problem? No, and thus Mr. Levi should not become our next Attorney General.

Dean Levi was called before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee in 1955 regarding the plan of the Chicago Law School, of which he was then dean, to "bug" American juries. Sen. James O. Eastland, Chairman, believed that to bug a jury "does violence to every reason for which we have secret deliberations of the jury." Mr. Levi did not agree with the Senator. Senator Eastland later observed, "The fact is that you violated the very reason that we have secret deliberations by juries" (emphasis added). Just think--a man who has committed such a crime is now being considered for the top law enforcement position in the country! America simply cannot afford to have Edward Hirsch Levi as Attorney General.

In a 1969 address before the New York City Bar, he opposed conspiracy statutes--a major weapon for law enforcement officials.

As Attorney General, he would head the Immigration and Naturalization Service. Already there are reports that the Soviet Jews coming out of Russia are coming directly into this country. With increasing unemployment sweeping the country, we owe it to ourselves to stop these Soviet Jews from entering this country and making an already bad situation worse. There is nothing wrong with putting Americans first!

If Mr. Levi can be so tolerant of the communists, as his past reveals, there would also be the possibility of other subversives coming into this country via immigration. Americans must stand up now and prevent this possibility from becoming a nightmare of reality.

Let us face facts; one of the main things Mr. Levi has going for him is that he is a Jew. Thus the liberal columnists can openly attack as "anti-Semitic" anyone who opposes Levi, no matter how valid the arguments they adduce. Everyone knows that the minute you oppose a Jew, you are anti-Semitic. You may remember that former Attorney General William Saxbe stated that Jews in the 1940's were enamored of communism. That's why he's the former Attorney General.

And if Mr. Levi believes in the "quota system," as so many liberals do throughout the land, he will disqualify himself. Already the Jews that surround President Ford and Vice President Rockefeller are far out of proportion to their national quota.

Isn't it a strange coincidence that as soon as Mr. Rockefeller is confirmed as Vice President, a leftwing witch hunt of the CIA occurs? If there were any patriots left in that organization, they are leaving now--with only international liberals remaining. It appears the "international FBI" had been subverted earlier and has now been overthrown by Rockefeller forces. Next comes the domestic level. Should a liberal such as Mr. Levi become Attorney General of the U.S., will Clarence M. Kelley of the FBI be next? One doubts whether Mr. Kelley can be an extreme liberal to the same extent as Mr. Levi's record indicates. It would not surprise LIBERTY LOBBY that if confirmed Mr. Levi would then get rid of Mr. Kelley. In that event, Rockefeller would have the international arm of America's intelligence force (CIA), the domestic arm (FBI) and the law enforcement bureau (Attorney General's office) all tightly held and controlled in the palm of his hand.

Above all, one must not overlook the very cold fact that Dr. Henry Kissinger, a former employee of Nelson Rockefeller and a member of his team, is Chairman of the National Security Council, the organization that controls and centralizes all intelligence gathering forces.

Loyalty is defined as fidelity or "tenacious adherence." That is wonderful when you are adhering to an American principle, the U.S. Constitution or the sovereignty of America. However, Mr. Rockefeller favors a new world order as against the U.S. Constitution, and a tenacious link with our enemies such as Soviet Russia and Red China as opposed to the American principle of not giving aid and comfort to our enemy. Yes, to be on Rocky's team, you must be loyal to Rocky but all too often that flies in the face of being loyal to America. And from the past record of Mr. Levi with his leftwing and pro-communist positions and friends, it is apparent that his loyalty is more toward Mr. Rockefeller than to America.

The Attorney General must be a man who strongly opposes all anti-American organizations, movements and individuals. His record does not show this to be the case, but rather reads quite to the contrary. His past reveals that he not only traveled with subversives but also belonged to their organizations.

If Mr. Levi becomes Attorney General, look for more violence, less order, greater chaos and dictatorial power such as this country has never seen.

We urge you to reject this appointment as contrary to the best interests of the American people and the American Nation.

Thank you again for this opportunity to appear today and present our views.



# SOAK THE SUPER-RICH!

## ***Patriots Must Demand Tax Equity, End to I.R.S. Fat Cat Favoritism***

On this year's gloomy economic horizon one of the major headaches is TAXES. Campaign promises of "tax reform" have been notably short on performance, particularly for the American worker.



to close real tax loopholes for the super-rich internationalists will be strenuously sabotaged if the voters turn their backs.

Taxpayers must unite and demand not just a token tax cut, but a complete revision of the onerous, burdensome, discriminatory, arbitrary and unconstitutional I.R.S. Code, under which so many of the super-rich can avoid all or nearly all taxation.

**The changes repeatedly proposed by LIBERTY LOBBY would offer a viable and practical alternative to the existing income tax—a system that would create prosperity, restore the integrity of the American dollar and permit the hard-working middle class now bearing the bulk of the burdensome taxation to enjoy a fair return for their labors.**

This year it will be more important than ever to let your legislators know what America needs. Send them a message!

## **LIBERTY LETTER**

Number 166

February 1975

*Education without Action availeth Naught*

Since 1968 with the publication of "The Great Tax Fraud," LIBERTY LOBBY has been in the forefront of the demand for true tax reform. In numerous appearances before Congressional committees, Dr. Martin A. Larson, LIBERTY LOBBY's Tax Policy Consultant, has urged taxation of foundations, elimination of numerous loopholes and other abuses.

Tax Rebellion USA, his latest book (see Liberty Library, p. 3) traces the spreading tax strike movement throughout the country. In addition, LIBERTY LOBBY has sponsored a number of tax protest meetings in various areas of the Nation.

Now that President Ford has challenged Congress to come up with a tax rebate to fight the recession, the time is ripe for a thorough-going reform of the I.R.S. Code. But this won't be easy. Vice President Nelson Rockefeller will certainly be looking out for his billionaire buddies and foundation friends. Any effort

## **WHAT YOU CAN DO:**

- Starting now, let your Senators and Representative know that you want ACTION in the 94th Congress to distribute the tax bite more equitably and lower your taxes!
- Through letters to the editor, radio talk shows, civic groups and other public meetings, emphasize the need for true tax reform . . . and urge others to contact their legislators accordingly.

**REMEMBER—YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!**

## EDITORIALS

### WAR PREPARATION

It is quite apparent that our mass media, especially the two wire services and the three TV networks, as well as the hidden hand of subversion within our government, have started a campaign of psychologically preparing the American people for another war in the Mideast. It appears that the immediate future war is going to be the one in which Israel gains the Arab oil fields via a military victory.

Strange that not once did we read the word "victory" during the Korean and Vietnam wars. Now suddenly "they" pull it out of the dark closet and tell us that to "win" is not so bad after all.

On the one hand President Ford talks of a tax cut and on the other he proposes an increased tax on imported and domestic oil. It appears he is quite confused. But is he? If "they" (the Zionists, international bankers, Rockefeller, Council on Foreign Relations, Bilderbergers and the like) can get the American people mad at the Arabs and blame them for the fuel shortage, the effect will be American support for the coming war. What an easy (and economical) way to gain multi-billion dollar oil fields. Now,

#### HENRY

of the State Department informs us that force could be used to prevent "industrial blackmail." What hypocrites these internationalists are. When it comes to America we should meekly submit to the whims and wishes of our enemies but when it comes to Israel, a strong stand must be taken and force used when needed.

Yes, 1975 will be the year of another oil crisis—even if the internationalists have to create it themselves. The softening up of the American brain is taking place right now. Could it be that Israel is beginning to realize that if she doesn't make her move now she may lose her support later when the people finally get up enough courage to tell the conspirators where to go?

Watch closely the mass media and its escalating psychological campaign to prepare the American people for war. You may be asked once again to send your sons to die in another foreign war for the benefit of foreign and domestic One-Worlders!

### IT'S ALL CLEAR NOW

For almost 10 years we have been repeating in this column and in *Liberty Lowdown*, which is sent without charge to all members of the Board of Policy, that the real reason the internationalist Zionist establishment wanted to get us out of Vietnam was so that they could involve us in a big shooting war in the Mideast.

Now, what do you say?



### FOX IN THE HEN HOUSE

Nelson Rockefeller, the new Vice President, is taking over more and more responsibility for domestic and foreign affairs. Now he's chairman of the President's commission to investigate the CIA—which is a little like stationing Brex Fox to guard the hen house.

The hearings leading to his confirmation were a travesty, leaving more questions unanswered than answered. As LIBERTY LOBBY pointed out in one of our recent daily radio programs, many Americans today feel that an

#### ILLEGITIMATE PRESIDENT

appointed an illegitimate Vice President, who was confirmed by a lame duck Congress. The question uppermost in many minds is how long it will take to get rid of Jerry Ford . . . for Nelson Rockefeller didn't spend \$25 million to remain Vice President of the U.S.

More and more indications point to increasing widespread fears of Rocky, showing that our vigorous fight against his confirmation was not in vain. We're glad to see even some liberal papers bringing this out; it appears that Dr. Frankenstein is now taking a closer look at his monster, with some scary second thoughts.

In another recent broadcast, LIBERTY LOBBY pointed out the CIA involvement in aiding

#### ROCKEFELLER ENTERPRISES

in Chile. It appears that the CIA has a habit of stepping in and "taking over" dictators who don't pay their dividends to the Chase Manhattan Bank on time . . . whether they're communists like the late Salvador Allende, of Chile, or fascists like Fulgencio Batista, predecessor to Fidel Castro.

We would say that the relationship between Nelson Rockefeller and the CIA is what really requires investigation.

## GOODBYE LAW AND ORDER

At presstime Edward H. Levi, President Ford's nomination to succeed Attorney General William Saxbe, was expected to be confirmed in the Senate "with little difficulty."

The extremely important appointment shows how Rockefeller is wasting no time shaping the federal government to his liking. Any would-be dictator needs to have total control of the law enforcement agency, which would be guaranteed under Levi.

Levi is not only an old Rockefeller man, but also could not be further to the left. For years he was a member of the National Lawyers Guild, officially cited as the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party. He fought the late House Internal Security Committee (formerly the House Un-American Activities Committee), accusing it of "spy tactics." I. E. Ferguson, a communist leader tried and convicted of criminal anarchy, was to Levi, "a very distinguished member of the Chicago bar." Senate Internal Security Committee testimony reveals Levi's close friendship with many Reds.

This gives a pretty good idea of what to expect under the likes of Levi.

## LIBERTY LOBBY SUES

OKLAHOMA CITY, Jan. 20 (LLNS)—Gen. Clyde J. Watts, well-known attorney, announced today the filing of a one-half million dollar suit in behalf of LIBERTY LOBBY.

Defendants in the action are the Mutual Broadcasting System and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, which



Gen. Watts

are responsible for trying to drive the LIBERTY LOBBY radio program off the air.

"I don't know when I have seen such a blatant attempt to undermine the First Amendment right of freedom of speech," said Watts. "We intend to establish by this suit the citizen's freedom of speech to present the truth through the electronic media without censorship by pressure groups. LIBERTY LOBBY has the legal right to present its vital message to the American people."

The controversy grew out of the censoring by Mutual of two radio programs dealing with the Mideast. The ADL is involved because of its attempts to intimidate stations into removing the LIBERTY LOBBY program.

"This suit promises to rival the Peter Zenger case which first established the right of free speech in America," said Watts.





## LIBERTY LIBRARY

**I T WON'T BE LONG NOW.** April 15 is almost here, and millions of Americans will obediently pay their income tax.

As the result, billions of dollars will be placed in the hands of the bureaucrats and the politicians to pay for countless government projects and expenditures which are positively harmful to America and to the very taxpayers who pay for it.

Although millions of dutiful citizens will meekly pay up, other millions will pay nothing at all. And the incredible thing is that many of those who pay nothing are not only the ones who are the richest and the best able to pay but they are also the very ones who are personally enriched by the way the bureaucrats and politicians spend the money they greedily grab from those who do pay!

### THE INCOME TAX

—the most regressive tax in history—has been "sold" to the people as a way to make the super-rich pay more than their share on an allegedly "progressive" scale. Actually, the reverse is true, as LIBERTY LOBBY has been pointing out for years. The income tax actually hits hardest those who are burdened the most—the middle class and the producers—while the super-rich and the very poor pay nothing or actually get refunds.

When LIBERTY LOBBY first exposed this amazing truth, there were few who realized it. Today, there are few who don't know it. As the direct result, more and more citizens are using every legal device imaginable to beat the income tax. One man—

### DR. MARTIN A. LARSON

—has done more to spread the word via the printed page than anyone else. In 1968, under a commission from LIBERTY LOBBY, he produced his first study of how the super-rich use the income tax to get richer. It was called *The Great Tax Fraud*. Hundreds of thousands of copies have been distributed and the Tax Reform Act of 1969 embodied the principle of Tax Equity explained in it.

Then, in 1972, Dr. Larson wrote *Tax Revolt: U.S.A.!* This is a study showing why and how people around the Country refuse to pay the income tax. After two printings by LIBERTY LOBBY (a free copy was sent to each Member of the Board of Policy) the book was re-issued in an updated and expanded version by the Devin-Adair Co.



This book is full of the facts you need to understand why and how millions of people refuse to pay. It proves that the income tax is thoroughly unconstitutional, illegal and fraudulent. It explains all about our money system and the privately-owned Federal Reserve. It tells why Federal Reserve Notes are *not* dollars—thus, not taxable. And it cites court decisions that will supply you with the loopholes you need to avoid paying taxes you don't want to pay—just like Nelson Rockefeller and his super-rich cronies. *Remember that it is perfectly legal and proper to use loopholes to avoid taxes and that all of the "smart money" does. That's why they are rich.*

### THE FEDERAL RESERVE

is intimately related to the income tax. Chapter 8 of *Tax Rebellion, USA* is dedicated to explaining the Fed, and this chapter has been reprinted in a special tabloid-size newspaper. You are not educated if you don't know how the *privately-owned* Fed has been robbing you over the years. This tells you the secret.

To commemorate April 15, Liberty Library has a special price on all three of these items *plus* a free copy of The Constitution—a specially-printed, 28-page little handbook faithfully reprinting that great document which is the basic law of the land.

If you want the paperback edition of *Tax Rebellion, USA*, the price is \$4.95 plus only 50¢ extra for the other 3 items, or \$5.45. If you want the library, hardcover edition, the price is \$6.95 plus 50¢, or \$7.45. (The contents of both books are identical.)

For a tiny investment, you may discover loopholes that can save you many thousands of dollars. You will find more real education in these books and tabloids than you will find in a tax course in college.

Use coupon below to order.

**LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.**

#### DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me ..... combination offers (1 copy each of *Tax Rebellion USA* in paperback, *The Great Tax Fraud*, *The Federal Reserve System* and *The Constitution*) (\$5.45 per set) I enclose \$.....

Please send me ..... combination offers (same as above, except *Tax Rebellion USA* in hard cover, library edition) (\$7.45 per set) I enclose \$.....

Please make ..... reservation(s) for me at the 20th anniversary celebration Mar. 7-8 (\$45 per person, \$75 per couple, \$20 for students under 20—including Friday luncheon, Saturday banquet, all sessions) I enclose \$.....

Please send me ..... copies of *Washington's Farewell Address* (25 for \$1) I enclose \$.....

(Publication prices include shipping) Total enclosed \$.....

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse of this coupon.

## Rarick Meetings

WASHINGTON, Jan. 5 (LLNS)—Former Rep. John R. Rarick will represent LIBERTY LOBBY in meetings later this month in Atlanta, Pittsburgh, Boston and Charleston, W.Va. They occur after *Liberty Letter* presstime, so a report will appear next month.

Rarick, a long-time fighter for constitutional government, is an outstanding patriot who represented the Sixth District of Louisiana in Congress since 1967. He was narrowly defeated last fall by a machine candidate whose campaign outspent Rarick's 20-1.



Judge Rarick

If you are interested in having him appear in your area, contact Carol M. Dunn, Board of Policy Secretary, for details.

## Letterettes . . .

Don't confuse "Liberty Line" and "Liberty Lines." The first is the message that Col. Curtis B. Dall, LIBERTY LOBBY Chairman, records for the telephone "hot line" every Friday. You can hear it any time by dialing (202) 543-1776 from anywhere in the U.S.

"Liberty Lines" is the weekly column LIBERTY LOBBY supplies to 442 newspapers throughout the country. It's not only far better than most other columns you read . . . it's also free to the papers which carry it! If your local paper would like to have sample copies at no obligation, send us the complete name and address. Then if the paper wants it, we'll mail it every week at no cost.

### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

EDITOR: Without the organization of LIBERTY LOBBY, which supplies us with the country's only meaningful voice, via radio and newspapers, we would have virtually no hope in reaching the people and saving the Nation.

EDWARD J. HATFIELD, JR.  
Fairfax, Va.

EDITOR: Just heard LIBERTY LOBBY on the air—I'm still whirling to think such information would come out of my radio! It's beyond my wildest hopes—and praise the Lord for LIBERTY LOBBY! What would I do without you?

FAY RATHBONE  
Lexington Park, Md.

# LIBERTY LOBBY PLANS GALA 20th ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION

Hundreds of enthusiastic patriots from across the Nation will gather in Los Angeles (Torrance) March 7-8 to celebrate the 20th anniversary of LIBERTY LOBBY. The action program will feature prominent speakers, practical suggestions and powerful pointers you won't want to miss.

Highlights of the two-day conference follow:

## FRIDAY, Mar. 7

After morning registration, a "Party of Your Choice" luncheon follows. American, Republican and Democratic national chairmen have been invited to speak on why patriotic American nationalists should support their party; only Tom Anderson, of the American Party, has accepted at Liberty Letter-press time.



Mr. Anderson

## Strategy for Victory I

2-5 p.m.

Courtney Smith, LIBERTY LOBBY Community Relations Director, will speak on "Organizing on the Local Level." He was one of the main organizers for Rep. John R. Rarick's first Congressional campaign. Now he is touring the country for LIBERTY LOBBY, obtaining new stations for the daily radio program.

Dr. Martin A. Larson, the Nation's leading authority on tax avoidance, will speak on lobbying. He is the author of



Dr. Larson

*Tax Rebellion USA, The Great Tax Fraud* and many other works. As Tax Policy Consultant for LIBERTY LOBBY, he has testified numerous times before Congressional committees, appeared on countless radio and TV programs and his work has been reviewed, cited or published in *Reader's Digest* and many other periodicals.

Byron Foote, "The Happy Taxpayer," will explain how he has found happiness. Don't miss Byron's sidesplitting and high-

ly educational presentation, complete with stories of his many encounters with frustrated IRS agents.

Dr. John Grady will tell "Why YOU Should Be Active in Politics" and discuss "The Art of Getting Free Publicity." Dr. Grady, American Party candidate for the U.S. Senate, could have won if the campaign had been two weeks longer, according to some political observers. Dr. Grady, one of the rare physicians who still make house calls, served three terms as mayor of Belle Glade, Fla., and was twice named Florida "Man of the Year."

Carol M. Dunn, LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy Secretary, will discuss "What YOU Can Do!" From her wide experience in dealing with political activists across the Nation, she will offer practical, timely tips you can use.



Mrs. Dunn

## Nationalism vs. Internationalism

7:30-10:30 p.m.

Former Rep. John R. Rarick will head the panel of experts giving you the facts on this important subject. The other outstanding patriots participating will be announced later.

## SATURDAY, Mar. 8

### LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy National Convention

9:30-12 noon

The session is open to current Board members only, who will help decide the issues to be voted on by the full Board this year as well as set guidelines for fu-

ture operations. LIBERTY LOBBY's suit against the ADL and Mutual Broadcasting System will be discussed.

## Strategy for Victory II

2-5 p.m.

Operation Outreach and Communications will be the theme; radio, news releases, elections, etc. will be covered.

## Youth Meeting

9:30 a.m.-12 noon

To fill the growing need of youth, a special meeting will be held for those in the teens and early 20's. An outstanding young patriot, Victor Roberts, Edna, Kans., will preside. He is National Chairman of the American Party Youth Committee, who will detail his efforts to preserve a constitutional America. An open discussion on preservation of our American heritage and other youth efforts will follow.

## 20th Anniversary Honors Banquet



Col. Dall

The high light of the event will honor Chairman Curtis B. Dall and other staff members. Many of the leading patriots in America will attend.

## SUNDAY, Mar. 9

10 a.m.

Survival meeting. Open only to Board of Policy members in good standing. Reserve early, using coupon on p. 3.

**LIBERTY LETTER**  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

166

2/75

Published each month by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, \$5 per year. Extra copies, 12 for \$1.50 or more 5¢ each. Second-class postage paid at Washington, D.C. Newsstand price 50¢ per copy.

## Time Value

## NEWSLETTER

Form 3579 requested

## WASHINGTON'S Farewell Address



This month's anniversary of our first President recalls his timely warning against "the insidious wiles of foreign influence."

Use coupon on p. 3 to order this folder with handsome engraving replica on cover.

66-106941-173







UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

July 16, 1975

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

LIBERTY LOBBY  
EXTREMIST MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP

On March 5, 1975, a source who has furnished insufficient information in the past to determine reliability, furnished the attached three chapters of a publication which are part of a twelve chapter publication entitled "Survival and Leaderless Resistance." [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The Liberty Lobby is an organization with headquarters at 300 Independence Avenue, Southeast, Washington, D. C., which seeks to promote conservative philosophy and policies through the circulation of printed material, including its newsletter, "Liberty Letter," to its membership and supporters and by its lobbying activities on Capitol Hill. Liberty Lobby was founded by Willis Allison Carto and Colonel Curtis B. Dall is presently its chairman.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

The records of the U. S. Postal Service, Torrance, California, reflect that Post Office Boxes 1306 and 1248 are rented by the Liberty Lobby, 24433 Hawthorne Boulevard, Torrance, and that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

~~DISSEMINATED~~  
NOT WANTED  
8/12/75  
WJ

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-174



LIBERTY LOBBY

The California Law Enforcement Telecommunications System (CLETS) revealed that [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Attached are copies of the Table of Contents; Chapter I, Introduction; Chapter VI, Unit Structure; Chapter IX, Rural Survival of the "Survival and Leaderless Resistance" Manual.

S U R V I V A L  
A N D  
L E A D E R L E S S   R E S I S T A N C E

This publication is confidential and for information purposes only. It is the property of the person who has received it from the authors, who warrants by his acceptance that he will share it only with those who--like he--have signed a Loyalty Oath to the Constitutional American Republic.



S U R V I V A L  
A N D  
L E A D E R L E S S   R E S I S T A N C E

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I	INTRODUCTION
II	WHAT TO DO BEFORE THE COMMISSAR ARRIVES
III	FINANCIAL SURVIVAL
IV	PHYSICAL FITNESS
V	BASIC SURVIVAL
VI	UNIT STRUCTURE
VII	GROUP RETREATS
VIII	CITY UNITS
IX	RURAL UNITS
X	LEADERLESS RESISTANCE
XI	SUMMARY
XII	BIBLIOGRAPHY & APPENDICES

All chapters are individually paginated and this Manual is in loose-leaf form to allow for additional material to be supplied from time to time, or even for entire chapters to be rewritten and substituted as new developments arise.

3/9/75

I  
I N T R O D U C T I O N

FOR YEARS, American patriots and political conservatives have been predicting doom ahead as the direct result of the various insane policies of the Internationalist Establishment.

The warnings and predictions have been dismal, so dismal in fact that others have refused to listen. No one likes to hear sad tidings or to befriend the bearer of them and this is one reason why the "conservative," anti-communist message utterly failed in its aim, which was to produce a viable political movement capable of sweeping out the fast-accumulating rot in our society and replacing it with a healthy system which would liberate constructive and creative forces to cope with the vicissitudes of modern life.

The result of the total failure of "conservatives" to mobilize their fellow Americans is, naturally, that their dismal predictions of doom and destruction are coming true. Indeed, our society has been severed from its racial, cultural and religious moorings and like a ship has been drifting with increasing speed toward the waterfall, and has now toppled over the edge, beginning a massive fall into the black pit of moral, cultural and political anarchy beneath.

Now is not the time to review what has happened. This has been done in thousands of books and speeches. Suffice it to say that what once appeared to be merely a political threat has turned out to be nothing less than an uncompromising demand for unconditional surrender of everything our forefathers created. The enemy began by exercising a secret and gentle power and they are ending by erecting a dictatorship based on terror. These perverters and destroyers asked to "improve" and "reform" our institutions and now they insist on the total eradication of our traditional White values. They began by supplying "cultural enrichment" for our gullible parents and now they give us art forms and a culture unfit for pigs. They began by corrupting our political parties and now they have

corrupted our familial relationships, turned men into women, women into men and children into sex perverts and drug fiends. They began by urging us to march off overseas to fight foreign sin and now they demand that we submit to an international dictatorship and willingly hand over our priceless rights and our Constitution. They are criminals of the worst sort, and we are in the supremely suicidal position where these enemies of mankind are most powerfully placed in our government and society, the structure of which has been totally captured by agents of their alien cause.

Under such a condition--where a Nation is governed and led by traitors and criminals who are intent on enslaving those they lead--if not exterminating them--survival of the decent people left in society is impossible without the most extreme efforts.

Under such harsh conditions, the struggle for survival is sedition or even revolution. When your mortal enemy sits at the economic and political summit, expertly exercising all of the tools of government to perpetuate his power, patriots are outlaws just as certainly as government itself is crime.

It is important to realize the stark truth that the criminals who govern us have turned our ancient Teutonic (Anglo-Saxon) system of justice on its head. They are not affronted by treason because they are traitors; murder does not impress them as evil because they are steeped in it: they are responsible for the murder of a hundred million men and women in the last sixty years. These evil men know only one crime: it is to not pay our taxes. Their fraudulent economic and political system is reared on the foundation of the gullible willingness of the productive middle class to continue paying taxes to support and expand their universe of crime, and the man who contemns their demand for money becomes their greatest enemy.

But they are becoming progressively more helpless even while their control over the machinery of the establishment becomes more complete. The anti-human policies they have used to subvert and disintegrate our society have all but destroyed our system of justice, which is crumbling

before our very eyes. Thus, they find themselves unable to punish all but a very few who refuse to pay them further tribute. As the government and courts disintegrate to anarchy and complete impotence, its strong-arm goons will often lash out to seize and torture a patriot, as a mad dog will bite the closest living thing while the others move out of its way. Patriotism, heroism and the determination to remain free is their greatest enemy, not crime.

So Americans find themselves with a great decision to make---should they prepare for the worst, and if so, when? There is only one responsible answer for the first question, but the matter of timing is something else. No man can predict the certain hour of Armageddon, but this should not be an excuse for inaction. The days and months ahead will probably see numerous fluctuations in public hopes and governmental action, as well as on the stock market and in the price of gold and silver. These fluctuations will swing more wildly as time passes, until one day the violence of the turnabout will destroy the framework itself. The road ahead may be long or it may be short; it surely leads up many hills and down many valleys. No one knows when we will reach the end of that road, but we do know what we will find there.

Acceptance of the point of view that quite possibly there is no longer any political solution to our national problems and that a wise man's attention must perforce be turned to survival represents a radical shift in psychology because it is so alien to our traditional patterns of thought which have been built up by generations of good living and the traditional assumption that our birthright of liberty was still basically intact, if from time to time undermined by stupid but honest mistakes on the part of various well-meaning statesmen.

Happily, it is not necessary for one to fully accept the Doomsday point of view to survive the tribulation ahead any more than it is necessary for a man to believe that his house will burn down for him to buy fire insurance. The mere fact that conditions might deteriorate as many expect they will should be enough to cause any prudent person to be prepared to act in the eventuality. In fact, anyone who does not prepare



himself and his loved ones for the worst, given the abundant evidence of our escalating national decline, is surely a fool.

In fact--and this must be emphasised--political efforts need not and should not be abandoned after one accepts Survival-thinking. Chapter I deals in detail with this very important subject.

Personal acceptance of the Survival philosophy is much like swimming in the cold ocean. At first the water is frigid, and your feet and legs are pained with the cold. But little by little you go in deeper, splashing the water on your chest and arms until you are able to duck beneath the waves. Then a strange thing happens. The cold water feels great--it has suddenly warmed up. You are enjoying yourself. You are filled with an exhilaration that continues after you emerge from the sea to a much warmer world, your body toned and hardened. You will see, as you begin to think in terms of Survival, that things look much better the more you learn. This is natural: the worst fear is fear of the unknown. Once you have made up your mind to alter your environment by your own free will you have taken the biggest step toward Survival. You have decided to be a free man. Once your viewpoint changes from ideology to the practical philosophy of Survival your ideology changed. In fact, ideology itself is an artificial luxury which can be afforded only by the fat--just as politics is a luxury.

A word on personal freedom, or individual liberty, words used interchangeably here. There is a rigid cult popular today which purports to expound on the so-called "freedom philosophy." Its name is Libertarianism. A great deal advocated by its spokesmen is valid and sound, but much of it is unsound and some is nonsense. In fact, Libertarianism is inapplicable to the real world because it determinedly ignores many facts which do not fit into its brittle ideology. Libertarianism is not a philosophy of action, it is a religion, steeped in its own concepts and locked in its own logic. There is really only one thing you need to know about freedom: its true definition. Liberty can be enjoyed only if it is used and possessed only if it is fought for. The price of liberty is blood. This is no figure of speech. I mean blood--the red liquid in your veins.

Unless you are personally willing to put your life and property on the line, you can't enjoy freedom for long. Liberty is not a fine-spun legalistic philosophy, it is simply the willingness to fight--it is a truce between armed men, and those who are unwilling to fight for it will surely lose it.

One false Libertarian doctrine is that all government is bad. Like fire, government is good or bad--a friend or an enemy--according to its use. The truth about government is simply that it is good or bad according to who runs it. The men, not the structure, makes the difference. All governments serve the interests of whatever minority controls it. Democracy tries to hide this verity, but it remains true. No government can be all things to all men. Our government operates very well for the men who operate it. The argument that all government is "bad" simply because it is government and that our problem is big government, rather than the men who run it, is a puerile excuse offered by people who do not have either the sense to understand their predicament or the courage to do something about it: namely, to take it over.

This manual is not meant to be the final word on Survival because the subject is virtually inexhaustible. Survival implies far more than one is likely to think. It holds out the possibility of a new life--the creation of a new civilization, free from the distortions and diseases which have destroyed the old. The height of pointlessness would be to flee from a world which had been destroyed because of adherence to insane philosophies and then re-plant the same insanities in new ground.

Survival is useless if it is accompanied by the embryos of the same diseases which have destroyed the life before. A Survival Group (SG) must take extreme pains to stamp out the intellectual perversions and sicknesses which have made their efforts necessary. Survival-thinking, when put into practice, open up the rare opportunity to build a new world free of the festering problems which have consumed our society. Survival, in other words, is significant not merely because it signals the end of the old, the worn-out and the diseased but because it gives birth to the new. How often in history do men have the opportunity of creating a new world?

This is the opportunity offered to you.

It is therefore of fundamental importance that all members of a SG be close-knit, with much in common. Over the next few years hundreds--perhaps thousands--of SGs will be established. The strongest ones which will have the best chance of surviving will be the ones which have the toughest internal cohesiveness. There will be many SGs of a religious or philosophic nature, many racial or ethnic SGs and many family SGs. The strongest and the best able to cope with all contingencies will be those which are internally the purest, with the fewest unnecessary internal strains caused by differing outlooks, religions, races or lifestyles. Cosmopolitanism--internationalism--is one of the greatest factors producing and guaranteeing America's decline. We have been purposefully taught that we were somehow exempt from the sociological law demonstrated over and over again in history that a nation may absorb only a little alien matter before sickening and dying. If the massive tragedy of America's decline and fall teaches us that the proper state of man is with members of his own kind, and that mixing races and cultures is literally suicidal, then the experience has been worth something--to the survivors. It is sure that any SG which tries to emulate the example of America and integrate all races and religions can expect to reap the same harvest America has. By now it should be perfectly obvious to everyone that Thomas Jefferson was right as usual when he observed that Negroes and Whites cannot live together in the same government. Remember that he did not say this because he hated Negroes but because he was wise enough to know that any alien group in our White, Western, Christian culture weakens it.

Since "Operation Survival" first began--in 1970--the subject has become very popular. The desirability of a family accumulating gold and silver and dehydrated foods is now widely recognized and becoming more so daily. Whole industries are catering to the Survival-minded.

The present work carries Survival two or three steps forward. The overall purpose of this manual is to present the subject of Survival as an integrated whole; to view it within its proper and ever-changing

context. Here you will find guidelines on Survival as an idea in itself, on physical fitness, on city and rural survival and on group retreats. But the most important aspect of this work is the study of Leaderless Resistance.

The concept of Leaderless Resistance was first presented in the United States by Col. Ulius Amoss, of Baltimore, in the '50s. It is a concept perfectly suited to Survival. Together, Survival and Leaderless Resistance complement and supplement each other; the one without the other is incomplete. Leaderless Resistance is an idea whose time is come.

Finally, this manual incorporates a two-part Bibliography. The first one is concerned with the subject of Survival itself, and if you did not agree earlier that the subject is virtually inexhaustible, you will when you study Survival Bibliography.

The second Bibliography is listed as part of Cultural Dynamics—an article written in 1958 by Dr. E. L. Anderson. These books are designed to substitute the Establishment's lies with Truth. They deal with all aspects of the decline of the West and our beloved America and should form the study course given to all SG members. Cultural Dynamics is Survival philosophy. A new world will arise from the ashes. It must be based on Truth. Here is Truth.

3/9/75



CHAPTER VI  
UNIT STRUCTURE

"United we stand; divided we fall."

Let's suppose for a moment that you are "survival conscious," to such an extent that you have taken a number of important precautions. You live in the city, but have purchased a small piece of acreage on the outskirts of the city. You have built a seemingly ordinary dwelling, but with some refinements not visible to the passer-by.

There is, for example, a hidden cellar well stocked with dehydrated survival food. You have stocked enough water to re-hydrate your de-hydrated food plus the installation of a portable distiller. There is even a chemical toilet and sufficient books, pamphlets and magazines to while away a number of hours. You have successfully transported your family out of the city when disaster appeared imminent, and, armed with weapons, food, shelter and water you feel you are well-prepared to face the uncertain future.

What you have prepared for comes to pass. The federal government collapses. Like dominoes standing on end, the state, county, city and community government ceases to function. The public utilities go first, depriving multitudes of water, heat and electricity. The inter-dependent system under which we have all lived for so many decades breaks down completely. Anarchy reigns. The city, in the distance, is alight with the flames of scores of fires, set by looting mobs. As dawn breaks, frightened streams of people take to the streets, hampered by a thick ~~mass~~ of smoke, trying desperately to get out of the city.

Snug in your self-imposed exile you listen to frantic snatches of radio broadcasts on your portable radio.

Suddenly, over the noise of the radio you hear an ominous growl, increasing in volume as it gets closer. You realize the howling mobs have reached your part of the outskirts. With your family, trained for such an emergency, you check the rifle and ammunition and try not to worry. The shelter is fireproof, after all, and the only thing you have to fear

is an all-out frontal attack on the house proper. When it comes it happens with devastating suddenness and fury. The front door is knocked down, and you hear running feet over your head mingled with curses as they fail to find the inhabitants. You realize it will only be moments before they find the secret entrance to your hideaway and your hands are sweaty as you grasp the rifle.

Almost as in a dream you watch the trapdoor flung back and the opening filled with glittering-eyed faces. Your mind is filled with horror as you contemplate what will happen to your wife and daughters. The last thing you see is the flash of gunfire as the bullets rip into your body.

This is a scenario which will be all too common when our society breaks down. The entire thrust of this story is to impress upon you the necessity of aligning yourself with others of like mind and persuasion. No one can foresee all the possible contingencies when the bottom falls out, but it should be very obvious that safety lies in numbers for you just as it does for your attackers. Let's see how, why and what you must do to be sure you get the kind of companions you must have to survive.

#### RECRUITING

Had you just one other capable, prepared individual with you in that survival cellar you might have survived. It is obvious one man's strength is doubled when joined by a friend. Progressing mathematically, you might feel it necessary to get a group together, or join a community geared for survival. The limits appear to be rather definite. More than twenty or so individuals necessitates logistical and tactical solutions virtually insoluble without revealing the nature of your plans. And secrecy is of the utmost importance. So, your job, if you want to throw the odds in your favor, is to find those two dozen or so people and together, make each of your deaths or capture a very costly affair for the enemy.

Obviously it is desirable that you select your future allies from your immediate area. This way you can select and prepare a survival site in your own neighborhood or determine a safe and regulated retreat to a more distant shelter.

Few people have even the vaguest idea of survival. It is simply impossible for them to imagine a situation where they are involved. Another thing: people are growing softer today. The elements of modern living have made us more vulnerable. It is simply too much of an effort to do more than earn a living.

It is your job then to tell people they are being fattened for the kill. You can be encouraged with the fact that even physically soft people can and do react well in crises, IF they have a plan of action. And the time to plan for a war of resistance is before the action starts. If you have experienced riots, uprisings or disturbances in your area, it won't take much discussion to convince them it could very well happen again. Even if they haven't yet had any unpleasant experiences you can generally motivate a co-operative response by reminding them that even under the best of circumstances the police can only handle the 5% of the population that is criminal and could not possibly handle widespread revolt or riots.

In your initial contacts with potential recruits for your Unit you must remember to be very casual in your conversation. It won't take you long to find out if you have an ally or an enemy on your hands.

Anyone who doesn't participate in your endeavors must be viewed as a potential enemy for, without planning and preparation, even your long-time friends and neighbors will turn into animals during a disaster. Telling people who think you are crazy for preparing for trouble that you have food, guns and shelter is issuing a personally engraved invitation to lose them. Your neighbor, even though he might lack the foresight to prepare, still loves his children as much as you do and he will not hesitate to kill you and take your food if his own children are starving.

## INFILTRATION

The problem of infiltration into your Survival Group by an enemy agent is very real. Many "activist" groups have been infiltrated and betrayed by enemy agents in the past. Many of the enemy agents have been considered the hardest-working and most dedicated of the group until they were ordered to "blow their cover." They have been eager to supply illegal arms to the group, dynamite or to suggest illegal activities. This is entrapment, but it has often been engaged in by federal agents, and many good patriots have been convicted of crimes and gone to jail because they have allowed themselves to be victimized by such agents.

As the objective situation inside America deteriorates, the danger of this sort of entrapment will lessen, but it will be practiced as much as possible in order to provide an "example" to persons who may be thinking of joining a Survival Group. Thus, you should be very much on guard against the infiltration of an agent.

Many people are convinced that they or someone else--perhaps your spouse--has a sixth sense, and can tell a "good" or a "bad" person by looking at them or talking with them. This is deadly foolishness. There is only one way to tell a "good" man from a "bad" one and that is to investigate his background. Another method--which can be used separately or in conjunction with investigation--is a polygraph, or lie-detector.

## INVESTIGATION

A man or woman who is up to no good will leave telltale traces every time. If these clues can be found, you can demand explanations, and unless the explanations are perfect, the suspected individual should be shunned or disciplined in some manner to prevent him from plying his grisly and treacherous trade elsewhere.

Your intent to investigate him should be explained to the prospective member. Then he should fill out a questionnaire. At the end of this chapter a very good sample information form is reprinted. Copies can be made and supplied to all applicants. If the subject refuses to fill it out after you have explained the necessity of an investigation, then regardless of the righteous indignation he may display, you may be sure



that there is something he wishes to hide, and your investigation has already borne fruit. Trusting your life to a person who refuses to tell the truth about his background is playing with fire. It is recommended that in such cases the subject be dropped.

Assuming that your subject has no objection to filling out the form, your next step is to investigate him.

There are numerous agencies around the U.S. that investigate persons for a fee. In your city there is at least one retail credit agency. To use its services, however, you must be a member. There are also detective agencies in every city. Each of these has access to credit information. If your subject is a deadbeat with others, you can be sure that he will be a deadbeat with you, too. Any person who is a chronic bankrupt is of bad character and/or so in need of money that he may well sell you out for a few dollars. Shun that person.

Previous jobs and addresses should be checked--either through an agency or personally. Telephone the personnel manager of the subject's previous employment. Give an assumed identity--say that you are checking his credit application for a deep freeze purchase, for example. Verify his past employment. Always ask this question: "Is he eligible for re-hire?" That may bring out interesting facts regarding why the subject left the employment.

As for present and previous residence, verify length of time at each place. Check both residence and employment back for five years. Are his rent payments up to date? Are there wild parties in the home? What kind of people call on the subject? What is his reputation for honesty? What are his political opinions? You may be surprised.

#### POLYGRAPH

There is a lot of propaganda against the lie-detector. This propaganda emanates from criminal and leftist elements who wish to destroy its use. In the hands of a good operator, the polygraph is an extremely effective weapon to detect insincerity.

If you wish to polygraph your subject, do not buy a machine. Use the services of an experienced firm. Be sure that the operator is a member of the American Polygraph Association. This professional association requires high standards from its members—and remember that only a skilled operator can properly operate this machine.

To find a polygraph operator, look in your telephone yellow pages. In Los Angeles they are found under "Lie Detection Service." At the present time, it costs \$25 and up to test one individual. You will be asked the purpose of the testing. Say that you want a regular pre-employment and background test. Tell the operator prior to the testing to check for left-wing affiliations or sentiments; that your company does not want to hire any leftists, communists or possible company spies. This will help the operator develop proper questioning procedures. From time to time, change the polygraph source so as not to become dependent on any single operator or company.

In the Appendix of this chapter you will find a listing of some large agencies who will conduct pre-employment investigations for a fee.

#### LEADERSHIP

At some time, you must consider who will lead your group. Perhaps you feel you, yourself, are capable of leading. Good. Most of us excel in some areas, and some of us excel in many. The most important criteria is how you feel you will function under distress situations. Any experience in this area is of incalculable importance for when trouble comes it could come in very large doses.

You will find that a leader usually takes charge without being nominated to the position. If you feel you don't want or couldn't handle a leadership role, seek out someone who will.

Leadership is the most important part of your unit. No unit can be led by a committee or a board. Decisions often cannot be argued, discussed or even voted on. You are dealing with your very lives and democracy must be temporarily replaced with a form of martial law just as in any army. Once you have selected your leader, or leaders, which

of course can be done as democratically as you like, he must exact unquestioning obedience in a time of crisis. To argue, discuss or vote on an action demanded by your leader will eventually defeat you; at best it will confuse your purpose.

Should you find a dissident within your group, especially one who is constantly arguing at crosspurposes, drive him, or her, from your midst. Such a person will only weaken your efforts. There should be someone ready to assume leadership in the event something happens to your leader. This would help insure survival of the group.

#### FINANCING

The financing of unit activities should be on an assessment and a voluntary basis. Whenever possible, materials can be donated directly. Titled property should be kept in the donors name as your SG will have no name. When cash is needed for a particular project, make your assessment and keep it in a cigar box until the purchase is made and the receipt destroyed. There must be no bank account, or any records kept. You should try to find one member who will take the responsibility of raising funds for needed purchases. A verbal report to the Group or to the unit leader is all that should be required.

The physical structure of your SG should be as simple as possible. Your unit must be a separate entity, avoiding ties with a state or a national organization, except for the area of communications. Any attempt to form or join a larger network could jeopardize your entire effort (see Chapter X.) Agents constantly look for opportunities to infiltrate such an apparatus.

Don't be discouraged if you fail to find interested people when you begin to put your unit together. The quality of your recruits is far more important than the quantity. A unit can be made up of as few as three people, or perhaps as many as thirty. Your best rule of thumb is to determine the number that can work best together in harmony. Discord is your greatest enemy.

#### NAME:

Do not name your group. The inclination will be to call yourselves the Mountain Marauders or the Patriotic Protectors or some such. This makes it simpler for the enemy investigator to determine the size of your unit and to go to work on one of your members in order to infiltrate, entrap and destroy your unit. When it is necessary to refer to your group, say "jogging group," "bird-watchers" or simply, "the group." Only those whom you wish to join should be informed as to the existence of the group, and then the information given should be sketchy. Wait for a favorable response before committing the integrity of the unit to a friend or relative. Security is a subject worthy of great attention to detail.

A unit should have no officers, directors, titles or even format for meetings. You are not running a political committee. Business can be discussed, of course, with the leader of your unit keeping order. Meeting places should be changed often. No records or minutes should be kept of any meeting. If you have built your unit wisely you will have no need of records. You will have absolute faith in your fellow members and they in you. The unit must be as solid as a rock, functioning rightly as a cohesive, closely-knit group, yet, non-existent on paper. Officially, your unit simply does not exist.

#### PURPOSE

The purpose of the unit will be the combining of each individual's strong points or talents for the mutual benefit of all, the primary benefit being survival. Your purpose will also be educating and recruiting other patriots for the unit, until you have achieved maximum efficiency and capability.

As important as your own survival is the survival of your family or good friends who might live in another area, thousands of miles from you. Your experience in an SG can be invaluable in training and educating others in order that they, in turn, can form their own survival unit.



The primary mission is to survive. Which means you must learn how to live through almost every conceivable kind of accident or disaster that might materialize. The ostrichlike attitude that it can't happen to you is dangerous. Even without a national calamity, accidents and disasters happen every day. To thousands of people, just like you. Their only really nightmarish experience in all their lives was their last. They didn't learn how to survive. Fires, floods, earthquakes, out-of-control cars, crashing trains, sinking ships ask no questions. Wind, rain, snow, ice, burning sun make no exceptions. To live through an impossible situation, you don't need the reflexes of a Grand Prix driver, the muscles of a Hercules or the mind of an Einstein. You simply need to know what to do. Your unit can prepare you for almost any emergency.

#### THE ENEMY

We are concerned mainly with the problems of survival during or after a collapse of government. Most people, when they think of the "enemy" think of Russia, China, Cuba. Those who understand the need for survival will also understand the enemy "within." All of those who seek a one-world government, a one-world religion and a one-world race.

Riots and rebellions are not necessarily spontaneous protests. They can be, and quite possibly will be, organized uprisings instituted by semi-trained groups led by well-trained revolutionaries. Revolution is the complete overthrowing of an established form of government. A revolt is an act or state of rebellion against a governmental administration.

As was pointed out earlier, we are told over and over again that our law enforcement facilities can handle the criminal element; comprising less than 5% of the population. The Watts riots proved this is a dangerous fallacy. Where less than one-tenth of one percent of the citizens of Los Angeles County took part, it took all of the police of Los Angeles County, plus the National Guard six days to put down the

rebellion. Imagine the chaos if ten or twenty of our largest cities erupted into anarchy and riot simultaneously.

#### SUMMARY

In summary then, a survival unit does not suddenly emerge, in a crisis, fully trained and adequately provisioned. It reaches this stage by laborious preparation, or it does not reach it at all. To be successful it must have attained some measure of organization, training and leadership. It must, in succeeding stages, enlist increasing support by demonstrating its ability to survive. If this ability is not forthcoming, the attrition of men, morale and material will result in defeat.

For the survival unit the philosophy of freedom is the well from which all drink. It is true today as when it was written many years ago. "We have not lost until we give up." In order to resist evil and tyranny, you must "survive."

The time for alliances to be formed and loyalties determined is before the storm breaks. If it is difficult to accomplish your task now, think of the odds later. Mistakes made now may be harmful, but later on they will be deadly.

Although our Nation appears to be sliding downhill rapidly, the number of books and magazines relating to survival have proliferated amazingly. This is a benefit of the plunge which you must take advantage of. There is hardly an area of survival not covered in this manual, but where space or depth precludes sufficient examination, a bibliography is provided in the back of the book.

#### Footnotes:

- 1 - See Famine and Survival in America by Howard Ruff and/or Get Thee Up Into the High Mountains by Dallas Roquemore
- 2 - See Survival Still
- 3 - See General Catalog of New Books, by Hillcrest Publications
- 4 - See City Survival - City Resistance by William Hanson and/or Living off the Country by Bradfor Angier
- 5 - See The Road Back by Macaba
- 6 - See It's Your Life, a San Francisco Civil Defense Handbook
- 7 - See The Road Back by Macaba

## CHAPTER IX

### RURAL SURVIVAL

Rural survival means exactly the same as city survival--staying alive. The difference being that the rural dweller is not encumbered by being interdependent. Under the most normal of circumstances, almost any one, at any time, can suddenly find himself dependent on his or her own resources for survival. It costs very little time, money and effort to be ready for such an emergency. If you are not ready, it may well cost you your life.

So, the idea is to stay alive. Preferably in a manner that allows time for other activities. The ideal state of preparedness allows you to function as a Survival center for others of like mind and persuasion.

As any rural dweller will testify, survival in the country has many advantages over the more pampered city resident. You have to work harder for the advantages, but even today, vestiges of our pioneer heritage cling to the rural life. Even a small farm probably has a garden. Most preserve or can a portion of what they raise. Later in this chapter we will discuss an easily grown and maintained food no patriot, rural or urban, should be without. (See sub-chapter heading IX-4).

Often there is livestock on the rural property. This means meat, eggs and milk; probably unavailable to the city dweller in times of emergency. It is a very unusual farmer or rancher that won't know the best fishing and hunting areas in his region. It is a source peculiarly restricted to the area and means a source profitable in terms of both survival and profit.

Rural dwellers operate on the theme, "Total independence means no dependence on any other human being." This is a privilege not offered to less fortunate city dwellers.

If you don't already have a "root cellar" or storage area for fruits and vegetables, build one. It is imperative, where feasible, to keep this area highly secret. Only the family or your unit members should have access. You must, at all costs, keep your food survival area well-protected, well-hidden and easily available from your shelter. This precludes theft and/or acquisition during an emergency.

Grow and preserve more food than meets your yearly needs. Try to stock at least a two or three year supply. This not only provides for natural calamities such as drought or flood, but allows you to service other families in your unit. It also allows you to assist commando patriots who might be operating in your area temporarily.

Your unit should prepare for being driven from your home. It is wise to store quantities of food and supplies in wilderness areas. Naturally, the cache should be hidden from hikers, hunters or stragglers from the city. Make sure it is safe from wild animals. Thrown upon your own resources in the wilderness will mean little more than inconvenience if you are prepared to survive. No preparation means possible death. You must learn the largely free methods of living off the land. Survival is a positive thing. Mere endurance is not enough. Just as important as the physical problems are the psychological problems to be faced when you are suddenly forced to adapt to a primitive existence. It is not always a question of survival of the strongest. It is more likely to be survival of the thinkingest, for man's brain is his best survival tool. Many people live their lives without realizing how much strain, stress and isolation they can endure. Learning your outer limits is excellent preparation for any survival episode. As Thoreau said, "A man is rich in proportion to what he can do without."

-For extended stays in the wilderness knowledge must be gained concerning wild edibles such as roots, flowers, berries, nuts, etc. Starvation is about as unpleasant as most of us think it is. The old wives tale that you can always chew of a piece of shoe leather or buckskin is just exactly that: an old wives tale. You will get no sustenance from shoe leather. When you are in the process of starving the body becomes auto-cannibalistic. The carbohydrates in the body are devoured first. The fats follow. This wouldn't be so bad except that proteins from muscles and tendons are consumed to maintain the dwindling strength their loss more gravely weakens. No reasonable nourishment should therefore be scorned if one needs food. Early explorers survived for months on foods like groundnuts, similar to small potatoes, and lichens, particularly that known as rock tripe. Wild turnips abound in the wild areas of North America.



There comes a point in your survival experience where luxuries become relatively unimportant. There is the common tendency to look down upon certain foods as being beneath one's social station. Also, it is natural to like the food to which we became accustomed. In the United States we have wheat; the Mexican has his corn, the Oriental his rice. We may object to a Korean eating raw fish, meanwhile dipping our oyster into horseradish sauce. The Eskimo enjoys fish mellowed by age. Many of us regard as choice some particularly moldy, odoriferous cheese.

The point is, it is difficult to starve in the wilderness if you know what you are doing, and more particularly, what you are eating. Even if no game, fish or oysters (mollusks) are present, you are still in no danger. According to one outdoor expert insects are wonderful food, being mostly fat, and far more strengthening than either fish or meat. It does not take many insects to keep you fit. Of course, you may be squeamish about eating insects. Not so many primitive societies. In parts of southern Mexico the most nutritious flour is made from the eggs of small insects found in the swamps. In Japan, dragon flies are a delicacy. They have what's considered to be a delicious delicate flavor.

Although it is true that under ideal conditions the human body can sometimes fend off starvation for upwards of two months by living on its own tissues, it is equally certain that it is not necessary. A good rule is not to pass up any reasonable food source when you are in need. There are many dead men who, through ignorance or fastidiousness, did.

The basic survival chapter (V) goes into more detail on living off the land.

#### WEAPONRY

Obviously the challenge of survival will be more easily met if you have a firearm and ammunition. However, the choice of weapon is a little complicated. Should you take a revolver, automatic pistol, shotgun or rifle? All of them would be welcome as defensive weapons while you are in your home, but for wilderness survival, you're considering the extreme problem of securing enough food to maintain strength indefinitely under primitive conditions. The question then is largely a matter of mathematics. What

weight ammunition used with how heavy a firearm can reasonably be depended on, pound for pound, to give you the most food?

Handguns are probably out. Aside from the inadequacy of the weapon itself there is the question of range. When you are hunting, and you see only one large animal in a month you want to be sure you can kill it. You can't be sure with a handgun. It follows, therefore, that the best survival weapon is a flat and hard shooting rifle. Of course, it must be rugged, accurate and durable. A shotgun is also handy for defensive work, but it shoots heavier, bulkier ammunition at much smaller prey than the rifle. Although some outdoorsmen would prefer a carbine, it would seem the extra weight and length of the rifle would be justified by the increase in potential accuracy. A good telescope only weighs a few ounces and can mean the difference between eating and not eating. Ammunition should be chosen from the standpoint of one shot doing the job whenever possible. For that reason, a high velocity, hollow-point cartridge is probably best.

Adapting your purchases or acquisition to your needs is more fully covered in Chapter IV.

#### BASIC SURVIVAL FOOD

There are probably millions of people who would grow "survival food" if they knew what it was. Contemporary survival experts haven't been of much use; they advocate eating what is wild or adapting what someone else grows to your needs--if you can get it. However, there is one, easily grown, hardy, perennial, substantive and nutritious food that anyone, and this means men, women and children, can grow and with almost guaranteed produce. It is called ~~variously~~, most commonly the Indian Artichoke, the Jerusalem Artichoke, ~~or perhaps~~ the Sicilian Artichoke, or the American Artichoke. It has been around a long time.

Understand right off that it is not an artichoke. It is in no way related to the common green or globe artichoke and doesn't even taste anything like it. (Don't ask me why it is called an artichoke then). The Jerusalem Artichoke is a large, potato-shaped tuber, characterized by a sweet, nut-like flavor. It is, surprisingly, a member of the sunflower family. It seems that over 300 years ago, French explorers found the American Indians

cultivating and eating what looked like a large reddish peanut. They took it back to France whence it spread to England. Constant propagation and cross breeding have improved it ever since and in many European countries it has long served farmers as a practical, easy-to-grow stock and poultry feed.

Here's an important fact: the Jerusalem Artichoke is 100% starch free! It stores its carbohydrates in the form of inulin rather than starch, and its sugar as levulose, the way most healthful fruits and honey do. It has practically no caloric value. Because of this, many medical authorities strongly recommend it as a substitute for other carbohydrates on the diabetic's menu and in the diet of all who should or must restrict their starch or caloric intake.

Another important factor regarding the Jerusalem Artichoke is that it will grow in almost any type of soil that gets a little sunshine. They are free from disease, are fantastically productive and completely frost-hardy. (Which means they can be left in the ground during the winter until ready for consumption). The artichokes grow so rapidly, spread so prolifically that unless cultivated with some care, will become troublesome as weeds. For this reason it is sometimes better to give them an out-of-the-way planting, kept at a reasonable distance from other vegetables. This becomes important when you consider that hidden caches of food can be supplemented with growing patches of artichokes which need little if any attention while they are growing. Unlike potatoes, artichokes can be set out in the fall as well as early spring and the method of planting is very similar to that of potatoes: that is, cut pieces having a seed or "eye." The plants will grow to a height of 10' or 11', and have a good screening effect.

Although we are primarily interested in the "fruit" or tuber of the artichoke, the bright blossom, upper stalk and leaf growth need not go to waste. Where they are not used for livestock or poultry feeding, the tops can be cut and fed to the compost pile.

Since freezing doesn't injure the tubers, they may be left in the ground indefinitely after fall frosts, a fresh supply being dug as needed throughout

the off season. In fact, leaving them in the ground is a practical storage method for the tuber's tender skin doesn't make it a particularly good indoor keeper. Those that are brought in should be kept quite damp, or moist--if necessary given a daily soaking in water prior to use.

A twenty-five foot row of artichokes, each plant about a foot apart, will provide the average family adequately. On a larger scale, it should be noted that the Jerusalem Artichoke will produce as much as 15 tons to an acre--compared to about three tons for potatoes! For further information concerning the Jerusalem Artichoke, see, The Encyclopaedia of Organic Gardening, by J. I. Rodale. Seedlings and supplies of Jerusalem Artichokes are available from Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C. 20003.

3/9/75





# ISC FINANCIAL CORPORATION

3430 BROADWAY, KANSAS CITY, MO. 64141 PHONE: (816) 753-5400

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Fin. & Pers.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgt.	_____
S. & T. Serv.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

December 21, 1976

Mr. Clarence M. Kelly  
 Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation  
 Washington, D. C. 20005

OUTSIDE SOURCE

Dear Mr. Kelly:

I would appreciate it very much if you would ask one of your assistants to write me regarding the Liberty Lobby who has their office at 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C. 20003.

What I would like to know is if they are considered submersive in any way. Many things they stand for our purely American and brings us back to our Founding Fathers. Anything you can give me on this organization I would appreciate it.

My very best wishes for a most blessed and joyous holiday season.

Sincerely yours,



EX-105

REC-19

6941-175

62-106941-75

23 JAN 5 1977

CORRESPONDENCE

MAR 4 1977

NR FOI/PA includes  
 re Liberty Lobby  
 per 1-3-77  
 AWJ

ajb:dsf

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300, INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:  
P. O. Box 36132  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

June 18, 1976

CERTIFIED 339962 - RECEIPT REQUESTED

Hon. Clarence M. Kelley  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C. 20535

Attention: Freedom of Information Section

Dear Mr. Kelley:

By this instrument I request all information regarding LIBERTY LOBBY in the private or public files of the Justice Department.

I understand that I am entitled to this through the Freedom of Information Act, which I understand is 5 U.S.C. 552, and affix hereon my verified signature.

Kindly send me full information on all wire taps, <sup>6)</sup>surveillance, mail covers or any other material whatsoever pertaining to LIBERTY LOBBY, Inc., or its affiliated organizations and I request this by virtue of my authority as Treasurer of that Institution and Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Sincerely,



Willis A. Carto  
Treasurer

WAC/brd

Washington, D.C. SS:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public for the  
District of Columbia, this 15<sup>TH</sup> day of June, 1976.

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-  
ENCLOSURE

July 28, 1975

Honorable Lloyd Bentsen  
United States Senate  
Washington, D. C. 20510

b6  
b7c

62-106941-  
Dear Senator Bentsen:

Your recent communication enclosing material from your constituent, [redacted] of Houston, Texas, was received on July 23rd and I can understand the interest which prompted him to write.

With respect to your constituent's request for information regarding the Bilderberg Meetings, we have had a number of inquiries concerning them as a result of articles published by the Liberty Lobby. It has come to our attention that these meetings, which are sponsored by Prince Bernhardt of the Netherlands, are annual gatherings of high-level Government officials and distinguished private citizens from many countries who convene to discuss world affairs; however, this Bureau has never investigated the meetings.

Since the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual, I am not in a position to comment further regarding the Bilderberg Meetings. In view of the fact that most of them took place outside this country and some were attended by officials of the Department of State, I am referring copies of the correspondence from you and [redacted] together with a copy of my reply, to the Secretary of State for any information he may be able to provide.

As you requested, I am returning your enclosures.

Sincerely yours,

L. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

MAILED 5  
JUL 30 1975  
FBI  
Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.:  
Admin. \_\_\_\_\_  
Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_  
Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Inspection \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_  
Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

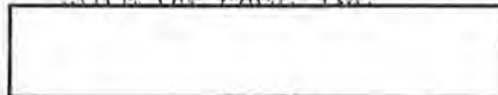
Enclosures (2)

1 - Houston - Enclosures (3)

1 - Office of Congressional Affairs - Enclosures (3)

JWS:slr (7)

NOTE ON PAGE TWO



233  
SEP 4 1975  
MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-114226-5

m/gam

gam

slw  
m/s  
JWS

Honorable Lloyd Bentsen

NOTE: Bufiles disclose no identifiable information concerning [redacted] Bufile 62-114226 disclosed the information set forth above regarding the Bilderberg Meetings. The enclosure was an article from the Liberty Lobby warning of an international conspiracy against the United States and other nations of the world. The Liberty Lobby is well-known to the Bureau.

b6  
b7C



*SW*  
*28*  
*Jan*

b6  
b7c

United States Senate

July 16, 1975

Respectfully referred to:

FBI  
9th & Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20535

Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

*eval*  
*opi*

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-114226-1

Because of the desire of this office to be responsive to all inquiries and communications, your consideration of the attached is requested. Your findings and views, in duplicate form, along with return of the enclosure, will be appreciated by

JUL 23 1975

62-106941-

FIVE

NOT RECORDED

191 AUG 29 1975

2 ENCLOSURE

2 ENCLOSURE

Form #2

Lloyd Bentsen U.S.S.

Attention Tanya Hart

*gms*

1701 PENNSYLVANIA AVE., N. W.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 337-4000

OFFICE OF  
BAKER & BOTTS  
I.D.C.  
ONE SHELL PLAZA  
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002  
JUN 27 5 39 AM '75  
TELEPHONE (713) 229-1234  
CABLE BOTERLOVE - TELEX 76-2779

PM/gen  
BK FBI

CV

ASSOCIATED OFFICES  
PASEO DE LA REFORMA 78  
MEXICO 6, D. F. MEXICO  
21 AVENUE GEORGE V, 5<sup>E</sup> ETAGE  
PARIS 8, FRANCE

G-58

June 24, 1975

The Honorable Lloyd M. Bentsen, Jr.  
United States Senate  
Senate Office Building  
Washington, D. C. 20510

Dear Senator Bentsen:

I enclose herewith an article of Liberty Lobby dated June, 1975 regarding the "Bilderbergers". I have been hearing of the "Bilderbergers" and their activities over the past several months. I shall greatly appreciate it if you will advise me whether there is any truth in the assertions made in the enclosed article by Liberty Lobby. In the event you have no information regarding this, I would certainly think you would wish to look into it at once.

With best personal regards, I remain

Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature Box]

DM-12  
Encl.

b6  
b7C

originals  
returned

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

62-106781-

Dear Friend:

A scandal far greater than Watergate is ready to explode at any moment, and you and I are right in the middle of it!

This scandal has all the familiar elements: evasion of the law, tax favoritism, manipulation, bribery and conspiracy.

But it is bigger than Watergate--far bigger--because its scope is international.

The figures involved are much more powerful than Richard Nixon ever was. And their corrupt influence extends to more than one government--they operate MULTI-NATIONALLY . . . in almost every nation in the world.

THIS SECRET GROUP OF SUPER-RICH AND POWERFUL FINANCIERS, PUBLICISTS, "EDUCATORS" AND POLITICIANS IS KNOWN AS THE BILDERBERGERS. ONLY A FEW WEEKS AGO THEY MET AGAIN TO PLAN YOUR FUTURE.

Their conference was held in total secrecy. The luxurious hotel they met in was located in far-off Turkish Asia. The dead-end road to it was blockaded by police. The huge hotel was ringed with soldiers carrying submachine guns. It was watched day and night by helicopters. A Turkish warship cruised offshore. Reporters were forbidden entrance.

THIS WAS A "WORLD SUMMIT CONFERENCE" OF THE MOST IMPORTANT MEN IN THE WORLD . . . THESE SHADOWY, SUPER-POWERFUL INTERNATIONAL BANKERS "PULL THE STRINGS" ATTACHED TO THEIR POLITICIANS, WHO DANCE TO THEIR TUNES AND BASK IN THE FLOODLIGHT OF THEIR PRESS.

The three richest men in the world were in Turkey at the Bilderberg meeting. They control hundreds of billions of dollars in banks, industries, raw materials and newspapers. They even control the

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE 62-106941-

central banks of the world, such as the Bank of France, the Bank of England and the Federal Reserve System. Through their control of the press they prevent the public from knowing these things.

They have no loyalty to any country; they are motivated only by their insatiable greed. They are internationalists. Treason to their homeland is second nature to them. Their insane appetite for profit is the one and only reason for East-West trade and "detente." While you and I and the rest of the taxpayers pick up the bill, they pocket the profit. They sold arms to both sides in Vietnam--just as they have always done in every war. The blood of millions is on their hands. They have financed, assisted and promoted communism since the days of Trotsky and Lenin. No wonder they hide. They need secrecy to survive. If the people of the world realized the truth about these madmen they would be brought to speedy justice.

IN 1971 THEY DISCUSSED THE DEVALUATION OF THE DOLLAR. When President Nixon did it they made billions in profit--even though the Bilderberg floating dollar policy put an end to the financial independence of the U.S. and signals the impending collapse of the American economy. Last year they discussed Portugal and Africa. Immediately there was a "communist coup" in Portugal which delivered Portugal's fabulously rich African colonies--Angola and Mozambique--to them.

WHAT PLANS WERE MADE IN 1975? This year they discussed the Mideast. Will there be war or peace? They discussed the fall of Vietnam and how much aid you, the taxpayer, are to give to the victorious communists. They discussed the continuing decline of the dollar and how they will profit from it by selling it short while inflation (which is created by their banks) robs you and me of our wages and our savings.

Last year when I wrote you about the Bilderbergers I said: "You and I are faced with the threat of imminent destruction of everything we hold dear. If these madmen are not STOPPED we will be their slaves . . . because as soon as the American economy collapses (according to plan) there will be anarchy and revolution in America. Then--a dictatorship to restore order--and the Bilderbergers will hold America in the palm of their hands."

When I wrote that a year ago many people thought it "extreme." In the meantime, the price of groceries has shot up 25%. Gas prices are up about 80%. Hundreds of thousands of men are jobless, laid



off. The dollar is weakening as Congress prepares the people for a \$100 BILLION deficit. The free world has lost Portugal, Angola, Mozambique, Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos to the communists. We have managed to incur the wrath of both Greece and Turkey. Norway has been virtually invaded by the Soviet Union (another story the press has suppressed) while NATO looks the other way. Kissinger is getting ready to recognize Castro, and you will soon be sending your tax dollars to him to prop up his communist slave system. A President has been forced out of office and all his closest aides sent to jail while two non-elected Bilderbergers sit as President and Vice President.

Where will America be in another year? At this rate, how much time do we have before America collapses . . . and a communist dictatorship takes over? Is it merely coincidence that the communists have bragged for years that they would take over in 1976?

In spite of the increasing speed of the takeover we have made more progress this past year exposing the Bilderberg plot than ever before. Thanks to your help, millions of people today are familiar with the Bilderbergers. We have aired the facts in our publications and over our radio program (now heard on almost 200 stations, coast to coast). We have demanded that the State Department reveal its secret file on the Bilderbergers. In fact, we hurt them so badly that the Anti-Defamation League--an "action arm" of the conspiracy--tried to silence our radio voice by getting us thrown off the Mutual Network--but they bungled the job and we are fighting back strongly.

When faint-hearted friends tell me that the Bilderbergers are "too entrenched" and their plans too far advanced to stop I remind them that the entire treasonous conspiracy is based on SECRECY, and when that veil of secrecy is torn and the hot light of TRUTH is shone on their evil designs, they will be helpless. THE ONE CERTAIN WAY TO WRECK THE BILDERBERG/COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY IS TO SPREAD THE TRUTH ABOUT THEM!!

You can help--you MUST help--this exposure. Tell everyone you know. Demand that your local newspaper, radio and TV stations carry news of the Bilderbergers. Ask your Congressman and Senators to INVESTIGATE them and use their POWER OF SUBPOENA to dig out ALL THE TRUTH.

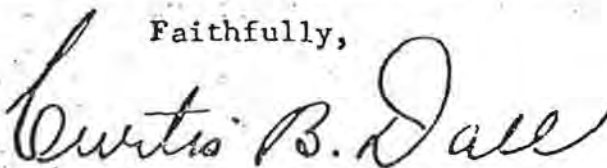
WE CAN BREAK THE BACK OF THIS CONSPIRACY AND SAVE AMERICA!  
HELP US EXPOSE THIS SCANDAL . . . GREATER THAN WATERGATE  
. . . BY FORCING IT INTO THE OPEN, WHERE THE PRESS CAN'T  
IGNORE IT!

Please respond to this letter at once, for the expenses of the major effort we are making are crushing. We must have your most generous financial support without delay! Please remember that all of our efforts exposing the Bilderbergers are IN ADDITION TO our regular legislative work and the very heavy drain on our finances caused by our radio program.

If you are on the Board of Policy (or if you take this opportunity to join) I will send you a fantastic book we are now preparing on the Bilderbergers. We are reprinting everything of substance that has ever appeared in print about this furtive gang of internationalists, plus pictures. You will be amazed at some of the material we have reprinted--such as a private, handwritten note to Rothschild concerning Robert McNamara (1), and a photocopy of a SECRET ASSOCIATED PRESS REPORT passed out to Bilderbergers only! (Did you know that the AP issues SECRET reports for Bilderberg eyes only? Here's proof.)

Please help. We are in desperate need of funds to carry on this fight against the richest and most powerful men in the world. To continue, we must have your support--financial as well as moral. The Enemy thinks they are above the law. History shows that they stop at nothing to attain their ends--wars, assassinations, crimes of any sort are their tools. Now that their aims are virtually within their grasp, will they permit anything to stand in their way? PLEASE HELP YOURSELF AND YOUR LOVED ONES BY LENDING YOUR FULL SUPPORT IN THIS FIGHT.

Faithfully,



CURTIS B. DALL, Chairman  
LIBERTY LOBBY

P.S. The Bilderberg documentary, called SPOTLIGHT ON THE BILDERBERGERS, is available to Board of Policy Members without charge. If you are not yet a Member, send at least \$8 for your first half-year dues (\$16 per year). Of course, if you can send more, please do. We need many contributions of \$100 or more to continue this work. Please remember that YOUR DOLLARS WILL BE WORTH LESS IN A YEAR THAN THEY ARE NOW. USE THEM EFFECTIVELY BY CONTRIBUTING TO THIS VITAL PATRIOTIC CAUSE!

June, 1975

LIBERTY LOBBY

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

January 4, 1977

*MB*

[Redacted]  
ISC Financial Corporation  
3430 Broadway  
Kansas City, Missouri 64141

Dear [Redacted]

OUTSIDE SOURCE

*LIBERTY LUGBY*

In reply to your inquiry of December 21st, the FBI neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication, or individual. In addition, we have no information of a pre-printed nature available for public dissemination regarding the topic you mentioned in your letter. I hope you will understand my inability to be of assistance.

I appreciate your best wishes for the Holiday Season and I hope you will have a most prosperous and happy New Year.

Sincerely yours,

*C. M. Kelley*

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

*J.B. Armstrong*

NOTE: Bufile 62-116092 indicates [Redacted] sent a letter to the editor of the "Kansas City Star" voicing support for the FBI. He was thanked for this letter by Bulet 2/2/76.

MAILED 6  
JAN 4 1977  
FBI

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.:  
Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
Fin. & Pers. \_\_\_\_\_  
Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Inspection \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

AWT:fee (3)

EX-105

REC-19

DE-41

23 JAN 5 1977

TELETYPE UNIT ☐



LIBERTY LOBBY

PUBLISHER OF

THE SPOTLIGHT

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: 202-LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE  
P.O. Box 45302  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90045

May 5, 1977

OUTSIDE SOURCE

Hon. Griffin Bell, Attorney General,  
U. S. Department of Justice  
Constitution Avenue  
Washington, D. C.

Mr. Clarence Kelley  
FBI  
Pennsylvania - bet. 9th & 10th  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Bell:

With reference to an article in the Washington Post, Thursday, May 5, 1977, entitled "CIVIL LIBERTIES, LEGAL EXPERTS ASK CONTINUED PROBE OF FBI ACTS," it has been called to my attention that another related subject, Zionism, and the Files of the Anti-Defamation League, should be included, to complement your concern for civil liberties.

A highly respected Jewish businessman volunteered information that "we" have an organization that would make the KKK look like Boy Scouts. The question then comes to mind.... "What IS the ADL."

When a retired Ambassador, whose credentials are impeccable, makes the statement that people should be more concerned with what is in the ADL files that what is in the FBI or CIA files, then you wonder..... "Just what IS in the ADL files?"

A copy of an Illinois newspaper, July 10, 1966, quotes Mr. Ivan Levin, then Director of the Human Relations Commission, Springfield, Illinois: "The League (ADL) keeps track of various minority and extremist groups," again the question is posed..... "What are the records for and who is an extremist?"

Since so few people are familiar with these organizations, as Harry Reasoner of ABC-TV so aptly pointed out, now is a good time to probe the ADL. We are prepared with documentation and it seems a fitting and timely subject..... long overdue.

Yours truly,

LIBERTY LOBBY  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003



55 JUN 23 1977

Your Influence Counts

USE IT!



# LIBERTY LOBBY

PUBLISHER OF

THE SPOTLIGHT  
THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE  
800 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20003  
PHONE: 202-LIBERTY 6:5611

June 27, 1977

WEST COAST OFFICE  
P.O. Box 45302  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90045

*copy*

Hon. Griffin Bell, Attorney General  
U. S. Department of Justice  
Constitution Avenue  
Washington, D. C.

OUTSIDE SOURCE *FBI*

*LIBERTY Lobby*

Dear Mr. Bell:

Back on May 5, 1977, I wrote to you pointing out that now would be a good time to probe the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and their files on individuals and minority groups. We know that these files exist because they have admitted it. This investigation would be apropos since the F.B.I. has been under tremendous attack regarding your files - by these same forces that have files of their own.

I followed up this letter on June 8th with a copy of the same with the hope that you would respond. To date you have not acknowledged either letter.

I pointed out in my earlier letter that a "highly respected Jewish businessman volunteered information that 'we' have an organization that would make the KKK look like Boy Scouts."

To quote another paragraph: "A copy of an Illinois newspaper July 10, 1966, quotes Mr. Ivan Levin, then Director of the Human Relations Commission, Springfield, IL.: 'The League (ADL) keeps track of various minority and extremist groups'..."

Your immediate response and hopefully your action upon this file of the ADL would be greatly appreciated, not only by myself, but by the members of LIBERTY LOBBY and the many freedom loving people throughout this country.

*gpc*  
ENCLOSURE

ST-126

ESR/lp  
CC: Members of Judiciary Committee  
Press

14 JUL 8 1977

*no ack - copy  
4/9/77*

55 JUL 25 1977

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

# BRIEF

PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN COUNCIL FOR JUDAISM  
201 EAST 57TH STREET, NEW YORK 22, NEW YORK

BRIEF brings you the core of news related to American Council for Judaism programs. BRIEF will gladly send you the complete text of any article or statement. Numbers beside the items refer to the enclosed postcard. Circle the number on the card and mail.

Vol. 18, No. 3

May, 1964

## Israel Communique Pledges Political, Financial Help to Zionists To "Conquer the Communities" of U.S.

**Communique:** the word means "official statement." It was issued jointly March 15 by the Government of Israel and the Executive of the World Zionist Organization. No doubt of the communique's importance. The Jerusalem Post, voice of the Israel Government, said the joint meeting was "epochal," calling it "only the second such meeting ever held." The week-long meeting further emphasized the Status Law, passed formally by the Knesseth (Parliament) ten years ago; and the related Covenant, entered into by the WZO and the Government. Prime Minister Levi Eshkol declared that his government will give "every moral and political support" to the Zionist movement's new campaign to "conquer the communities." Added Eshkol, "and if it should happen that the movement and the Jewish people cannot bear the material burden alone, the government will also lend a hand here."

62-106941-178

ENCLOSURE

LIBERTY LOBBY

PUBLISHER OF

THE SPOTLIGHT

THE  
POWER  
YOU CAN  
TRUST

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:  
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003  
PHONE: 202-LIBERTY 6-5611

July 27, 1976

OUTSIDE SOURCE

WEST COAST OFFICE:  
P.O. Box 45302  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90045

Griffin Bell, Atty. Gen'l.  
Justice Department  
9th & Constitution Avenue NW  
Washington, D. C.

FBI  
10th & Pennsylvania NW  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Bell:

We have had many inquiries concerning the case of Sami Ismail, student at Michigan State College who is being held in prison in Israel.

If our FBI Files are being used, as stated in the enclosure, to protect and defend Israel from their 'so called adversaries' (Sami Ismail) why are we not allowed to use our resources, which we pay for \$\$\$\$\$\$, to defend and protect us from forces that would destroy us. (Weatherman et al)

It is a sad commentary and a classical example of "double dipping" when we pay for a Justice Department, then have to pay to defend them when they are doing their duty.

This is the way it looks from here and a lot of people are looking 'from here'. May I have a reply?

REC-76

V-34

ST-1

CC: State Department - Hodding Carter  
SISC - Defunct - Sen. Eastland  
FBI  
Bob Lansing - State Senator Michigan

DE-67

62-106941-179

23 AUG 2 1978

Encls:  
1

2 ENCLOSURE

Copy No. 1  
necessary  
file

54 AUG 28 1978

Your Influence Counts

USE IT!

Wash  
CORRESPONDENCE



# GOOD TIMES

an oral history of America  
in the nineteen sixties  
BY PETER JOSEPH

ENCLOSURE

62-106941



government that prevailed in their city or their county or their Congressional District or whatever.

When John Lewis was defeated for the chairmanship and Stokely Carmichael elected, there were two things at issue. One was simply a matter of personality: John being rural, Southern, soft-spoken, and a firm believer in nonviolence; Stokely being urban, Northern, and not a firm believer in nonviolence. A great many people who analyze and philosophize about SNCC disagree with me on this point, but I think the issue was not so much philosophy as it is cultural. By cultural I mean that John Lewis, as a black rural Southerner, represents one section of black culture; Stokely Carmichael as an urban black Northerner, represents another section of black culture. What you had was a clash of cultures, with Stokely's style being forceful, hard-hitting, aggressive; John's style being more Southern Baptist. That's what the issue was: Which of these two styles would prevail?

*What happened after Stokely Carmichael became Chairman?*

Well, I left about six months after that. The effect was a couple of things. First thing, when I became involved in the antiwar controversy, that began to cut off contributions to SNCC. SNCC began to suffer financially. Many people who supported the concept of civil rights generally, didn't want to see it linked with antiwar sentiment. Then, when Carmichael began to articulate black power, money began to be cut off again. About two years after that SNCC took a position on the struggles between the Arabs and the Israelis—supported the Arab side—and that just about finished SNCC financially. Those three things, coming about a year and a half apart, just decimated the coffers, the treasury of the organization. Another thing that happened is that under Carmichael's direction, SNCC wanted to stop being a rurally-oriented Southern organization and become an urban-oriented Northern organization. This transition was just unworkable.

X For this reason, Harry Golden resigned his membership from SNCC and CORE.....until then, he was right 'up-front' with the Militants and Dissidents while our communities were under seige and being burned under the guise of "JUSTICE, HUMAN RIGHTS AND BROTHERHOOD".

# ZIONISTS HOLD TWO AMERICAN CITIZENS

TWO AMERICAN citizens are currently being held in Israel jails, on unspecified and unclear charges relating to collaboration with the Palestinian resistance, as reported briefly in last month's Free Palestine. Over the past few months, there has been a rising tide of protest about their detentions. An American correspondent outlines the background to both cases.

The first is 23-year-old Terre Fleener, a former hostess with Kuwait Airways, who was sentenced to five years in prison after a secret trial. Arrested at Ben Gurion Airport on November 1st last year, she was tried in January, and convicted on charges of acting 'on behalf of a terrorist organisation to obtain photographs of hotels, kibbutzim, public gathering places and beaches, and ships at Haifa and Eilat' — all the kind of thing that any innocent tourist might be expected to photograph.

She was defended by Felicia Langer, who advised her to plead guilty, because Mrs Langer did not feel she was able to stand up to a severe grilling by prosecuting lawyers. This may have been partly because of her tough pre-trial interrogation, during which she was held completely incommunicado, while since her sentencing, Terre Fleener has been placed in solitary confinement, and has been moved secretly from one prison to another. The American Embassy in Tel Aviv has lodged a protest with the Israeli Government about her treatment. 'She received rough treatment,' says one State Department official in Washington. 'Let's just say that the interrogation methods in Beigin's Israel are very rigorous.'

Terre Fleener made her trip to Israel to find out both sides of the

story. 'Don't tell my Arab friends,' she cautioned, 'that I'm going. Interested in the Middle East since her teens, when she attended a Jewish study class, she had never shown any sign of having links with the Palestinian resistance movements, although she had publicly expressed her support for the Palestinian case. The photographs that caused her arrest had been taken with an instamatic camera during a holiday in spring 1976, and these had been widely shown to her friends — scarcely the action that one would have expected had they been taken for any military purpose, while she was never accused in court of having photographed military installations.

Friends at the University of Texas and her family have mounted a campaign for her release and deportation to the United States, worried both about the nature of the secret trial, and also the serious deterioration in her health since she was arrested. So far, however, there has been little sign that the American Government is prepared to put pressure on Beigin's administration, despite the fact that they are aware that she is being subjected at least to psychological, if not physical torture.

The second case is in some ways even more disturbing — because it proves the existence of an exchange of information between Israeli intelligence and the American Federal Bureau of Investigations. Sami Ismail, of Palestinian origin, but born in New York, and an American citizen, was arrested on December 21st at Ben Gurion airport, while en route to visit his dying father, who lived on the occupied West Bank, and was himself a naturalised American citizen.

According to his brother and his lawyer, Felicia Langer, Ismail has been tortured and subjected to sleep deprivation. Despite requests for investigation and protests made to the State Department and the American Embassy in Tel Aviv, the Embassy has taken no action. The American Consul commented that it would be unwise to request a formal US protest, because 'they would probably torture your brother more if we sent it. Besides, what Government doesn't torture its prisoners?'

Ismail, a student at Michigan State University, has been charged with membership of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, and with receiving 'terrorist training' under PFLP auspices in Libya last summer — both of which he denies. Pressure in Congress has elicited the information that the FBI passed on reports about Ismail to Israeli intelligence, and it is on the basis of these that he was arrested, even though he had broken no US laws, and had undertaken no hostile acts against Israel. The Zionist state, of course, is the only one in the world that has a law permitting it to arrest and try people on the basis of contacts deemed inimical to the state's interests, wherever those contacts may take place, and even if no acts of hostility ensue.

Pressure for Ismail's release has built up in Congress, led by his Congressman, Bob Lansing, of Michigan, and by his family and friends, while protests have also taken place outside Israeli offices in the United States. So far, they have been without success. Ismail remains in Israeli hands, while the State Department — under the guidance, no doubt of America's intelligence agencies — has declined to exert any pressure on his behalf.

Source: Free Palestine (London), June 1978

62-106944-179

OBSERVATION: OUR FBI FILES ARE MADE AVAILABLE TO ISRAEL TO PROTECT THEM AGAINST THEIR "SO CALLED" ADVERSARIES — (Sami Ismail)..... but when FBI Files are used to elicit information for our own protection they are subject to prosecution (Weathermen et al).

Sami Ismail, captured in the Golan Heights



# THE SPOTLIGHT

(202) 544-1794

Filed 88/306 Receipt Requested

February 5, 1979

The Honorable Griffin Bell, <sup>OUTSIDE SOURCE</sup> Attorney General  
Department of Justice  
Constitution Avenue between Ninth and Tenth Streets NW  
Washington, D.C. 20001

Dear Sir:

*Liberty Lobby*

Since President Jimmy Carter has stated publically many times that the international drug trade is of serious concern to his administration, and your position as Attorney General empowers you to set in motion the law enforcement forces of the federal government, we respectfully request that you initiate an investigation of those persons and organizations which control the aforementioned illicit activities.

In its two most recent issues (February 5 and 12, enclosed), The SPOTLIGHT revealed that the Rockefeller family of New York, and David Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank, is the controlling power behind the international drug traffic which is leading to the destruction of this country.

If The SPOTLIGHT is wrong, we are guilty of libel of such immense proportions that the judgment of a civil court or even legal defense of a suit would economically destroy this newspaper and its publisher, Liberty Lobby. The stories were the result of a months-long investigation, and reveal information which warrants immediate consideration by you and your department.

V-6

DE-22

62-106941-180

The SPOTLIGHT will cooperate with you and your department in this investigation, and will meet with you or your designated subordinate to discuss the charges made in the aforementioned stories at a mutually convenient time which we hope can be arranged in the near future.

Very truly yours,

MAR 27 1979

*James P. Tucker Jr.*  
James P. Tucker, Jr.  
Managing Editor

JPT:dam

ten copies to

Peter Bensinger  
William H. Webster, FBI  
Stansfield Turner, CIA  
Interpol  
Rep. Henry S. Reuss, House Banking Committee  
Sen. William Proxmire, Senate Banking Committee

ENCLOSURE  
ENCLOSURE

62 APR 11 1979

YOUR WEEKLY NEWSPAPER FROM WASHINGTON

**Far East:****'Sleeping  
Giant' Awake**

—Pages 10-12

VOLUME V NUMBER 7

February 12, 1979

Single copy price: 35¢

# Rocky's Frantic Finale

**Family Controls Narcotics  
Behind a Paper Curtain**

—Pages 4-5

**Nelson's Death Reeking  
With Mystery, Intrigue**

## Inside News

**View From Cuba:  
Panama 'Free,'  
Nicaragua Next**

—Page 3

**Tax Rebels Beat  
Local Increases  
In Trend-Setter**

—Page 23

**Parents Accused  
Of 'Kidnapping'  
Own Sick Son**

—Page 18



Patty Stulp is one of the millions of American family farmers whose way of life is threatened by the Rockefeller-directed policies of President Jimmy Carter and his Trilateral Commission cabinet. Patty's activism in the American Agriculture Movement, a nationwide grass-roots coalition of family farmers, brought her from Colorado to Washington, D.C. to help preserve America's

farmers from rapacious multinational conglomerates, international financiers and their underlings throughout the Carter administration. For more photos, and the continuing story of why the problems of America's family farmers are your problems as well, see pages 13-16.

SPOTLIGHT PHOTO

## Carter Tries to Grab Your Gun With Both Hands

—Page 6



# THE SPOTLIGHT

## OUR CREED

You can trust The SPOTLIGHT to give you "the other side of the news"—to report on events which are vital to your welfare but which would otherwise be hushed up or distorted by the controlled press. So don't expect us to be "objective" or "unbiased." We are biased toward the best interests of the majority of the consumers, taxpayers and voters: the hardworking, misled, exploited and brainwashed American producer—whether blue-collar or white-collar—who pays the bills for the super-rich and the very poor. We make no attempt to give you "both sides." We'll leave this establishment side to your daily newspaper, TV and radio. Make up your own mind who is being honest with you; the establishment media or The SPOTLIGHT.

## OUR GUARANTEE

The SPOTLIGHT will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

## NATIONAL STAFF

Editor, Bernard R. DeRemer; Managing Editor, James P. Tucker, Jr.; Associate Editor, Frederick V. Blahut; Washington Bureau Chief, Robert M. Bartlett; Assistant Editors, Carol M. Dunn, E. Stanley Hirschman, Robert F. Shaw, Jr.; Contributing Editors, Herman Diamond, Joseph P. Kamp; Correspondents, Robert Herzberg, Kathy and Martin Price, George Nicholas, Alec de Montzenemy, Paul Scott; Staff Artists, Russell Gould; Production Manager, R. Adrian Reilly; Circulation Manager, George Miller; Advertising Manager, James Wolfington.

## INTERNATIONAL BUREAU

Argentina: Dr. Walter Beveraggi; Alameda, Correo 1278 2 "C"; Buenos Aires 11010; Australia: Lee Shaw, P.O. Box 180, Civic Square, A.C.T. 2000, Canada: Patrick Walsh, Box 130, Shelburne, Ont. G2M 1A1; France: Jacques D.J. Villae Durelle, Col. Hurnage Cite, P.O. Box 25, Tegucigalpa, Honduras; Free China: Joseph Yui-Kai, 1, Tsingtao East Road, Taipei, Republic of China; Great Britain: Donald A. Martin, The Old Priory Walk, Sudbury, Suffolk; C. Gordon Tether, Heathrow, London, W6 1JL; West Germany: Guilford, G.U.I. 300, England: Greene, Dr. John Phantizes; India: Ranjan Barua, P.O. Box 70221, Calcutta; Mexico: Arturo Ramirez, c/o Replicia, Avenida las Americas No. 102, Guadalajara, Jalisco; Portugal: Fernando do Carmo e Silva, P.O. Box 2181, Lisbon, 3; Rhodesia: Dr. Ian G. Anderson, 52 Baines Ave., Salisbury; Singapore: Tsong Choo-Koo, 2 Jalan Bimbang Tiga, P.O. Estate 1191; South Africa: Ivor Benson, P.O. Box 552, Funtswa 3800.

The SPOTLIGHT is published weekly, except for two issues combined into one at the beginning of the year, at 300 Independence Ave. S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003. Telephone: (202) 544-1794, 544-5611 or 546-3767 (advertising). Entered as second class matter at Washington, D.C. and additional mailing offices.

Subscription price: \$15 for one year, \$30 for two years. For delivery outside the U.S. by surface mail \$22 for one year, \$42 for two years. For airmail service within the U.S., Canada and Mexico \$40 for one year, \$75 for two years. For airmail delivery to Central America, Panama, Colombia and Caribbean countries \$52 for one year, \$102 for two years. European, Mediterranean and South American countries \$66 for one year, \$128 for two years. Middle East, Africa, Asia and South Pacific \$79 for one year, \$149 for two years. Newsstand price: 36¢. Copies of back issue in bulk: 1-5 copies 35¢ ea.; 6-25, 30¢ ea.; 26-100, 25¢ ea.; 101-300, 23¢ ea.

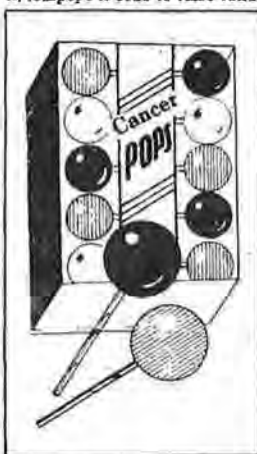
Change of address: send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and zip code to The SPOTLIGHT 30 days before you move.

Except for copyrighted stories permission is hereby granted to other publications to reproduce SPOTLIGHT material in whole or in part so long as full credit is given, including address. All manuscripts submitted to The SPOTLIGHT must be typewritten and double-spaced. If return is desired, a stamped, self-addressed envelope is required. The SPOTLIGHT assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts.

# Get Cancer From 'Experts'

(A digest of significant news items that failed to appear in most of the nation's press.)

**DON'T TAKE CANDY FROM STRANGERS!** Although the American Cancer Society denies it, lollipops it sells to raise funds



contain a dye under scrutiny as a possible carcinogen (cancer-causing agent). Initially approved by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA), red dye No. 40, used to color the society's lollipops, has come under suspicion and is being studied. The FDA approved the dye in 1974, but in the process of gaining approval from the FDA to sell it in Canada and England, Allied Chemical Company undertook mouse and rat studies. Hazleton Laboratories of Virginia, which conducted the studies, reported in February 1976 that the mouse studies showed tumor formation. The lollipops, containing the dye, first appeared in New York in 1978, two years later.

**RACIAL SEGREGATION IS OK—FOR AGNES.** In Toronto, Canada, they've been very proud of Agnes, one of the zoo's six orangutans. After all, she cost \$8,500 and was purported to be a purebred Sumatran orangutan. Horror of horrors, it turns out Agnes had a father from Borneo while mom was from Sumatra and that makes Agnes a mixed breed. Since the animals are in danger of extinction, zoologists claim maintaining separate bloodlines is essential. The general director of the zoo says, "It's our responsibility to ensure that the races are kept pure. The difference between the two apes isn't just something you pick up by looking. After all, most orangutans look alike."

**POPE WILL SAY IT WEAKLY.** Generoso Pope, publisher of the "National Enquirer," is entering the field of news reporting with a new weekly tabloid scheduled to debut in late April. It will differ from his present six-million-circulation weekly by hitting hard on news of interest to taxpayers who can tear themselves away from horoscopes, movie stars and UFOs long enough to be interested. Pope expects to come up with a lot of hard news and exclusives but

plans to steer clear of many of the controversial areas of our national life covered by The SPOTLIGHT.

**THE RIGHT WAY, THE WRONG WAY AND THE GOVERNMENT WAY.** Under a new federal law, the state of Colorado disposed of three small agencies with a combined annual budget of less than \$7,000. However, it cost \$212,000 to carry out the disposition. So it cost the state \$31 for every dollar it saved. That's economy, government style.

**HAPPY DAZE.** San Francisco's Board of Supervisors has asked the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) for \$375,000 to build a community center for the "gay community" of the city. Will HUD give them the money? Says one HUD spokesman, "It may be a queer proposal but if they meet all our guidelines then technically they would have to get the money."

**"DON'T SEND A BOY TO DO A MAN'S JOB!"** The Bedford-Stuyvesant area of New York City is one of the worst slum areas in the world. There are entire blocks of fire-razed and vandalized buildings, and even



Patricia Harris, left, explains blighted New York neighborhood to President Jimmy Carter while then-Mayor Abraham Beame (right) looks on.

going to the grocery store is a frightening experience. Obviously there is nothing wrong with

slums that more money won't cure, say the liberals. McGeorge Bundy has been president of the Ford Foundation, one of the country's largest, for 13 years. Who better to solve the problems of the country's worst slum than someone who comes from there? So it was that Franklin A. Thomas, a black lawyer who was born in Bedford-Stuyvesant, succeeded Bundy as president. He will be responsible for the distribution of funds from a \$2.2 billion kitty. Guess where they will be going.

**NOW HEAR THIS.** A new Navy report, issued with the



Newport News shipyard

approval and recommendation of every high-ranking naval official, including the secretary of the Navy and the chief of naval operations, recommended that the overhaul of the "USS Saratoga," a 1950s aircraft carrier, be done at Newport News, Va. The Carter administration, listening to the entreaties of VP Walter Mondale, instead ordered the overhaul done at the Philadelphia Naval Shipyard, ignoring the fact that the \$500-million project could be done for \$80 million less at Newport News. Mondale apparently made a campaign promise to create jobs in Philadelphia and this was how he was going to do it.

**INTERESTING POINT.** The State Department has, for years, regarded the People's Republic of China and the Republic of China as two entities, while recognizing diplomatically only the government of the latter. Diplomatic recognition has now been transferred from the government in Taipei to the government in Peking, Taiwan, with its non-recognized govern-

# News You May Have Missed

ment, now joins the group of countries including Albania, Andorra, Angola, Bhutan, Bophuthatswana, Comoros, Cuba, Equatorial Guinea, Iraq, Kampuchea, Liechtenstein, Monaco, Outer Mongolia, North Korea, Rhodesia, San Marino, Transkei, Uganda, Vatican City, Vietnam and the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen—with all of which the U.S. government, for one reason or another, presently has no diplomatic relations.

**\$2 WINDOW CLOSED.** Just now surfacing is the fact that the Bureau of Engraving and Printing quietly stopped making those "new" \$2 bills nearly two years ago—which must have been shortly after they were proudly introduced—due to their unpopularity among businesses, banks and consumers. The bill portrayed Robert Morris of Virginia as a negro.

**NOT FONDA CLELAND.** The Commander-in-Chief of the Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW) has admonished Veterans' Administrator Max Cleland for presenting the "Administrator's Award" to pro-North Vietnamese actress and militant activist Jane Fonda, given for her part in



JANE FONDA

the film, "Coming Home." Commander Eric Sandstrom said, "In the opinion of the VFW membership, Cleland should be censured by Congress, the president, and all Vietnam veterans who served honorably for his lack of good judgment, his insult to all veterans, and his insensitivity. Cleland's action clearly continues this administration's insensitivity for those young men who fought honorably and valiantly in Vietnam."

## Personal . . . From the Editor

If the family farmer is banished from this nation, you will suffer, too. That's why we continue to examine his plight (pages 13-16).

Should the government's present policy prevail, your poison consumption will increase and food prices will skyrocket. Yes, ever-higher food prices will come from the huge, "corporate farms" operated by international cartels.

Examine the food price listing on page 16 and you will learn that, even if today's farmer GAVE away his wheat, you would save only three cents on a loaf of bread—the remainder of what you paid goes to the army of "middlemen." Can you imagine a few huge corporations—some operated from abroad—cornering the nation's produce market and NOT kicking prices up? They never operate on marginal profits when they can control the prices.

This is not the "farmers' fight" alone. It's yours and mine, too, especially if we like to eat.

**Fidel Castro's  
View From Cuba:**

# Panama 'Liberated,' Nicaragua Next, Then Guantanamo

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT

By James P. Tucker, Jr.

WASHINGTON—After "liberating" Panama, Cuba is committed to a communist takeover in troubled Nicaragua and the eviction of Americans in our strategic Guantanamo naval base.

This is the mind-set of Cuban dictator Fidel Castro despite attempts, in recent months, to publicly shrug off the Soviet puppet's earlier boast of "exporting the revolution" throughout South America.

This glimpse into the mind—in contrast with the rhetoric—of Fidel Castro came when a syndicated columnist taped a brief, private interview with Cuba's "minister of education," General Fernando Vecino Alegret.

The columnist, Walter Riley, is a frequent contributor to SPOTLIGHT. Riley made General Alegret believe he was a friendly, Marxist type when he interviewed him. The interview occurred after a public confrontation between this reporter and Alegret during a National Press Club breakfast on Nov. 22, 1978.

Alegret had been warmly received on a tour of universities in America. At the Nov. 22 confrontation, the matter of his directing the torture of U.S. prisoners while in North Vietnam and his role in the slaughter of men, women and children during Cuba's adventures in Africa were raised for the first time on an eyeball-to-eyeball basis.

There had been angry public protests from Cuban exiles and other patriots in Boston and other stops on Alegret's U.S. tour.

Riley spent many years in Latin American countries and is so fluent in Spanish that few natives take him for a "gringo." He was interviewed by SPOTLIGHT afterwards and played a tape of the Alegret interview to a SPOTLIGHT interpreter whose native language is Spanish and who confirmed the contents. He then gave the tape to The SPOTLIGHT.

Much of Spanish, like French, is spoken in gestures and intonations. Through these subtleties, without saying so directly, Riley obtained a private interview with Alegret after the public news session ended. The communist torture-and-execution artist was thus made to believe that he was speaking to an American newsmen of Marxist sympathies—obviously not an unusual situation for him.

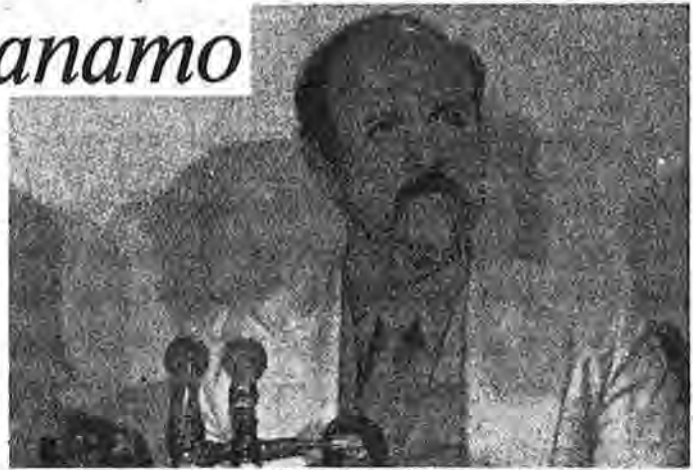
## DENIES TORTURE ROLE

Alegret had repeatedly denied ever having been in North Vietnam despite repeated pressure from The SPOTLIGHT staff columnist Paul Scott and



Lester Kinsolving, the gadfly Episcopal priest whose column also appears nationally.

Alegret was told that the State Department had intercepted orders from the Cuban government sending him to North Vietnam. He was told that, because he had directed the torture of American prisoners and the slaughter of blacks in Angola, Sen. Jesse Helms (R-N.C.) and Rep. John Ashbrook (R-Ohio) objected to his visit. Alegret blandly denied he had committed the crimes.



General Fernando Vecino Alegret, "education minister" SPOTLIGHT PHOTO

In their private session, Riley told Alegret of a report that Castro had called Panama dictator Omar Torrijos after President Carter signed the canal giveaway treaties and exulted: "Today Panama is free! That was the first! Second: Nicaragua! Third is Guantanamo!"

"Si," exclaimed Alegret, nodding vigorously, and repeating "ah hah" (assent). Alegret confirmed Castro's blunt statement of priorities calling for making Panama another Soviet client—now viewed as an accomplished fact—and achieving the same goal in Nicaragua—now viewed as imminent—with the pro-American leader Somoza under siege from the CIA and Marxist revolutionaries. Alegret frankly stated the goal of getting Americans out of Guantanamo Bay.

## COMMON PLOY

Alegret tipped Castro's hand to the supposed "amigo" in a ploy common to America's "sweetheart journalists," who are more inclined to fawn over a public official than to seriously question him for story information. The system has been well established by custom: the official goes—expressly or impliedly—

on an "off-the-record" or "deep background" basis.

When it's "off-the-record," the reporter is honor-bound to suppress the information. In theory, Richard Nixon could have told the press all about Watergate "off the record"—and you would never have read a word about it.

On "deep background," all the information can be used, but the source can never be precisely identified. For example, Secretary of State Henry Kissinger was widely quoted as a "well-placed source" while he floated "trial balloons" during the Nixon years.

The circumstances, words and gestures between the American journalist and Alegret set the scene as a "deep background" discussion. If I were to play the game by the Establishment rules, I would be giving you a story—as if it originated here and not with Alegret—about why the communists should "free Nicaragua" and why "U.S. imperialists" should give up our "colony in Cuba."

Panama propagandists called the Canal Zone a "U.S. colony violating the sovereignty of Panama." Similarly the Cubans and their cohorts now argue that Guantanamo Bay is "a U.S. colony violating the sovereignty of Cuba."

Guantanamo Bay is a 28,000-acre chunk of Cuba (9,000 water and 19,000 land) on either side of the inlet on the southeast coast of Cuba. By agreement with Cuba in 1903, and a treaty in 1934 that reaffirmed America's right to maintain a naval station there, the U.S. has operated the strategic sheltered harbor.

Ignoring all this, Alegret fed these inflammatory comments to his "American amigo."

"Guantanamo is Cuban property and is illegally occupied by the U.S. . . it is occupied by the Army and planes of the U.S.," Alegret said. The U.S. and Cuba should have a "true discussion" about Guantanamo's future, he added.

Cuba's commitment to "exporting the revolution throughout the Americas," which has been so loudly proclaimed by Castro himself and demonstrated in Mexico and other countries, is unabated.

In their attempt to "normalize" relations with the United States so they can enjoy the same abundant help this nation gives to all our communist enemies—especially the Soviet Union—the Cubans will curb their rhetoric but not their actions, according to a Cuban-born, anti-communist journalist who knew Castro since before he came to power.

## Foreigners Buy a Million Acres

Nearly a million (826,543) acres of U.S. farmland were bought by foreign investors in an 18-month period. Almost half of the purchases were concentrated in seven sunbelt states stretching from Texas to South Carolina, according to a report by the Senate Committee on Agriculture, Nutrition, and Forestry. The information was provided by the U.S. Extension Service and the Department of Agriculture.

The study surveyed farmland transfers in every county in the nation from January 1, 1977, through June 30, 1978. It did not include substantial purchases of property zoned for business or identified as private housing.

The 826,543 acres, which amount to about one percent of U.S. agricultural land, seem concentrated in areas that produce crops now exported by American farmers.

The five states with the most acreage purchased by foreigners were Oregon, with 129,700; Texas, 93,200; Georgia, 57,900; Louisiana, 54,300; and Arkansas, 42,900. (A single purchase in Oregon involved more than 125,000 acres.)

The study found that foreign purchases, on the average, involved larger tracts of farmland than domestic purchases.

According to the findings, farmland is now passing into foreign ownership at a

## On Pages 14-15: Loophole May Close

rate in excess of one-half million acres per year.

This is the first time information has been obtained from every county in the nation concerning foreign investment in American agricultural land. In addition, it contains an array of background information on ownership by foreigners, including constitutional, international treaty, tax and other questions involved in federal and state regulations of purchases and ownership of agricultural land by aliens.

Contained in the report are discussions

by several academic agricultural economists of diverse viewpoints on economic and social implications of farmland ownership by foreigners.

Many of these observers believe the trend toward foreign ownership of U.S. agricultural land will rapidly increase as more foreigners become aware of the financial benefits of investment in American farmland. Foreign investors, eager to capitalize on the appreciation in the value of land, tax advantages and political stability in this nation, frequently pay more than the prevailing market price.

The land is worth more to foreign investors than to American farmers because dollars are so cheap overseas. This is causing an increase of land prices to levels far beyond the reach of most small family farmers.

Since 1970, farmland values have doubled, and in some cases tripled. In the past seven years, too, capital gains associated with increased farmland values amounted to \$325 billion, while income of farmland owners—including rents paid to absentee landlords—amounted to \$202 billion.



# Rocky's Death Reeks W

The last issue of *The SPOTLIGHT*, datelined February 5, was printed, distributed to the press and mailed to subscribers on Thursday, January 25. On the following day, Nelson Rockefeller was informed that in this issue he and his brother were named as the "overlords" of the international dope syndicate. Within hours, Nelson Rockefeller was dead under circumstances which grow in mystery as each day passes. Here is the fast-moving inside story of what happened the day Rocky died...

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT

By Terry Dobbs

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller died at 70 of an apparent heart attack sometime during the night of January 26 while sharing the company of a blonde friend 45 years his junior in a luxurious townhouse on Manhattan's exclusive East 54th Street.

The circumstances of his death grow more murky and mysterious as the



MEGAN MARSHACK

authorities, relatives and "family spokesmen" try to explain them.

Exactly when did Nelson Rockefeller die? Hugh Morrow, the Rockefeller family's veteran press secretary, first put it at 10:15 p.m. on Friday, January 26. Told that the "911" dispatcher's tape-recorded calls indicate that police received the first emergency call at 11:16 p.m., in a woman's terrified and disoriented voice, Morrow changed his story and timed the fatal heart attack at 11:15.

Where did the death occur? The first official statements said Rockefeller had collapsed while working in his 56th floor



office suite at Rockefeller Center. It soon proved unworkable: at 30 Rock Plaza the family members worked amid an elaborate security entourage of guards and emergency personnel. Why had an

unidentified woman given the alarm unaided? The official version was amended to place the scene of death at the elegant, private townhouse maintained for Nelson Rockefeller's personal

## Rockefellers Grab Control of World A

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT

By George Nicholas

Chase Manhattan Chairman David Rockefeller and his late brother Nelson established their labyrinthine secret domination of the \$200-billion international narcotics business by clandestinely acquiring control of key banks, credit facilities, investment houses and related institutions in transportation, warehousing, etc. which either already controlled extensive segments of this illicit industry or were in a strategic position to do so.

In the Far East, where well-entrenched British interests have organized and dominated the opiates traffic for centuries, the process of acquisition proved relatively simple. Beginning in 1959, the Rockefeller family flagship, Chase Manhattan Bank, used hand-picked nominees to secretly buy controlling interest in one of the two giant banks (Standard Chartered



The late Nelson Rockefeller is shown during a light-hearted moment when he was mingling with friends in the NORML (National Organization for the "Reform" of Marijuana Laws). This group advocates legalizing marijuana use.

Bank Ltd.) which have reigned over the drug commerce of China, Burma, India and Indochina since Lord Palmerston's day. Chase Manhattan completed its secret seizure of power in the Far Eastern drug industry by acquiring a 6.5 percent interest in the other old-line British merchant bank, the Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank, which had, jointly with Standard Chartered, controlled every aspect of the growing, refining, processing, shipping and marketing of Far Eastern opium for more than a century.

These acquisitions provided the far-flung Rockefeller Establishment with a dominant position in the Oriental opium industry. They also furnished the indispensable "cover" for it. Standard Chartered Ltd. and the Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank have been traditionally recognized as the dominant financial houses in that area; so long as the covert element of Chase Manhattan control (in the case of Standard Chartered) or of its influence (in the case of Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank, in which the Rockefeller interests became significant



The clan leaders in a 1937 photo, from left: the late John D. Rockefeller Jr. and sons David and Nelson.

UPI PHOTOS

shareholders) held fast, the Rockefeller brothers could direct the Far Eastern narcotics flow and safely skim its enormous profits without becoming publicly associated with it.

But in Latin America, where non-

opiate narcotics substances—primarily marijuana and cocaine—are preponderantly grown, processed and shipped, the situation was different. Moving in on this immensely profitable business, the Rockefellers found no long-estab-

# ith Mystery and Intrigue

use at 13 East 54th Street.

Who witnessed the fatal collapse? Spokesman Hugh Morrow told the press that only "Andrew Hoffman, a personal security aide," was present when Rockefeller was stricken. In fact, as it developed, he was in the intimate company of a 25-year-old woman identified as Megan R. Marshack, a "research aide" and former reporter trainee for the Associated Press radio wire. Her address was given as 25 East 54th Street—an adjoining townhouse also owned by a Rockefeller management company.

"What had killed Rockefeller? A fatal heart attack," was the official explanation. But there was no way to make sure: all the post-mortem tests prescribed by New York state law and city ordinance to check and verify the causes of violent, accidental or unattended deaths which would have been compulsory for an ordinary mortal dying in similar circumstances were waived.

On the order of "higher authority," the normally mandatory coroner's autopsy and clinical toxicology tests were canceled. A physician identified as "Dr. Ernest R. Esakof, a Rockefeller family doctor," signed the death certificate identifying the cause of death as "myocardial infarction."

Within moments, the corpse of the four-time New York state governor and former vice president was on its way—in a convoy of police patrol cars with sirens screaming—to the 3,500-acre family estate at Pocantico Hills.

## QUICK CREMATION

The estate is situated 30 miles north of



Nelson Rockefeller was a financial backer of every president, both Democrats and Republicans, since Franklin Roosevelt. Here he is shown in 1968 with Richard Nixon who sought his support in his successful quest for the GOP nomination that year.

UPI/PHOTO

Manhattan, where the hearse carrying Rockefeller's remains vanished behind iron gates guarded by the Rockefeller private security force. Rockefeller was cremated in curious haste, 24 hours ahead of the officially announced

schedule. And a check of phone books covering New York City and its exurbs revealed that no "Dr. Esakof" was listed among the physicians licensed to practice in that area.

A series of interviews by The SPOT-

LIGHT's investigative team with observers of the occurrences surrounding Rockefeller's death—including one source who had been intimately close to the dead billionaire during the last years of his life—has reconstructed a series of events leading up to his dramatic demise differing from the official "coverup" in several important details.

## WHAT REALLY HAPPENED

On the morning of January 26, Nelson Rockefeller was chauffeured in a limousine from Pocantico Hills to Manhattan for the customary series of weekend briefings he received every Friday afternoon summarizing the week's events and news stories.

The 45-minute media briefing was presented on this occasion by A. Eric Underwood, a young press aide who had joined the media staff only months earlier. Underwood told Rockefeller that he had been identified, jointly with his younger brother David, chairman of the Chase Manhattan Bank, in a world exclusive report on the front page of The SPOTLIGHT, based on a long and painstaking inquiry of its investigative team, as a principal behind-the-scenes figure in the \$200-billion world narcotics traffic.

It has not yet been possible to reconstruct Rockefeller's comments on this occasion. But accounts of his itinerary and behavior during the rest of the evening, obtained from sources close to the Rockefeller family, clearly suggest the former vice president was deeply disturbed over The SPOTLIGHT's expose.

(Continued on page 17)

# Narcotics Traffic Behind Paper Curtain

lied fronts to conceal their hand. In fact, the Latin republics were known as a financially, technologically and industrially deprived "Third World" zone, where two giant U.S. multi-bank holding corporations—Chase Manhattan and Citicorp. of New York—have long played the same dominant role in launching, financing, and exploiting major enterprises which the British had carved out for themselves in the Far East during the era of their imperial primacy.

To develop control of the disorganized and underfinanced South American narcotics industry—potentially the most profitable and growth-oriented business in South America—the Rockefellers began quietly buying up key banks and mortgage houses in countries where drugs held the promise of becoming the prime national export and foreign-exchange producer.

Although these acquisitions were executed in unusual secrecy, by means of influential local "cutouts" and European middlemen, The SPOTLIGHT's investigative team has reconstructed them as follows:

• In 1962, Chase Manhattan acquired 57 percent of the outstanding equity of the Banco del Comercio, the second-largest financial institution in Colombia.

• Less than four months later, in early 1963, Rockefeller interests quietly bought up two Bolivian bankhouses: the Banco Nacional de Credito, the largest privately owned bank in the capital city of La Paz, and the Banco Agrícola del

Sur of Santa Cruz. Both are known for their leading position in "factoring"—i.e. financing—export-import transactions.

• In late 1963 Chase Manhattan became the owner of a long-established Ecuadorian bank, the Banco Central de Guayaquil, and of the Banco Continental de Peru—that nation's largest privately owned foreign-trade bank.

• In early 1964, Rockefeller interests acquired control of the Instituto Financiera Industrial y Mercantil, the largest export-import "factoring" merchant bank in Mexico, and in Banco Atlantida, the largest private bank in Honduras, with substantial assets in Ecuador.

## ACQUISITIONS BRING CONTROL

These shrewd investments, impressive even at first glance, represented in reality the acquisition of far greater power by the Chase Manhattan complex than appeared on the surface. The network of Latin banks and credit houses which became, in effect, Chase Manhattan subsidiaries, maintained an aggregate total of 287 branches. Many of them were situated in frontier towns or in the Andean foothills where—by granting or withholding the lines of credit and the seasonal loans which are the lifeblood of farming and commerce—they effectively controlled agriculture, trucking, shipping, warehousing and most related aspects of local business. The growers and processors of two major narcotic substances, cannabis sativa (marijuana) and the coca leaf, knew they had a friend at Chase.

And as Chase Manhattan's own

promotional brochures declare, the focus of its investments aimed not at the present but at the future, "at potential growth, modernization and maximized earnings."

"The Rockefellers did not intend to nibble at the penny profits of small marijuana growers and one-truck shippers," a knowledgeable source, with long executive experience in Rockefeller-affiliated banking operations, told The SPOTLIGHT's investigative team in an extensive confidential interview. "Their goal was to upgrade the 'smoke and coke trade' into an amply capitalized, smoothly financed, well-organized and efficiently integrated supercartel—the most profitable commodity trade in the world. And by taking their time, by making sure they had both horizontally and vertically structured control of the whole business, and by carefully hiding their tracks, they did just that—

## CORRECTION

Transposed lines of type in our last issue caused the story about the Rockefellers' role in drug traffic to read incoherently where it was continued on page 15. The sentence that was carried over from page 13 to page 15 should have read:

"The Transimpex Co. of Singapore was set up to hold 4.7 percent of the smelly stock for disposition of Chase."

In the second paragraph of the page 15 continuation—where the line was inadvertently placed—the garbled sentence should read: "Each one of these nominees hold less than one percent of S & C stock at the disposition of Chase."

incredibly, in less than 10 years."

How does a mammoth financial complex like Chase Manhattan conceal its elephantine footprints? By setting up other megabanks to serve as "fronts." In 1969-71, David Rockefeller moved boldly to charter two London-based billion-dollar international consortium banks: Libra Bank, Ltd., and the Orion Trust.

The official prospectuses spoke of "global operations." But in private it soon became known that Orion and Libra were set up primarily to provide various kinds of long-term package loans and credit financing for "Latin American business expansion."

"It proved a simple yet enormously effective setup," a young West German economist with academic experience in hemispheric finance told The SPOTLIGHT in a private interview in New York City. "The visible half of Orion's and Libra's consortium operations—and remember, we're talking about billions of dollars here, involving some respectable consortium partners, such as the Westdeutsche Landesbank, the Swiss Credit Corp., the Mitsubishi Bank and Portugal's Banco Espirito Santo—represented a watertight 'cover' of perfectly lawful, in fact entirely ethical merchant banking."

"As for the hidden half of these multi-bank finance operations originating in Europe—they remained invisible," the German economist recalled. "All we know is that enormous credit frames and short-term loan arrangements moved from point to point, usually from London or Hamburg to an offshore

(Continued on page 18)



# Carter Sure to Support Two-Pronged Gun Grab

By Robert Herzberg

The gun-grabbers, inside and outside of Congress, are making a major effort to get the White House to sponsor gun-control legislation.

The effort is taking two routes:

No fewer than 38 congressmen have signed a joint letter calling upon President Carter to back up his campaign promise "that there be significantly stronger federal gun-control laws." That is the public attack.

Privately, a campaign of direct contacts with White House staffers is

being undertaken by lawmakers and gun-control organizations.

Several issues of The SPOTLIGHT (most recently Feb. 5) have dealt with efforts to get gun controls moving early in this Congress. The theory is that more gun-control can be obtained immediately after an election than when the lawmakers face the voters.

## REGULATIONS REDRAWN

The 38 signatures are the result of efforts by Rep. Abner J. Mikva (D-Ill.). Additional gun-controls have become a vendetta with Mikva, having been once defeated by, and now narrowly elected over, strong opposition from gun-owner organizations.

Calling for new gun-controls were: Abner J. Mikva (D-Ill.), Millicent Fenwick (R-N.J.), Parren J. Mitchell (D-Md.), William H. Gray (D-Pa.), William L. Clay (D-Mo.), Richard L. Ottinger (D-N.Y.), Benjamin S. Rosenthal (D-N.Y.), Don Edwards (D-Calif.), Charles



Abner Mikva (right) is holding hands with President Carter on latest gun-grab push



REP. MILLICENT FENWICK

reported in the Feb. 5 SPOTLIGHT) that it is a matter of "priorities" when Carter will move on additional gun-controls.

By March, however, when Congress starts review of Treasury's budget, a decision on whether to spend the \$8,000,000 on increased regulations or whether to push for additional laws should be reached.

B. Rangel (D-N.Y.), William Lehman (D-Fla.), Robert Drinan (D-Mass.), Dan Rostenkowski (R-Ill.), Pete McCloskey (R-Calif.), Frank Thompson, Jr. (D-N.C.), Lionel Van Deerlin (D-Calif.), James H. Scheuer (D-N.Y.), Joe Moakley (D-Mass.), Henry A. Waxman (D-Calif.), George Miller (D-Calif.), and William S. Green (D-N.Y.).

Also: Marty Russo (D-Ill.), Robert Edgar (D-Pa.), Michael D. Barnes (D-Md.), Ted Weiss (R-N.Y.), Ronald V. Dellums (D-Calif.), Antonio Won Pat (D-Guam), Morgan Murphy (D-N.Y.), Lester Wolff (D-N.Y.), Charles Diggs, Jr. (D-Mich.), Pete Stark (D-Calif.), Frederick Richmond (D-N.Y.), David Bonior (D-Mich.), Anthony Beilenson (D-Calif.), Norman Mineta (D-Calif.), Edward Markey (D-Mass.), Bennett Stewart (D-Ill.), John Seiberling (R-Ohio), and Steve Solarz (D-N.Y.).

## MIKVA PUSHES CONTROLS

The Treasury Department, which administers the federal gun-control laws, has requested an \$8 million increase for its gun-grabbers. Treasury is also rewriting the regulations it tried and failed to impose on gun owners last year.

White House sources confirm (as



REP. ROBERT DRINAN

**FREE TRIAL**  
BEFORE YOU BUY

**HEARING AIDS**  
UP TO 50% OFF COMPARABLE AIDS

SPECIAL OFFER TO READERS OF SPOTLIGHT

**FREE TRIAL**  
BEFORE YOU BUY

**\$89.50**  
BODY AIDS  
MODEL 59B

**\$189.50**  
BEHIND THE EAR AIDS  
MODEL 270

**\$215.00**  
EYEGLASS AIDS  
MODEL 670

GET QUALITY HEARING AIDS AT AMAZINGLY LOW PRICES BECAUSE WE SELL DIRECT BY MAIL • YOU PAY NO DEALER MARK-UPS OR COMMISSIONS.

**FREE SUBSCRIPTION**

LLOYD'S LISTENING POST

**HUGE SAVINGS**  
Buy direct—Eliminate dealer mark-ups and commissions

**30 DAY FREE TRIAL**  
We send you the Aid of your choice — FREE TRIAL—No obligation

**TIME PAYMENTS**  
Time payments arranged after you are satisfied with your choice

**FINE QUALITY**  
One of the Largest Selections of quality Aids to choose from

**ONE YEAR WARRANTY**  
One year warranty on all Hearing Aids from LLOYD'S.

**NO SALESMAN WILL CALL**  
We promise no salesman will ever call on you

OUR TRUST THE CUSTOMER PLAN has been a resounding success for over 15 years. We've sent thousands of Hearing Aids to customers in all 50 states, never asking for a deposit or down payment. Our files have thousands of letters from satisfied customers. Want us to prove it? Just write us or send coupon on this page.

**LLOYD HEARING AID CORP 128 Kishwaukee St. P.O. Box 1645 Rockford, Ill. 61110 Dept. NP**

☐ Please send me FREE Literature and Low Prices on all types of Hearing Aids and a FREE Subscription to LLOYD'S LISTENING POST (Senior Citizens Paper)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_

**WE EVEN PAY THE POSTAGE** Fill in coupon just tape or paste this Postage-Paid label to the front of any envelope. No further postage or addressing is needed.

Postage Will Be Paid by Addressee

**BUSINESS REPLY MAIL**  
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 1891, ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS

**LLOYD Hearing Aid Corporation**  
128 Kishwaukee St.  
P.O. Box 1645  
Rockford, Ill. 61110

No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed in the United States

Dept. NP

**For Convenience and Fast Service!**

## Lost or Extra Copies

use this handy order form

Replacement copies of The SPOTLIGHT or extra copies of any single issue cost 35¢ each. The SPOTLIGHT is mailed each week and no responsibility can be assumed for papers lost or damaged in the mail.

SPOTLIGHT, Dept. 25 300 Independence Ave., S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003

☐ Please send me copies of Volume V, No. 7, February 12, 1979 indicated below.

Quantity	Vol. & No	Date	Enclosed
1-5 (35¢ ea.)			\$
6-25 (30¢ ea.)			\$
26-100 (25¢ ea.)			\$
101-300 (23¢ ea.)			\$

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Please inquire for prices and availability of more than 500 of any one issue

**LOW-LOW PRICES ON HEARING AID BATTERIES**

MERCURY BATTERIES	
13	12 for \$6.00
41	12 for \$6.00
312	12 for \$6.00
401	6 for \$6.00
675	12 for \$7.00

ORDER IN QUANTITIES LISTED

## SPOTLIGHT ON CONGRESS

Organizing of House committees has been slow this year. The tie up? It seems the leadership just can't find any one of our 435 representatives who is willing to serve on the Ethics Committee!

The leadership should realize that members do have many other things on their minds: Daniel Flood (D-Pa.) has court problems on kickback charges; Charles Diggs (D-Mich.) might be interested but you have to wait until he finds out about the appeal on his conviction of all of those nasty fraud charges; another Democrat would like to help you out but the former longshoreman, Michael "Ozzie" Myers (D-Pa.) will have to duck out for a court appearance in Arlington, Va. soon because of a barroom brawl. It seems there is a warrant for his arrest for beating up a motel guard and a female clerk. Thank heavens the congressman's cousin didn't get involved in the fracas. They say he just stood in the lobby minding his own business... with his pants around his ankles.

### JUSTIFYING BILLS (H. Res. 14):

Tom Hagedorn (R-Minn.) has introduced a resolution to amend the rules of the House to require that every bill or resolution received or considered must contain a statement citing as precisely as possible the constitutional article or amendment, section, paragraph and clause which is the basis of authority for the legislation. Fifteen other members have co-sponsored the resolution.

"Each of us as elected members of Congress," Hagedorn observed, "must take an oath to uphold the Constitution. The... objective of the... legislation is to ensure that each of us give further thought to this vow during the two-year period between swearing-in ceremonies" and "to occasionally remind ourselves that our federal government remains one of limited powers, and that such powers must be enumerated by the Constitution."

"Legislative initiatives... must be judged not simply on the basis of whether they are 'good ideas,' but also on the basis of whether they are

— Opposed by Liberty Lobby's Board of Policy  
+ Recommended by Liberty Lobby's Board of Policy

	Introduced	Hearings	Reported In Subcommittee	Reported—Full Committee	Passed	Rejected	In Conference	Out of Conference	Introduced	Hearings	Reported In Subcommittee	Reported—Full Committee	Passed	Rejected	In Conference	Out of Conference	Vetoed	Signed into Law
— FUND CANAL TREATY, H.R. 111	●																	
+ LIBERTY AMENDMENT, H.J. RES. 23	●																	
— GUN CONTROL, H.R. 40	●																	
+ PROTECTION AGAINST SPIES, H.R. 30	●																	
+ NO PRES. CAMPAIGN FUNDING, S. 21									●									
— ESTABLISH "MARTIN L. KING DAY", S. 25									●									
+ PROHIBITS DEFICIT SPENDING, S.J. RES. 2									●									
+ MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATIES, S.J. RES. 3									●									
+ BALANCED BUDGET, S.J. RES. 5									●									
+ TAXPAYERS' BILL OF RIGHTS, H.R. 204	●																	
+ NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE, H.R. 16	●																	
— CREATE DEPT. OF EDUCATION, S. 210									●									

Legislative issues are printed on above grid after determination by Liberty Lobby that they are of immediate importance.

legitimate areas for federal involvement or not," he said. "Not all 'good ideas' meet this latter test."

The Constitution itself, in Amendments IX and X, explicitly says that all powers not delegated to the federal government are reserved to the states and to the people. The "general welfare" clause, as the Federalist Papers point out, is no substantive grant of power at all, for if Congress could enact any statute on the basis that the general welfare would be served, there would have been no need to enumerate the powers of Congress.

The enumeration of powers in that case would be so much surplus verbiage—which was not the intent of the framers of the Constitution. As James J. Kilpatrick pointed out in the Washington "Star," the Constitution "was never intended to authorize Congress to enact whatever laws the Congress pleases to enact."

As Prof. Gottfried Dietze once noted, "An uncurbed Congress will probably be less constitutionalist... than a Congress that must doubt whether its acts will be considered constitutional." Congress itself will have to do the doubting, since our courts today are not likely to. The federal judiciary, whose duty it is to do so, has not only failed to instill this sense of doubt into the mind of Congress, but has in fact been spearheading an effort to encourage the Congress to enact unconstitutional statutes.

It will be instructive, and perhaps in the long run remedial, to learn the purported constitutional authority—if any—underlying the many pieces of congressional legislation. If nothing else, it would open the eyes of the people to the abuse of the "general welfare" clause—which in turn might culminate in a popular reaction—perhaps in the form of an amendment repealing that clause.

# Abortion Opponents Rally To Support Human Life

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT  
By Mark Ward

Pledging to protect the "paramount right to life" by constitutional amendment, 60,000 marchers brought their case to the Capitol steps January 22 in the sixth annual protest against the 1973 Supreme Court decision upholding abortion.

Fresh from electoral successes last fall that unseated several key congressional liberals, abortion opponents are now massing their support behind Senate Joint Resolution 12, a constitutional amendment introduced by Sen. Jesse Helms (R-N.C.) to protect "each human being from the moment of fertilization."

"If we lose reverence for any part of life, we lose reverence for all life," Helms told the rally. He said his Human Life Amendment (HLA) is an effort to "fight those who believe life is only for the

planned, the perfect, and the privileged."

Sharing the podium with Helms were representatives of both major parties who, in addition to supporting the proposed amendment, expressed concern that abortion is "symptomatic of the general political and moral malaise" in America today.

Freshman Sen. Roger Jepsen (R-Iowa), whose stunning 1978 upset over archliberal Dick Clark is credited to abortion foes, remarked, "a country that has to solve its problems by killing its young has a much deeper problem."

Noting that under the Endangered Species Act, the two-inch Snail Darter fish receives more legal protection than a human fetus, Rep. Robert Dornan (R-Calif.) called for a "moratorium on the death toll." And while 58,000 American soldiers died over ten years during the Vietnam war, "58,000 babies," said Dornan, "are now killed each week."

Fast becoming recognized as the

"most powerful extra-party political force in America today," abortion opponents claim credit for the 1978 defeat of abortion advocates Clark and Sen. Edward Brooke (R-Mass.), and for the victories of Sens. Gordon Humphrey (R-N.H.), Rudy Bochwitz and David Durenberger (both R-Minn.). And in New York, Right-to-Life Party gubernatorial candidate Mary Jane Tobin garnered 130,000 votes—7,000 more than the Liberal Party—thus assuring the party of a spot on state ballots for the next four years.

### Turning Adversity Into Business Fortunes

"Cancer and scurvy were the world's food supply. Greed and greediness drove the universal demand. Higher and higher clutched the prices. But dim view has inspired the whining of storage food... (paying that has kept over the nation and would the world). Head lines of ungraciously dropped and other severe weather conditions, starvation and other strikes are signs of a worsening situation. Frontier Food Asia. Wholesale Distributors are building bank accounts, marketing Frontier's (1) long life processed (low moisture) food. Money and time savers. Rationing and delicious. A gourmet's delight. How you might qualify for a lucrative business is spelled out in excellent literature. ACT NOW. Request free booklet today. Dept. 513-12. Frontier, P.O. Box 47088, Dallas, TX 75247. Ph. 214-830-8221.

### Introducing a Unique New WATER DISTILLER

- Compact (6 x 9") (3½ lbs.)
- Stainless Steel
- Fully Automatic
- ½ gal./hr. 12 gal./day
- Economically priced



Rated most efficient. Water purified by steam distilling process. Engineered to the highest standards. Removes odor, taste, chlorine, fluoride, metallics, and pollutants.

CONTACT LOCAL HEALTH FOOD STORE, GROCERY, OR NEAREST CHURCH.

BETTER HEALTH PRODUCTS  
28020 Washington Square  
Elk River, Indiana 46514

Please clip the coupon on the HOME STILL model #800.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_  
STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED



## GOLD

## How Can Treasury Continue S

By Robert M. Bartell

There is something very strange going on with the nation's gold supply. It has apparently been going on for some time and little, if anything, is being done about it. I refer to some well-known facts:

- The United States Treasury is auctioning off part of the nation's gold holdings, and most of it is being bought by foreigners.

- In 1977, the Treasury Department announced the nation's hoard amounted to 267 million ounces of gold. As recently as 1974, Treasury claimed 275 million ounces of which only 48 million ounces were classified in "good delivery form" ("fine" gold of .9995 purity or better). The balance is "coin" gold (gold alloyed with base metals).

- 5,200 ounces of gold are missing from the United States Assay Office in New York City.

- In 1974 Director of the Mint, Ms. Mary Brooks, ordered an examination of the U.S. bullion depository at Fort Knox, Ky., and the most startling fact to arise from the "on-site inspection" was that the committee conducting the examination "were credited with visually inspecting non-inventoried compart-



Col. Curtis B. Dall, chairman of the board of Liberty Lobby, is joined by Mrs. Mary Tufty outside the Treasury building in Washington, D.C. to demand an honest gold inventory.

SPOTLIGHT PHOTO

ments" without ever breaking the seals on solid iron doors!

Now the Treasury Department and the Carter administration claim that the reason for selling off its gold supply is that gold isn't really as valuable as people think, and it doesn't serve to make the dollar any more valuable because the dollar is not backed by gold

(or anything else, for that matter).

Also, the sale of the gold supposedly helps alleviate the terrible problem of some \$700 billion floating around Europe called "Eurodollars." If a significant number of those dwindling-value dollars hit the American banks at one time, it could cause a panic and might well collapse the banking

"industry." The dollar can be traded for "hard" currency, but the more that are traded, the more the hard currency costs. A "run" on the dollar could see its value plummet as desperate bankers try to dump dollars before they become completely worthless.

The claim that selling American gold will help the Eurodollar problem is patently false. If all the gold we hold were sold at \$230 an ounce, the proceeds would come to only about \$66 billion—less than 10 percent of the dollars out in Europe waiting to be redeemed, and only \$16 billion more than the kitty of paper credit "currency" we are now using to try to prop up the dollar.

The Treasury Department started selling our gold in May, 1978. They sold 300,000 ounces per month through December. Then in January of this year, they did something a little different: they sold one million ounces of fine gold and, for the first time, they say, 500,100 ounces of coin gold.

To this day no one knows for sure, and the Treasury won't tell, just how the gold still in our possession is valued. Are the 267 million troy ounces we still hold pure? Or do they include the weight of dross metal in the sum?

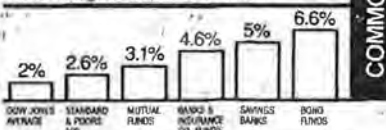
#### HOW MUCH GOLD IS MISSING?

When the scandal at the Assay Office in New York broke it was learned that this office was one of those examined by the committee investigating our gold supply. If they did check, it couldn't have been a very thorough check or they would have learned that gold was missing, that security was shamefully lax, and that records kept at the Assay Office were notoriously poor and antiquated.

In fact, Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs of the Treasury Joseph Laitin is quoted as saying, in "Newday," December 21, 1978, "... The full truth

Each bar shows the average annual rate of increase in a published industry index\* of a 1972 investment when compared to the rate of inflation.

7.4% Average Annual Inflation Rate '72-'77



\*With commodities, the annual increase in value is based on the average market value of a representative group of 27 commodities.

COMMODITIES



## Here's why so many investors are turning to commodities

### It may be the only way left to beat inflation

The conventional forms of investment (see above) have not even been able to keep pace with the Wolf of Inflation over the past five years. Only commodities—the Black Sheep of Wall Street—had an annual increase in value well beyond the inflation rate since 1972. (Of course, many investors in the past five years have lost money in commodities, as well as other investments, even

though there were average increases in the various indices.)

Commodities, then, are one investment that is beating inflation. But aren't commodities too risky for the moderate investor... and best left to the big speculators who have plenty of capital and knowledge? Not any more... thanks in part to the efforts of Comvest.

### Investing in commodities need no longer be an unreasonable risk for the moderate investor with risk capital available

Comvest is a commodities investment management firm with an unusual approach. When you invest through Comvest, you do not need unlimited venture capital. You'll never receive a margin call. And your maximum possible risk is limited to the amount of your investment. Naturally, even under the Comvest program, commodities trading is still speculative... as any investment with

such a high profit potential would be. You should never invest more than you can afford to risk without affecting your lifestyle.

If you're serious about staying ahead of inflation, and have the risk capital available, investigate the high profit potential of commodities through Comvest. Simply fill out and mail the coupon below, or call our toll free number.

**COMVEST**

Suntaug Office Park,  
5 Broadway, Saugus, Mass. 01906

Call Free 1-800-225-3686. In Mass. 1-800-732-3831 or (617) 231-0170

COMVEST  
Suntaug Office Park,  
5 Broadway,  
Saugus, Mass. 01906  
Send me full information  
on how to beat inflation  
with the Comvest  
Managed Account  
Trading Program.

(Please Print) SP 212

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone ( ) \_\_\_\_\_ Best Time \_\_\_\_\_

Replies without phone number will not be considered

## INFLATION... is big business.

That's why it's not stopped.

Discover its jealously guarded secrets and be better prepared to cope with it. Graphic explanation chart and KEYS TO FINANCIAL WISDOM books catalog FREE. Write to:  
**Monetary Science Publishing**  
BOX 86-LM WICKLIFFE, OHIO 44092

### Want A Guaranteed Income For Life?

- ★ UP TO 12% A YEAR, FOR ANY AMOUNT FROM \$100 UP
- ★ RECEIVE CHECKS REGULARLY—THE AMOUNT NEVER VARIES
- ★ INCOME PARTIALLY TAX-EXEMPT
- ★ NO LEGAL FEES, OR OTHER SERVICE CHARGES
- ★ PLAN GIVES YOU "THE SAFETY OF A BANK"

FOR MORE INFORMATION SEND \$2 & A LARGE SASE\*

[1]

### Want Tax-Free Income, Monthly?

- ★ MINIMUM INVESTMENT: \$25/MONTH
- ★ NO MINIMUM TERM
- ★ NO COMMISSIONS

REMARKABLE PLAN EXPLAINED—SEND \$2 & A LARGE SASE\*

[2]

### WANT A TAX HAVEN?

- ★ CONFIDENTIAL BANK OR INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS IN EUROPE
- ★ PRESERVE YOUR CAPITAL FREE FROM PRYING EYES & TAX COLLECTORS
- ★ ACCOUNTS MAY BE DESIGNATED IN DEUTSCH MARKS OR SWISS FRANCS AS PROTECTION FROM DEPRECIATION OF THE DOLLAR
- ★ ALL SECURITY TRANSACTIONS MADE THROUGH MEMBERS OF THE NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE
- ★ MINIMUMS: \$250/MONTH FOR SAVINGS PLAN  
\$1000 FOR CURRENCY HEDGE FUND  
\$5000 FOR INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

TO LEARN HOW TO OPEN AN ACCOUNT, SEND \$2 & A LARGE SASE\*

[3]

ORDER ALL THREE FOR ONLY \$5. CIRCLE ITEMS DESIRED.

ALL [1] [2] [3]

TFI, Dept. 595, P.O. Box 5597, San Jose, CA 95150

INCLUDED FREE WHEN YOU ORDER ALL THREE: BEAT INFLATION METHOD

\*SASE = Self-Addressed Stamped Envelope

# ile When Total on Hand Is Unknown?



Worth over \$400

may never be known because the records are so poor. Because of rather antiquated management and accounting procedures it is very hard to ascertain the facts." In other words, we may never know just how much gold is missing.

Edward Durell of the Ad Hoc

Committee for the National Committee for Monetary Reform has been looking at the gold situation in the United States for five years. He has written to many congressmen, and he has queried all of the government offices involved in the protection of our gold reserve. As Durell points out in one letter to Senator William Proxmire, chairman of the Senate Banking Committee, "the last inventory of the Treasury's gold reserves was taken in 1953."

That was some 26 years ago and, like a number of concerned Americans, Durell feels a thorough, complete and on-going investigation is needed; staffed by Congress and dedicated to answering all the lingering doubts raised by the

strange series of events concerning one of our nation's most precious resources.

At the very least Durell feels Jimmy Carter should appoint a Presidential Committee of Inquiry—but that appears, at this time, to be wishful thinking.

It is evident that the Treasury's bark is louder than its bite. We just don't have enough gold to drive the price of the metal down, or even to keep it from continuing to rise. To permit more of it to drain from our shores would be an act of criminal irresponsibility from which only the international banks and speculators would profit.

President Carter must stop the Treasury's gold sales immediately. **J**



MARY BROOKS

## HOW TO PROSPER IN A WORLD TURNED UPSIDE DOWN.

We're headed for some very hard times: Runaway inflation, a plunging dollar, energy shortages, increased government regulation. The world has turned upside down.

"Tried and true" methods of protecting our assets and increasing our wealth—savings accounts, stocks and bonds—no longer work. The profits have been eaten away by inflation.

But there is something we can do about it. On February 19, some of the world's most brilliant economic and political minds will convene to offer a crash course on how to survive and even prosper during the hard times ahead.

Howard J. Ruff, hard-hitting economic forecaster and analyst, has brought these experts together to support his philosophy of survival based on personal and financial preparedness. This convention cannot be ignored by anyone concerned about the well-being of their family, their country and the world.

The convention is open to everyone. It's designed to benefit all regardless of personal wealth. It promises solutions to problems and safe passage through the difficult years ahead.

So, phone in your registration today. It may well be the most important three days of your life.

### Lectures, workshops, personal consultation.



Howard J. Ruff.

Ruff is author of the nation's fastest growing financial newsletter and advisory service, "The Ruff Times." His latest book, "How to Prosper During the Coming Bad Years," is destined to be a best seller. "Ruff House," his syndicated television show, is seen by millions.



Senator Orrin Hatch.

Senator Hatch is a member of the Committee on Separation of Powers and is one of the most successful freshman senators in history in acting and furthering the conservative view.



Congressman Philip M. Crane. Presidential Candidate Crane is chairman of the American Conservative Union and member of the U.S. House of Representatives for the past ten years.



Robert Bleiberg.

For over 23 years Mr. Bleiberg has served as editor of Barron's National Business and Financial Weekly.

Plus: Dr. Hans Sennholz, Richard Russell, James Blanchard, Dr. Gary North, B. Ray Anderson, R. E. McMaster, Bernard Cirlin, Maury Kravitz, Jesse Cornish, Mark Skousen and more.



**The Ruff Times**  
Second Annual National Convention  
February 19-21, 1979  
Anaheim Convention Center, Anaheim, CA

\$95 single • \$170 couple

Special offer: Opening night session only—\$10 per person (May be applied to full convention fee if you wish to attend further sessions)

Register now. Call toll-free 1-800-241-8444, operator 20. In Georgia 1-800-282-1333, operator 20.

## BURGLAR ALARM

### WITH FLASH LIGHT

For doors, windows, handbags and pocket. Pull the cord on alarm. Loud alarm makes it an excellent attention getting device to use when shopping, camping, boating, anywhere. Battery operated. Convenient built-in flashlight.

only \$4.99 including postage  
SPECIAL OFFER: 3 for \$13  
Satisfaction Guaranteed or your money back.  
Batteries not included.  
AMITY-BELL  
210 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10010

Please send me... ☐ BURGLAR ALARMS  
Enclosed is my ☐ check ☐ M.O. for  
Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
Send to: AMITY-BELL, 210 Fifth Ave., New York, New York 10010.

## GOLD STOCKS

One of the best performers of 1973-74. Will GOLDS repeat in 1979? Will economic problems cause another STOCK MARKET slide in 1979?

We have what we feel are the

### ANSWERS

For free information, complete the attached coupon.

BROWN, CASS & CO., Inc.  
ATTN: MR. ROBERT CHAPMAN  
ONE WILSHIRE BLDG.

SUITE 2314  
LOS ANGELES, CA 90017  
TELE. (213) 485-8904



Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone \_\_\_\_\_





# Giant Awakens, for Better And This Will Affect Future

(This is the fifth and last in a series detailing the findings of the Spotlight Friendship Tour No 4 to Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong and Manila. The tour left Los Angeles on November 13, 1978 and returned on December 1.)

## VII SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

"Let China sleep . . . when she awakens, the whole world will tremble because of it."—Napoleon

By W. A. Carto

Neither China nor any other part of the Far East is sleeping today. Our meddling and muddling has finally accomplished what it ultimately had to: a "new" Far East has appeared for better or for worse and this simple fact is bound to be one of the most important things shaping the world of the future.

Western technology has been unwillingly grafted on to the long-dormant, ancient cultures of the Far East. This painful process has brought revolutionary social and political changes throughout that part of the globe which, to now, has historically had very little effect on the West. But today, that is different. In the future we will feel the muscles of the East very strongly.

### ECONOMICS ARE REVERSED

For example, take the simple but enormously significant fact that until today the East was looked upon as a market for the manufactures of the West. In fact, that was exactly why the British repeatedly used force of arms against the Chinese, and why we sent Admiral Perry to Japan—to force a market for our wares.

Today, the situation is exactly reversed. The West is the buyer of consumer goods turned out in abundance by the East. With the exception of some very high-ticket or high-technology items, such as some types of armament, some airplanes or computers, the competition offered by Far

Eastern factories with their low-cost labor and efficient and new machines is simply too stiff for Western industry. The Japanese are currently developing a new generation of unmanned, fully automated factories so flexible that they can be programmed to turn out different products. The plans are readily acknowledged to be far in advance of similar developments in other countries.

It is but a matter of time until the superiority of the Far East as a manufacturer is established even for those rapidly-fewer items in which the West can still excel. This is because of many reasons.

For one, the Far East has a reservoir of competent labor to man its factories and laboratories and to attend its schools and colleges. Spengler cited an abundant reservoir of intelligent, highly motivated labor as one of the distinguishing characteristics of an up-and-coming culture. Clearly, such is the case in Japan, Korea, Taiwan and, God help us, the mainland of China. Clear also is the opposite situation in the unhappy West.

The lack of competent, willing labor in America and the West is intense. On the other hand, the countries of the Far East are presently undergoing the process of migration of their landed peasantry to the cities that began in the West more than 160 years ago with the Industrial Revolution. This is a major development in the countries we visited, which results in queues of applicants for any job—applicants competing to work for low wages, and willing and inherently able to turn in a day's or a day-and-a-half's work for a day's pay. And again I stress, there is no welfare in the Far East,



Thousands of refugees Chinese live in squatters' shacks like this, which dot the hill-sides in Hong Kong. They prefer poverty—and no welfare—in Hong Kong to slavery and endless toiling in Red China.

SPOTLIGHT PHOTOS

which underscores the personal incentive to work and to succeed.

"THERE'LL ALWAYS BE AN ENGLAND, AND ENGLAND WILL BE FREE . . ."

Europe has tried to cope with this serious problem by importing Pakistanis, Indians and Africans to man their lathes and pick up the garbage. This has, of course, alleviated the shortage but in the long run can only cause extremely serious problems. The prime example of this is England. Only a liberal cannot see the horrendous social mess which the greedy and plunderous English Establishment has planted in the formerly "tight little isle." Before the war there were zero coloreds in England; today at least six percent—2½ of 40 million—are racial and cultural outcasts among a people never noted for their warm acceptance of strangers. It takes no genius to predict either unimaginable violence in England or the ultimate absorption of these aliens, a process which would terminate and write finis to England's identity and history as part of the West, reducing it to something on the order of Egypt, but at a less strategic location. Because England exists day-to-day on the razor's edge of complete economic breakdown, odds favor the first alternative, for England's economic collapse is certain, an event

probably not too far ahead.

A word about America's labor market: here employers have to compete with each other to hire the dregs, and they are prosecuted if they do not. Job applicants in the main are three or four levels below what they were a generation ago and are getting worse. And not all of the surly, dope-sotted, the-world-owes-me-a-living rabble are black, by any means, though all may be categorized as the pride of liberalism.

### OTHER REASONS

For another reason why the West is on the down escalator at this time in history look to the intellectual prejudice for free trade, an aberration as common to conservative internationalists as it is to liberal internationalists. We might say that along with pornography and racial integration, free trade is the third part of the liberal trinity. The prejudice is deeply ingrained in Establishment dogma that it will take some time of suffering by a lot of voters before our trade policies can be politically remedied in any substantial sense. In the meantime, you can expect to see the "religious" libertarian doctrine of free trade to be preached from the house tops even at the further ruin of the American economy and the loss of jobs of millions, as the super-rich banking internationalists reaps billions in profits emasculating American industry and raping the American workingman and every American taxpayer.

Free trade fits the game plan of the socialist labor bosses (if not their impotent members), the Trilateralists, communists, liberals, one-worlders, libertarian conservatives and the bureaucrats and politicians who can command bigger tax revenues to ladle out welfare payments to American workers who have lost their jobs. And



A young Japanese girl goes shopping.

\*The British are attempting to ignore the problem—which is typical. However, their embassy in Washington, when pressed, gives an "unofficial estimate" of 1.69 million. This is certainly on the low side; even the American Jewish Committee gives 2½ million. More realistic figures have been compiled by British nationalist groups: they place the number at an amazing 5 million. Out of the English population of 40 million, the percent of coloreds would therefore be 12½ percent! The problem intensifies because whites are leaving the sinking, socialist island as fast as they can.

# or Worse, e of World

the lure of fat campaign contributions and graft from foreign industries cannot be far from the minds of many of our "statesmen." So don't expect anything more than highly-publicized but only cosmetic dabs at the problem designed to placate the voters rather than a true reversal of free trade philosophy.

There is also the matter of comparative living standards—presumably the heart of the matter. Historically, the material standard of the West has far outstripped that of the East. This is still true today, even though there has been a vast improvement overall in the latter and a slight but real diminishment of the former. It is the fact that the two trends will continue that is significant. Of course, this is no accident; the well-funded one-worlders and other Establishment fanatics have long worked for precisely this: the "equalization" of the living standards of everyone in the world except themselves (they plan to remain on tax-supplied and often tax-exempt salaries). So if the maitroids and other maniacs continue to have their way for your destiny, prepare to raise chickens in your backyard and just hope that you or your kids won't have to learn how to use chopsticks.

## JAPAN VS. CHINA

Finally, and most importantly, it is to the decided interest of the international money cartel to continue the status quo. The financial interests of the Tri-lateralists are served by building up the economic and military potential of the Far East; therefore (barring the revolt of the masses led by a real statesman and not the usual sort of "conservative" faker we have such a plethora of) our nationally ruinous if not literally treasonous policies will without question continue.

There seems to be an irrepressible conflict at hand between China and Japan because of the potential industrial competition between the two



American tourists visit the Great Wall of China in first of a new wave.

UPI PHOTO

powers. Of course, this assumes that China will develop a large industrial capacity, will not revert to internal anarchy or "warlordism," which has been the state of affairs throughout a great deal of its history and that there will be no major war.

The discordance between Japan and China is analogous to that between England and Germany. In both cases, the island nation became unified centuries before the continental power and it desires to keep the larger power bereft of colonies and disunited, fearing its competition. Both Japan and England have to export or die, and both China and Germany pose mortal threats to this imperative. (The analogy even extends to England's suppression of Ireland and Japan's suppression of Korea, and to both nations' centuries of isolation, producing a national frame of mind distinguished by a deep-seated arrogance, ruthlessness and a conviction of superiority. But interestingly, the typical English and Jewish ability to disarm opponents by floods of unctuous hypocrisy and cant seems to appear among the Japanese merely as ritual politeness. Napoleon would not have called the Japanese a nation of shopkeepers, as he scornfully labeled the English.)

## AMERICAN POLICY AT FAULT

The actual and potential status of Asian politics points up once again the

malevolent nature of America's interventionist foreign policy for the past half-century. More than anything else, this is the primary culprit for the mess the world finds itself in today. Native American gullibility and a credulous acceptance of moralistic war hate propaganda as revealed from Jehovah combined with the greed of international bankers and war profiteers provided the raw material for two glorious wars to save the world from itself.

Nothing whatsoever was accomplished which a normal human would consider beneficial, but the old order was destroyed to the benefit of the enemies of the West, world communism and its allied financial underworld were vaulted to the bloody monsters they are and—best of all from the standpoint of the haters of the West—more than 100 million whites were killed by each other in combat and the loss of the progeny of the millions who were killed outright.

The method that has been used by the Establishment to extend our adventure into internationalism for as long as possible is interesting to examine. It has been a process of diverting criticism by mislabeling the issue, which has always been internationalism vs. nationalism and nothing else. Today, our progress is such that the average "intellectual" no more than the average American can even understand the terms. The "marketplace of ideas" permitted by the press is between acceptable somethings called "liberals vs. conservatives," which has no relevance at all to foreign policy, which will come as a surprise to most readers.

## NATIONALISM VS. INTERNATIONALISM

But it is true, and this is very important. There is no such thing as a "conservative" or a "liberal" foreign policy! Both words refer to matters of domestic concern, if they refer to anything at all. Still, even so-called "conservative" groups use these words to categorize foreign policy. To use them in this way is either proof of incomprehension of the issues or malicious intent. The great question facing the nations and the people of the West today is survival, not finding labels acceptable to liberals for philosophical debate. It is purely the question of who is to govern: true leaders who represent the best of the West or a piratical and parasitical financial underground which sets up politicians like wooden milk bottles at a county fair for the rubes to throw baseballs at.

The politicians who hold office in a democracy do not have the authority.

The real sources of authority in a democracy are those who control the money. In actual effect, control of the money power makes slaves out of those who use the money.

The masters of money put forth and control their puppets—the politicians—at will. In a democracy, all political leaders are tools of the bankers, contemptible in their pretense to power which they do not possess but responsible to the people for it.

## WHO RULES AMERICA?

The international financial mafia (the word "mafia" is not an exaggeration but conveys precisely the connotation we have in mind) rules this "democracy" with the assistance of an interrelated orchestra of surface groups, including the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations, certain "minority" special-interest organizations, such as the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and all other arms of international Zionism and—most importantly—its press which, while constantly braying about its "freedom," is as tightly controlled as the state-owned press in the USSR, as any reader of The SPOTLIGHT must realize.

Here we must take a moment to absolve the bankers from an accusation often heard—that their aim is to make the entire world communist. Although monopoly capitalism is essentially the same whether it lurks under the label of Marxist socialism or so-called "free" capitalism, the aim of the plutocrats is to do to the world what they have done to the United States and England—indeed, to make it truly "democratic."

## WHAT IS 'DEMOCRACY'?

To understand this you must appreciate the essential nature of "social democracy" apart from what the textbooks and newspapers claim that it is. A social democracy in actuality and in its operation is only a system of misgovernment so divided by conflicting interests that it can have no true national direction, no real freedom of action, but is instead easy prey to domination by the predatory international money power. All of its vital functions are controlled for the personal profit of the controllers, not for the people.

(Parenthetically, it was the attempt to correct this system of institutionalized crime which gave fascism in Italy and national socialism in Germany their inspiration. The economic program of these regimes was precisely to steer a middle course between the "two" internationalisms.)



Taiwanese woman mourns America's betrayal at Plains, Ga. protest.

(Continued on page 12)



# Far East

(Continued from page 11)

This is the reason why the bankers have found it desirable to demand racial integration in the U.S., to emasculate our immigration laws, to import millions of non-Europeans into the midst of Europe, and to break the back of white control in Rhodesia and South Africa and through every part of Africa from the shores of the Mediterranean to Capetown. The result of the constant political tension and anarchy resulting from this universal policy of the world money plunderbund can have no other effect than to tighten their grip on the true levers of power in any nation or near-nation: control of the issuance of money and of foreign policy. In this respect, the once-mighty United States of America and Chad or Equatorial Guinea are identical. No—that is an exaggeration. The people of Chad, through their tribal chiefs, have more to

say about the direction of their government than do the people of America, who have virtually no say whatsoever.

## IS THIS 'DEMOCRACY'?

A well-known anti-communist likes to say that this is not a democracy. He is right, although not for the reason he cites. This is certainly not a democracy because it is a plutocracy, virtually insulated from majority rule. If it were a democracy we would be much better off than we are.

What is so bad about majority rule? People who say out loud that they don't like majority rule make no friends for their cause. And to imply that there is majority rule in America is downright misleading.

"Democracy" in the parlance of the bankers and their chattels, the liberals, means something else than majority rule. It means dictatorship by an elite which is, in the most vital matters, totally unresponsive to the majority. Today, up to 99 percent of the voting public are on the opposite side of the

Establishment on the following programs, each of which is necessary to the matroids who rule us if ruinous to the concept of "majority rule": liberal court treatment of criminals, higher taxes, inflation, unilateral disarmament, forced busing, no death penalty, free trade, liberal immigration policies, illegal immigration, abolishment of private gun ownership, ERA, foreign aid, private control of money, pornography, "orthodox" cancer treatments, fluoridation of public water supplies, the Panama Canal "pay-away," the dumping of Taiwan and consistent betrayal of the people of eastern Europe in their efforts to break free of Soviet control. This is democracy?

An objective appraisal of all of the facts must conclude that the people in the United States of America are as powerless to shape their own destiny as are the people in Cambodia. In this comparison, there is not even a question

of degree; the only difference is that the Communists in that unhappy land are more direct and open in what they are about than are our political masters.

In fact, the people of America are far more misled and in error about the fundamental nature of "their" government than the people in any communist country or any other dictatorship have ever been. If an open dictatorship would try to follow policies so completely opposite to the will of the people as "ours" does, there would be a coup or a popular armed revolt. It is the hypocrisy and the fiction of "democracy" that masks the scam so that not one in a hundred actually understands it.

Whatever the problems of the Far East, those of the West are greater. The nations of the Orient face economic competition among themselves, possible domination by the Soviet Union, Red China or communism, nuclear tension and perhaps war, but they are rising in their power and the consciousness of it whereas the West is going downhill every day and in every way. The nations in the East by and large have governments which represent their people, whereas the government of the United States is a sham and a fraud in its pretense that it represents the people—which is the basic reason for our decline and for the rise of the East.

## HOW TO SURVIVE

Ironically, if America and the West is to survive in any form comparable to its heritage we must rid our minds of the old thought-patterns. We must stop thinking that our present political system is better than that anywhere else, or that we are "more free" than others, because it isn't and we aren't. We must rid ourselves of the prejudice that our economic system is inherently more productive than that of the "backward Far East," because it's no longer true.

We must get over the idiotic liberal notion that foreigners will immediately recognize our natural superiority and will become as lovely as we are if we only tell them about the Great American Democracy! Foreigners like themselves the way they are and don't need "peace corps" creeps and meddlers to tell them to change.

We need less flag-waving and more honest recognition of the basic flaws in our society. We need more moral courage and fewer businessmen or actors posing as "conservative leaders." And we have to stop using clichés like "Good Old American Ingenuity" because we don't have it any more like the Japanese or Taiwanese have it.

From now on we have to run to keep up.

## SHILOH GOLD EXCHANGE

### I AM INTERESTED IN THESE ITEMS:

- (☒) Check  
☐ Gold Coins ( ) Krugerrands  
☐ Buying Rare Gold Coins  
☐ An Investment Program  
☐ Silver Coins  
☐ I Would Like Your Newsletter  
☐ Monthly Krugerrand Program  
☐ Monthly U.S. Gold Program  
☐ Gold Coin Catalog  
☐ Jewelry Catalog

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL TO  
 SHILOH GOLD EXCHANGE  
 SUITE 919  
 GEORGIA POWER BUILDING  
 P. O. Box 886  
 MACON, GEORGIA 31202  
 TOLL FREE (WATS) 1-800-841-8913

## DOPE, INC.

The most hard-hitting, factual and detailed study of the drug trade ever written.

An absolute must for parents, teachers, students and law-enforcement officers.

Order your copies today!



Only \$5.00

Two for \$9.00

Four or more, \$4 each.

### LIBERTY LIBRARY

300 Independence Ave., S.E.

Washington, D.C. 20003

Gentlemen: Please rush me \_\_\_\_\_ copies of "Dope, Inc."

(Phone 1 copy \$5.25; paperback \$3.95; hardcover \$4.95; please add \$6.00 for shipping and handling)

I enclose \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Postage and handling \$5.00 Total enclosed \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

### IF YOU DO MAINTENANCE ON YOUR OWN AUTOMOBILE...

Cars have many air choking, smog control devices, also known as Positive Crankcase Ventilation (PCV). Oil fumes and gases are rubber hosed from the engine, back into the carburetor air cleaner to be burned again. These ideas patented by a man named George Arlington Moore, in the 1920's.

Currently popular, pleated paper air cleaners, often in a few days, soak with oil and choke for air. The older the car and the more the engine wear, the greater the blow-by of these oils and gases. Oil soaked paper simply cannot breathe air (like trying to breathe through a straw) and a very rich fuel mixture results.

We have developed a Poly/Foam Air Filter Element as a direct replacement part for all domestic and most import cars and trucks. This revolutionary new filter element is SOAP AND WATER WASHABLE, and you can squeeze it dry in only a few minutes time. An important consideration for 'off the road' vehicles and dirt road drivers.

These new elements are thicker and higher than your present element, which more than doubles the filter capacity. You can also, invert or turn over the Air Cleaner lid for added 360° or full circle air intake and still have a perfect top and bottom seal. Available for direct replacement on all American-Import Cars and Trucks, which use the conventional doughnut shaped air cleaner elements. All sizes are \$5.95 each, and if you operate more than one vehicle, consider two units for \$10.00.

Please Rush the Following Washable Poly/Foam Air Filter(s):

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City/State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Car Make \_\_\_\_\_ Model \_\_\_\_\_

Year \_\_\_\_\_ Size/Type Engine \_\_\_\_\_

WESTERN METAL PRODUCTS  
 1624 So. Palm #89A  
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89104

\$5.95 ea. ... 2 for \$10.00 \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Adding \$1.00 for Fast UPS Service. \$ 1.00

Check or Money Order

Totals: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED—NO C.O.D.'S—

## THE PARALYZER STOPS Muggers, Molesters and Rapists ...

• The "PARALYZER" has been editorialized on NBC, CBS and ABC television, in national newspapers and magazines, as a precision protective instrument that will instantly stop even a 300 lb. man up to twenty minutes. No permanent injury to assailant! Has twice the strength of competitive devices; will not clog.

• Fits in pocket or purse.

• Fires 50, one second blasts up to a distance of 8 feet!

GET YOUR "PARALYZER" Send \$4.95 plus \$6 postage Our "SPECIAL OFFER" three for \$13.25. We pay shipping.

Check or Money Order  
 OHIO RESIDENTS ADD 6% SALES TAX  
 TO: PATCO ENTERPRISES  
 P.O. BOX 5006  
 CINCINNATI, OHIO 45205

# Carter's Goal: Abolish Family Farms In Favor of Megafirms

WASHINGTON—The dispossession of America's family farmers and their replacement by immense, stateless, international "agri-business" conglomerates is now recognized as one of the primary policies of President Jimmy Carter and his Trilateralist advisors.

In recent months, implementation of Carter's anti-farmer policies has accelerated. The stepped-up campaign against American family farmers by the Carter administration coincides with the complete takeover of the Agriculture Department by David Rockefeller's Trilateral Commission.

Agriculture Secretary Bob Bergland is now reported to have been formally inducted into the Trilateral Commission, although while speaking in Willcox, Ariz., on October 3, 1978, Bergland publicly denied being a member of the Rockefeller-created commission. The SPOTLIGHT (June 5, 1978) reported Bergland's nomination for full membership in the commission by Vice President Walter Mondale, a fellow Minnesotan.

Bergland's elevation to the commission guarantees that the full power of the Establishment will be used against America's family farmers. While the use of federal power by the Carter administration against farmers pre-dates Bergland's full Trilateral membership, observers point out that increased anti-farmer activity at the Agriculture Department has been apparent in recent months.

## CREATING DESERTS

In a draft report issued by an Agriculture Department task force last November, for example, sweeping sanctions were proposed to drive more family farmers off the land.

The task force recommended that legislation be passed to drive down the prices received by farmers for their produce; that prices paid by farmers for energy be increased; that fertilizer, pesticide and herbicide use be limited; and that ground water use by farmers be heavily taxed.

These measures, if enacted, would drive many more farmers into bankruptcy and force them from the land. This, in turn, would open the way for international corporations to seize the land for a pittance.

The task force report was ordered produced by Carter in July, 1978. Carter—without explicitly saying so—ordered both the Agriculture and Interior Departments to recommend methods of driving farmers off the land.

The draft report also urged that many land conservation programs be abandoned, thus



Farmers from around the nation maintain vigil at the White House

UPI PHOTO

transforming productive, fertile land into desert. The task force recommended that irrigated acreage be forced out of production by legal sanctions and that federal crop insurance be disallowed in some areas. This move would leave farmers open to financial devastation due to freak weather or other circumstances.

## PRAISES TRILATERAL COMMISSION

Bergland, in fact, has outdone himself in praising and defending the Trilateral Commission.

During his appearance in Willcox, Ariz., Bergland lauded the commission and claimed that it "is only a group of church leaders..." This silly claim left listeners perplexed.

Speaking in Lincoln, Neb., in February, 1978, Bergland criticized farmers and said that meeting farmers' requests would be bad for large, multinational megabanks. Bergland specifically

cited David Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan as one bank which would lose if pro-farmer federal policies were adopted. The "American Agriculture News" reported that Bergland quickly realized his blunder and attempted unsuccessfully to extricate himself.

Bergland, however, is not the only top Carter appointee to favor bankrupting American farmers.

## ANTI-FARMER POLICY ADMITTED

Barry Bosworth, director of the Council of Wage and Price Stability, and a top economic advisor to Carter, has reportedly stated frankly that it is Carter administration policy for American farmers to go broke.

Bosworth made this amazing declaration during a conversation last May with Wayne Peterson, a representative of the American

(Continued on page 16)

## Farmers Seek Patriotic Coalition in Washington

WASHINGTON—Nearly 15,000 farmers from throughout the country rallied here beginning February 5 in a bold effort to secure the support of patriots nationwide for a new coalition of producing, taxpaying citizens.

The immediate goal of the farmers' protest, spearheaded by the American Agriculture Movement (AAM), is to bring pressure on Congress to mandate full implementation of the 1977 farm bill

as well as to pass legislation providing for full parity for American farmers. The

AAM was intensively examined by The SPOTLIGHT (June 5, 1978) last year.

On pages 14-15:

Artificial Foods Hurt You and the Farmer  
Metric Madness Cheats Consumer and Farmer  
Loophole May Close on Foreign Buyers

The 1977 farm legislation contains provisions which would help family farmers cope with skyrocketing inflation, soaring interest rates, declining commodity prices and other hardships brought about by President Jimmy Carter's inept economic policies and anti-farmer actions.

Thus far, Carter has refused to implement sections of the legislation designed to provide relief for farmers. Resolutions demanding full imple-

(Continued on page 16)



# Artificial Foods May Ruin Farm

Threatening America's consumers and family farmers alike, a radical effort to replace real foodstuffs with artificial, chemically-concocted "fabricated foods" has been undertaken by profit-hungry multinational corporations.

The situation is so serious, reports Congress' Office of Technology Assessment (OTA), that within 15 years much of the protein consumed by Americans will be made from animal waste.

This startling conclusion is but one of many made in a report issued late last year by the OTA.

In addition to "protein" synthesized from cow manure, the OTA report said, international conglomerates have a number of other unpleasant surprises in store for you.

For example, you may soon be eating hamburger, potatoes, bread and

pork chops that glow in the dark thanks to their having been bombarded with radiation to extend their "shelf life."

In fact, some scientists proudly boast of being able to make steak "shelf stable" (meaning it won't decay) by treating it with radiation.

Ominously, the OTA report revealed that some food processors already bombard potatoes and wheat with radiation before selling them to unsuspecting consumers. The OTA found that fruits and vegetables as well can be preserved for long periods by being treated with radiation.

*Within 15 years, much of the protein consumed by Americans will be made from animal waste, says Congress' technical panel*



The OTA also reported on efforts to extend indefinitely the shelf life of milk.

By treating milk with "ultra-high temperature" preservation techniques, OTA said, milk can be kept on supermarket shelves for six months.

This "UHT milk" is already being

test-marketed in the U.S., though "taste is a major problem," the OTA reported without elaborating. Some vomiting of victims has been reported independently.

The OTA added that dairy farmers in Texas could be devastated by widespread production of "UHT milk." The OTA did not investigate whether "UHT milk"—which is chemically different from true milk—retains any nutritive qualities at all. Nor did it examine the possibility that such milk may be dangerous to drink.

"Fabricated food" (artificial concoctions passed off as authentic food) is another growth-industry being developed in the interests of higher profits for international corporations.

Such artificial foodstuffs include a number of "manufactured" dairy products already being sold nationwide, including artificial cream and cheese products and "coffee lightener." These products are developed from soybean vegetable oil.

In addition, steaks, ham and bacon, "engineered" from flaked meat and

## Metric Madness Cheats Far

WASHINGTON—A revolutionary scheme that will cost you tens of billions of dollars in higher food prices is being unlawfully forced onto American producers and consumers.

Thus far, the first tentative steps to defraud you of billions have been confined to the periphery of the food industry. Soon, however, the movement to make you pay more for less will spread to commonplace food items.

The key is the forced use of the metric system in packaging foodstuffs. As planned by federal bureaucrats, metric packaging virtually insures you will receive a smaller amount of any particular product—but you will pay the same price for the lesser quantity.

Currently, metric packaging is being tested in a "fringe" area of the American food marketplace—the liquor industry. Informed observers interviewed by The SPOTLIGHT said that distilled spirits were chosen first

for forced metrication because the industry, although immensely profitable and widespread, is viewed by the public as distinct from the specific retail supermarket chains and related concerns (even though beer and wine are sold in many supermarkets).

Now that the bureaucrats have successfully imposed the metric system on the liquor industry, say sources, it will not be long before milk, orange and



other juices and canned drinks will also be forcibly converted to metric containers (some have already switched over).

### FOOD PRICES WILL LEAP

When this occurs, your food costs will jump—while the large multinational food corporations will reap immense profits—because you'll receive a smaller quantity of milk, orange juice or any

similar bottled or cartoned beverage for the same (or a higher) price than previously.

If the unlawful forced metrication of liquor bottlers is any guide, numerous categories of differing liquid volumes will be used to confuse and distract you while your pocket is picked.

For example, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, which is in charge of the forced metrication of the liquor industry, has 11 different standard volume designations for bottles containing distilled spirits—and with eight of BATF's 11 you receive less than you would with traditional measurements.

Now, it is true, as tax-paid federal "flacks" claim, that in some cases you are only being cheated out of a few ounces while paying a full price. This, however, belies the fact that, in any mass-volume production industry, ounces quickly become oceans and the pennies taken in for the lesser volumes rapidly accumulate into hundreds of

*Imposition of metric system will fatten the falcats by charging the same, or higher, prices for smaller containers*

## Loophole May Close on Fore

By Charles Cooper

A tax loophole which gives foreigners a major advantage over Americans buying farmland may be closed by Congress.

The measure (S. 208) is sponsored by 35 senators. It has been referred to the Senate Finance Committee. Foreigners now are exempt from capital gains tax when buying or selling agricultural land.

A similar idea, as an amendment to the Tax Revenue Bill in the last Congress, was dropped in the final hours of a House-Senate conference.

"I am not claiming that all foreign investments in U.S. agriculture either benefit or harm farmers, consumers or the national economy," says one of the co-sponsors, Sen. Malcolm Wallop (R-Wyo.).

"I am, however, arguing that we cannot afford to give foreign investors a tax privilege and incentive denied to our own citizens. Nor can we continue to give foreign investors an up-front investment advantage over American farmers."

If farmland appreciates at 8 percent a year, a foreign investor is ahead of the game if he pays 15 percent more for farmland than an American,

because of the capital-gains exemption.

If land appreciates at 10 percent a year, the foreign investor can profitably afford to pay up to 24 percent more than a domestic farmer.

When the average appreciation reaches 16 percent, as it did in 1977, the tax advantage makes it good business for a foreigner to pay nearly twice the "fair market value."

### FAVORS FOREIGNERS

While rising farmland prices work against family farmers trying to buy land to expand, they work in favor of the foreign investor. The higher the rate of appreciation, the more valuable the

capital-gains tax advantage is.

The declining dollar has also made it easier for foreigners to purchase U.S. farmland. The German, for example, finds that his marks are worth twice as much against the dollar today as in 1970.

"There has never been a time in our nation's history in which farmland could be purchased by foreign investors at such bargain rates as they are today," Wallop told The SPOTLIGHT.

Similar bills are being introduced in the House and will go to the Ways and Means Committee.

Members of the Ways and Means

# er, Poison You and Enrich Rich

textured soy" will become commonplace as will imitation egg and citrus products.

The Arby's Roast Beef fast food chain serves you homogenized french fries, which purportedly were once real potatoes. The chain also reportedly uses pressed turkey as its "roast beef."

Many observers question why America, the world's foremost agricultural producer, needs to resort to "fabricated foods."

## FOOD AS POWER TOOL

Perceptive analysts answer that American foodstuffs are to be the tool with which David Rockefeller and his Trilateral Commission will maintain control over most of the rest of the world. The Rockefeller game plan is to funnel American foodstuffs to foreigners while Americans import food and manufactured goods from abroad. The international banks find such nonsense profitable.

This is why, sources say, in 1974 Secretary of State Henry Kissinger proposed a "World Food Bank" which would exert policy control over all American food surpluses, and, said

Kissinger, "eventually all U.S. food."

Thus, the World Food Bank (which would be controlled by the Rockefeller group) would dole out American food to the backward nations of the "Third World"—courtesy of the American taxpayers. Any nation which refused to go along with the Rockefellers' plans for a world government would have its food supply cut off.

The concept of an international authority allocating American food to "have-not" nations was actually first proposed by World Bank President Robert Strange McNamara, a long-time Rockefeller agent and Council on Foreign Relations member.

Thus, while the World Food Bank is not yet a reality, continuing preparations are evident.

Indeed, as family farmers are being driven off the land by President Jimmy Carter's policies, true producers are being replaced by an industry whose job it is, commented one observer, "to flavor, color, fumigate, texturize, moisturize, crispify, stabilize, emulsify, propel, preserve, sequester, dehydrate, rehydrate, fortify, leaven, bleach and ripen the 'food' we eat."

## ner and Consumer

millions of dollars.

Significantly, BATF's metric regulations, when they are forced onto milk and other commonplace potables, will produce an even greater windfall for multinational corporations than they already have for the organized crime-connected liquor industry.

The most popular container size for milk, orange juice and similar products in supermarkets is the half-gallon (64 ounces). The metric "equivalent" of the half-gallon is the 1.75-liter container.

You will get five ounces less than a half-gallon with the 1.75 liter measure, only 59 ounces, not 64. Needless to say, there will be no price reduction even though you'll be receiving eight percent less of the product.

BATF and the rest of the federal bureaucracy are reportedly determined to continue their unlawful effort to pressure Americans to use the metric system. These efforts are unlawful because the 1975 Metric Conversion Act clearly stipulates that metric conversion

shall be voluntary; yet the federal bureaucrats define "voluntary" as "mandatory."

Voluntary use of metric measurement standards in the U.S. was first authorized nearly 113 years ago when Congress passed a law on July 28, 1866 permitting voluntary metric use. The 1975 law is thus unnecessary—unless its true purpose is to authorize forced metric conversion over the expressed wishes of the American people.

Some scientists and engineers have found the metric system of use in their specific fields. However, constitutional authorities say that the issue is whether the American taxpayers (most of whom are not engineers or scientists) should be forced by "their" elected government to learn a strange and new system of measurement which would cost them a minimum of \$100 billion.

The sole beneficiaries of the switch would be the international corporations desiring to standardize their operations and maximize their profits.

## gn Buyers of Farms

Committee caused the joint House-Senate conference to kill the section which would have removed the loophole in the last Congress.

The loophole drives up the prices of everything from food to new homes.

## MASSIVE BUYING

Aliens have such an advantage over Americans due to the current tax loophole that tens of thousands of acres of the most fertile farmland in the U.S. has already been gobbled up by Europeans, Arabs, and other Asiatics.

New figures on land transfers indicate the alien takeover of America's vital food-producing lands is accelerating

(SPOTLIGHT, May 8, June 5 and October 30, 1978).

A federal survey of Rappahannock County, Va., found that 53 percent of the land was in the names of absentee owners.

## SALES TO FOREIGNERS

It has been estimated that at least 40 percent of all farmland sales in California in 1977 were made to foreigners.

A county assessor in the San Joaquin Valley, one of California's most fertile areas, reports that in the past two years, aliens have paid out more than \$30 million to seize control of nearly 20,000 acres of the best farmland.



Confusion . . . to simplicity

the NEW!

## metric system

How do the new distilled spirits metric sizes compare with the current U.S. sizes?

	METRIC SIZES	FLUID OZ. IN METRIC SIZES	CORRESPONDING U.S. SIZES	FLUID OZ. IN U.S. SIZES
Department of the Treasury Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms	50 ml	1.7 oz.	Miniature	1.6 oz.
	200 ml	6.8 oz.	1/2 Pint	8 oz.
	500 ml	16.9 oz.	1 Pint	16 oz.
	750 ml	25.4 oz.	4/5 Quart	25.6 oz.
	1 liter	33.8 oz.	1 Quart	32 oz.
	1.75 liter	59.2 oz.	1/2 Gallon	64 oz.

## Metric Magic

Your food bill will soon jump right out of your shopping bag because the federal government is forcing "metrication" on American food producers. At the same time, your shopping bag will be easier for you to carry because there won't be as much food in it. This is because metric packages contain as much as eight percent less food as standard packaging. Soon, you'll be forced to pay the same price for a milk carton with eight percent less milk in it—or orange juice, etc.—than you receive for your money today. Thus far, as these charts demonstrate, millions of your tax dollars have been spent to coerce the liquor industry to rip you off by adopting metric bottles. Soon, all producers will be worked over by the bureaucrats to convert to metrics.

## Comparing the New With the "Old" Bottle Sizes

NEW METRIC SIZES	APPROX. FLUID OUNCES	OLD U.S. SIZES	APPROX. FLUID OUNCES
100 ml	3.4	Miniature	2, 3 or 4
187 ml	6.3	2/5 Pint	8.4
375 ml	12.7	4/5 Pint	12.8
750 ml	25.4	4/5 Quart	25.6
1 Liter	33.8	1 Quart	32.0
1.5 Liter	50.7	2/5 Gallon	51.2
3 Liter	101	4/5 Gallon	102.4

Department of the Treasury



Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms

ATF-P-2106.7 (11-78)



# Family Farmers

(Continued from page 13)

Agriculture Movement, reported the "American Agriculture News."

The "News" reported that Bosworth told Peterson that the administration knows American farmers are going broke, but that it is federal policy to drive down drastically the number of farmers in the U.S.

Bosworth, the "News" reported, said that federal policy is to deprive American farmers of what remaining purchasing power they have. Then, having broken the farmers, the federal government will whip industrial workers and labor union members into line.

Bosworth was "unavailable for comment" during January.

## FARMERS FIND TRUTH

Fortunately, tens of thousands of American farmers are increasingly aware of the power wielded by the Trilateral Commission. This knowledge, in turn, serves to lessen the commission's influence. The Rockefellers, particularly David, have always preferred to

work behind the scenes, knowing that public knowledge of their activities might cause their downfall.

Credit for this tremendous educational achievement goes to a number of AAM activists, including Jerome Fremel, Texas state AAM leader; Gerald McCathern, author of "From the White House to the Hoosegow" (SPOTLIGHT, January 15); Tommy Kersay, an AAM leader in Georgia; and J.C. Lewis, a nationally-known speaker who has personally alerted thousands of farmers to the nature of their oppressor.

A farmer in Guymon, Okla., Lewis speaks five or six days a week, sometimes as often as four times a day, to audiences throughout the Plains states and beyond.

"I think the only thing standing in the way of one-world government is the American Agriculture Movement," Lewis said at a farmers' rally in Panhandle, Tex., last autumn.

## COMMISSION ASSAILED

Lewis' evidence against the Trilateral Commission is familiar to readers of The SPOTLIGHT, which first identified Jimmy Carter as a tool of the Rockefellers in early 1976 (SPOTLIGHT, April 5, 1976). After being chosen by David Rockefeller for the presidency in 1973, Carter appointed Trilateralists to virtually every major post in his cabinet and throughout his administration.

Lewis points out that it is Rockefeller policy to drive family farmers off the land, buy up the land at rock-bottom prices and then raise the price of food sky-high. In addition, the Rockefellers are promoting the use of "manufactured foods" in order to cripple farmers and control the population.

"Who diversified into the food business at about that time (1975, when farm prices plummeted but retail food prices remained high)?" Lewis asked. "In 1975 the bottom fell out of the market for us, but the price of food stayed high."

"They got the excess profits. They want to keep farm prices down and their profits high, at the expense of the farmers. . . If the government lets the farmer go under, you know who's going to buy the farm. And if you think the price of oil went up, wait until you see the price of food when that happens. And along with that you'll have world government."

"It's late," Lewis said, "it's real late. We have to get active. You know, when I was leaving home today my 15-year-old son told me, 'Dad, tell the people that freedom isn't free.' And that's right. If you're not willing to sacrifice for it, you're not going to get it. America's asleep. A lot of people die in their sleep. When are we going to wake up?"

# Farmers Seek Coalition

(Continued from page 13)

mentation of the act have already been introduced in both the House and Senate.

Parity, while unfamiliar to most Americans, is nevertheless not a complicated concept.

Parity is an equivalence between farmers' current purchasing power and their purchasing power at a selected base period maintained by government support of agricultural commodity prices. It is designed to maintain market equilibrium among commodities.

Parity prevailed in America until the early 1950s, when government interference in the marketplace disrupted the agricultural economy. The free interplay of market forces had produced parity from the early 1940s until early '50s.

"Parity is not a revolutionary concept," explained an AAM activist. "It merely means equivalent buying power for the family farmer, who in the final analysis is the source of wealth in this country."

"One hundred percent of parity is not a handout. It is an investment, for without it the family farm system of agriculture in this country will disappear and the ultimate cost to society will be immeasurable. Parity allows the producer to keep pace with his cost of production."

## FALSE CLAIM

Carter and his anti-farmer Trilateralist advisors have sought to confuse Americans by claiming that parity represents "guaranteeing an income to farmers" when it does not. In addition, bureaucrats who spend so freely of the taxpayers' money demonstrate a surprising concern over inflation when rejecting parity.

Bureaucrats claim that parity would boost the inflation rate. Independent economic studies, on the other hand, conclude that parity would have a negligible effect on inflation, which is the result of enormous federal deficits. In addition, parity in the past has always stimulated private-sector employment, lowering the unemployment rate and producing prosperity.

The AAM has also come out in opposition to the "dumping" of cheap foreign goods in America.

"Foreign labor with lower standards of living is producing goods cheaper than American labor, and their excess production is entering our marketplace nearly duty-free," explained an AAM activist.

"When American dollars are used to purchase these products, these dollars must be replaced in our economy by printing more, thereby causing more inflation."

"Meat processing plants in other nations do not meet the sanitation requirements of the U.S. However, foreign meat enters our markets nearly duty-free and is not labelled as 'imported.' These imports are robbing America's agricultural producers of their rightful markets."

## AFBF SUPPORTS 'DUMPING'

Amazingly, the American Farm Bureau Federation (AFBF), one of the nation's largest farmer groups, announced January 25 its support for new trade agreements that will permit the continued dumping of foreign goods in the U.S.

The AFBF had earlier criticized the proposed pact, and President Allan Grant gave it "a low D rating." Mysteriously, the AFBF reversed itself, and orchestrated at its press conference what the far-left Washington "Post" described as "a pep rally" for the agreements.

Agriculture Secretary Bob Bergland admitted that the new agreements would not help American farmers this year at all and would assist only minimally in boosting farm exports in the future. On the other hand, foreign countries received as a concession an agreement that the U.S. would continue



# Consumers Should Know

Item	Farmer Gets	Consumer Pays	Middleman Gets
<b>Bread</b>	3¢ a loaf \$10 a ton	\$12 a loaf \$1,842 a ton	4¢ a loaf \$600 a ton
<b>Onions</b>	1/2 of 2¢ a lb 25¢ a ton	1¢ a lb \$200 a ton	3¢ a lb \$225 a ton
<b>Oranges</b>	3 1/2¢ a lb \$70 a ton	4¢ a lb \$800 a ton	4 1/2¢ a lb \$910 a ton
<b>Tomatoes</b>	1 1/2¢ a lb \$30 a ton	2 1/2¢ a lb \$500 a ton	2 1/2¢ a lb \$375 a ton
<b>Potatoes</b>	2¢ a lb \$40 a ton	3 1/2¢ a lb \$700 a ton	3 1/2¢ a lb \$525 a ton
<b>Cabbage</b>	1 1/2¢ a lb \$30 a ton	2 1/2¢ a lb \$500 a ton	2 1/2¢ a lb \$375 a ton
<b>Carrots</b>	1 1/2¢ a lb \$30 a ton	2 1/2¢ a lb \$500 a ton	2 1/2¢ a lb \$375 a ton
<b>Lettuce</b>	1 1/2¢ a head 45¢ for 30 head box	4¢ a head \$120 for 30 head box	2 1/2¢ a head \$75 for 30 head box

The above items, except for bread, have no value added by the middleman. They are as raw as they come off the farm. It takes the farmer a whole season to make his few cents. The middlemen make theirs in a matter of days. If the farmer gave his produce away, your grocery bill would go down very little. Does the farmer cause inflation? These commodities were bought in three different stores in Stillwater and Perkins, Okla. by Wayne Allen. The farm prices were reported by Marcus Wick of McAllen, Tex. (From the "American Agriculture News.")

to permit them to dump their agricultural products here.

Many pro-free trade libertarian conservatives will likely also support the pact, despite its harmful effect on the U.S. economy and farmers.

## FREE OF INFLUENCE

The AAM, on the other hand, which is not controlled by David Rockefeller's Trilateral Commission, urges immediate import restrictions be placed on all agricultural products which are being dumped in the U.S.

Many patriots say they are hopeful that a new coalition of producers, consumers, and taxpayers can be forged. This coalition would include farmers and other blue collar and white collar workers who produce America's wealth. Many observers say that only such a coalition can challenge the

Trilateralist liberal-minority stranglehold on the government.



# Death

(Continued from page 5)

At 5:31 p.m.—20 minutes behind schedule—Rockefeller ended the press briefing. It had lasted twice as long as usual. Rockefeller rode the chauffeured limousine to Buckley, an exclusive boys' prep school at 113 East 73rd Street, where former Secretary of State and lifelong Rockefeller house scholar Henry Kissinger was to deliver a brief talk to the class in which the ex-governor's 15-year-old son, Nelson Jr., is enrolled.

As always, a bodyguard rode in the front seat beside the chauffeur and a security vehicle preceded the billionaire politician's limousine, opening the way through the thick Manhattan traffic.

Rockefeller and his entourage arrived late at Buckley School. The ex-governor, who was later described as appearing "tense" and "fatigued," spoke briefly and cut short the prepared text. He returned to the family's vast duplex apartment at 812 Fifth Avenue ahead of the other family members attending Kissinger's lecture—his wife "Happy" and his younger son Mark, 12—with whom he was to have dinner at 7:15 p.m.

During dinner, Nelson Rockefeller seemed "absent" and "preoccupied." He had apparently put in a radiotelephone call to his brother David, who was in the Mideast conferring with the oil sheiks in Oman. The dinner was interrupted by an attendant reporting that the Chase chairman had been located and was ready to talk.

## SECRET TALK WITH BROTHER

The long-distance conversation between the Rockefeller brothers, via "scrambler" radiotelephone, lasted almost 15 minutes. Nelson Rockefeller returned to the family dining room only to excuse himself and summon, once again, his limousine escort. The ex-governor left his Fifth Avenue abode a

townhouse—his private life was known to be replete with extramarital dalliances—and then emerge, looking prim and businesslike, from the office entrance of the 55th street edifice with the air of a public servant who had just spent fatiguing hours working for the public weal.

On this occasion, Rockefeller, though looking "drained" and "worried," made another unscheduled phone call to Megan Marshack, the buxom blonde associate who bore a striking resemblance to Mrs. Rockefeller—as she had looked when in her 20s. Miss Marshack had been set up by the solicitous ex-governor in a luxurious apartment only two doors down the street from the townhouse. But on this evening she had expected no call from her patron and had gone on to a reception where she was located and summoned by the special relay service maintained for such events by the Rockefeller secretariat.

## MISS MARSHACK ARRIVES

Hurrying to the 54th Street townhouse in a taxi, wearing a diaphanous black evening gown, Miss Marshack arrived a few minutes after 10 p.m. and was let in by Rockefeller himself. It is not known how the couple spent the next half-hour.

It seems established, however, that sometime between 10 and 11 p.m. Rockefeller was stricken with chest pains, shortness of breath, and other symptoms of overexertion not uncommon in aging men found in similar situations.

At first, Rockefeller intended to dress, cross the covered passageway to his waiting car convoy, and return to the Fifth Avenue residence.

But in the process he was seized by a violent spasm; his breathing stopped. It was after vainly trying to resuscitate the unconscious ex-governor that Miss Marshack called the "911" police emergency number at 11:16 p.m. Solicitous to the end of her great and good friend's privacy, she did not tell the police and ambulance dispatcher that the stricken patient needing help was Nelson Rockefeller. Valuable minutes were lost in confusion, and by the time



Nelson Rockefeller communicates with voters

UPI PHOTO

modus operandi told The SPOTLIGHT in a confidential interview. "The first cover is made up of official lies, as always, but since these are quickly discounted in the current climate of skepticism, there is a second 'cover'—some sort of disreputable diversion, a thinly veiled episode of scandalous behavior, which people are allowed to figure out for themselves; in the expectation that they won't get too inquisitive about the real secret behind all the 'smoke.'"

## WAS IT FOUL PLAY?

A number of unanswered questions suggest that the ex-governor's sudden death may have involved foul play:

- Longevity is one of the hereditary traits of the Rockefeller clan. "My grandfather lived to be 97, my father 82, and I am formally committed to make 100," Nelson Rockefeller used to joke. For a man of the ex-governor's sturdy constitution and determined durability, 70 was an early age to die.

- Rockefeller had no history or symptoms of cardiac or circulatory impairment. Under constant medical supervision, his physiological functioning charted and tracked systematically with the most advanced diagnostic equipment, it seems unlikely that he would have succumbed to cardiac arrest without previous warning symptoms—symptoms which his medical staff would have been certain to spot. Moreover, the sketchy reports of the ambulance crew and the first paramedic team to respond to Miss Marshack's distress all suggest none of the visible symptoms usually associated with fatal heart failure: there was no skin blueness, in fact the dead ex-governor face had a normal, ruddy look.

- The normally pretentious and deliberate Rockefeller Establishment showed suspicious haste in incinerating the remains of the late vice president 24 hours before the memorial service. Coupled with the fact that it went to great lengths to prevent any of the mandatory—and customary—clinical

tests to determine the cause of death, including the autopsy prescribed both by law and by prudence, the agitated and uncharacteristic behavior of the Rockefeller family strongly suggests that something is being concealed. "They obviously feared something was dreadfully wrong," a knowledgeable source told The SPOTLIGHT.

"If, as the newest evidence suggests, The SPOTLIGHT's disclosure of Nelson and David Rockefeller's hidden drug-related activities had a shocking and traumatic effect on the family and some of their criminal associates, then there are a number of reasons why the Rockefeller circle itself may suspect that the ex-governor may have died of something other than natural causes. In fact, their insistence on canceling the customary post-mortem toxicology tests can have only one explanation—fear of the revelation that Nelson Rockefeller may have been poisoned."

## WHY WAS HE CREMATED?

The fact that Nelson was cremated—even aside from the unseemly haste of it—is in itself strange. Cremation is frowned upon by Baptists, which the Rockefellers have always been loud to point out they are.

The SPOTLIGHT's investigation into the strange death of Nelson Rockefeller is continuing.

## How the Rockefellers' 'Scrambler Telephone' Works

A scrambler telephone breaks up the sound of the spoken voice so that it travels over the wire or radiotelephone in the form of static impossible to understand. The noise can only be deciphered by another scrambler keyed to its "twin." Scramblers provide almost perfect security for users and are normally provided only to upper-level government agencies for the communication of top-secret coded messages. That Nelson would use the scrambler at this time infers that he and his brother discussed secret strategy to try and counteract the effect of The SPOTLIGHT's expose of their criminal dope operations.

few minutes after 8 p.m. and it has not yet been possible to verify where he spent the next 90 minutes.

At 9:40 p.m. the limousine convoy brought Nelson Rockefeller to the plush townhouse on East 54th Street. It was a favorite retreat used by the ex-governor for strictly private meetings, relaxation and occasional romantic interludes.

That an amorous moment of escape from the day's anxieties and tensions was on Rockefeller's mind was clearly deduced by his staff from the instructions they received, reserved for intimate occasions. The limousine and the security convoy were told not to park in front of the 54th Street townhouse, but to circle around and wait discreetly at 22 East 55th Street.

Here Rockefeller had maintained his offices during the gubernatorial years; a specially built secret passageway led from the 54th Street rendezvous site to the 55th Street office building. The secret corridor enabled Nelson Rockefeller to spend intimate moments at the

the ambulance and paramedic teams arrived at 13 East 54th Street, Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller was dead.

Even recognizing the intimate and potentially exertive nature of his last encounter, the causes of Nelson Rockefeller's death are still unclear. "A sophisticated coverup nowadays includes an 'official scandal,'" a veteran New York investigative reporter long familiar with the Rockefeller dynasty's

**GOLD & SILVER**

If you can afford the high stakes and appreciate the value of GOLD, SILVER, BULLION and COINS, write for FREE full-color information catalog.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_  
Off. Phone \_\_\_\_\_ Res. \_\_\_\_\_

FEDERATED COIN EXCHANGE LTD.  
360 N. W. Way, Jericho, N.Y. 11753 • 516-433-1278

## MAGNIFYING GLASSES



**A Blessing For Folks Over 40**  
Read newspaper, telephone book, Bible and do close work easily. SEE CLEARER INSTANTLY. Not Rx or for astigmatism or eye diseases. 30 day trial. Sturdy, good-looking, impact resistant lenses. Frames have metal hinges. State age and sex. **SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.** Order Now. Only \$6.98 + 75¢ handling. Precision Optical, Dept. 213-C, Rochelle, ILL. 61068

## EMERGENCY

**Kerosene Heater and Cook Stove**

Model G

"Go Anywhere"

**KERO-SUN**

**\$79.**

DELIVERED

Weights only 11 lbs

Safe, fully portable kerosene heater

produces 8,400 BTU/hr.

Burning duration 10 hrs.

No odors, fumes.

**SATISFACTION GUARANTEED**

If not completely satisfied, return unit

within 30 days in original carton for

full refund

SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER TODAY!

**S/A Energy Division**

4642 Crossroads Park Drive

Liverpool, N.Y. 13088



# Escape to Mexico Was Only Answer For Cancer Victim

*While liberal Establishment judges turn murderers and rapists loose with frivolous explanations about the "horror" and "inhumanity" of the death penalty, these same jurists think nothing of sentencing youngsters to death by Establishment-approved chemical poisoning. In the case of Chad Green, the judge and state prosecutor even tried to charge his parents with "kidnapping" their own child.*

By Mike Blair

PLYMOUTH, Mass.—"When you find this, we will be safely gone. We cannot endanger Chad's life and comply with the court order. It is clear the politics involved would take our son's life. Our country was founded on freedom, but the country has changed and the government wants total control even over the food we eat."

Those were the final words of Mrs. Gerald (Dianna) Green, written hurriedly on a piece of paper for her husband's mother, as she disappeared with her husband and their three-year-old son, Chad, a victim of leukemia.

The fast-paced drama began January 24 when the Greens disappeared from their home at nearby Scituate, a Massachusetts coastal town. The

decision came as a last desperate move to save their son's life after a Massachusetts court ruled that they could not continue treating the tot with a regimen of massive doses of vitamins, enzymes and Laetrile.

By January 26, the Greens had safely arrived in Tijuana, Mexico. Chad is being treated at the Central Medico Del Mar by Dr. Ernesto Contreras, an American-educated physician who has been using Laetrile and metabolic therapy successfully for years. Chad's parents indicated they would remain in Mexico, where their son could be cured without harassment.

The Greens went to court with the intention of regaining total custody of their son, which they had not had for more than six months under a court ruling ordering chemotherapy treatment for the boy—treatment which resulted in violent and aggressive behavior patterns. They wanted to overturn that ruling or, at the very least, have the court's permission to continue treating the boy with the metabolic regimen, as well as the orthodox chemotherapy. Under such treatment, Chad's deadly leukemia had gone into remission.

The family came under heavy attack from commonwealth Health Department officials and lackeys of the federal



Dianna and Gerald Green are pictured with their son Chad as they leave Plymouth, Mass. Superior Court where a judge ordered the boy to take poisonous chemotherapy rather than metabolic therapy for his leukemia

UPI PHOTOS

Food and Drug Administration (FDA) from the very start of the proceedings.

On January 12, Superior Court Judge Jay Volterra refused their motion to allow the chemotherapy to be withheld. That was followed by an FDA-backed motion by Massachusetts Assistant Attorney General Jonathan Brant that the court order the Laetrile-metabolic treatment to be withheld from the boy.

FDA witnesses contended that dosages of Laetrile can cause cyanide poisoning, an old stand-by argument of the FDA that has had little impact in court cases in other states. In Massachusetts, however, Judge Volterra, on January 23, granted the motion and ordered the metabolic regimen discontinued. The next day, the Greens were Mexico-bound.

The Greens felt themselves faced with a life-or-death situation with Chad. So they turned to metabolic treatment with Laetrile. The child's condition improved.

Fearing that the disease would again flare up without the metabolic treat-

ment, the Greens left Massachusetts for Mexico. Commonwealth of Massachusetts authorities immediately sought to have them returned, with the parents facing "kidnapping" charges.

The Greens said in an interview from Mexico that Massachusetts officials contacted the FBI to lodge kidnapping charges, but were told it was impossible since the child was with his rightful parents.

On January 30 the Massachusetts Appeals Court upheld a lower court ruling that Chad must undergo chemotherapy chemical poisoning, and not receive Laetrile. Meanwhile, state authorities have given up their attempt to charge the Greens with kidnapping, but will seek a contempt of court citation.

The Greens' ability to evade the forced method of treatment for Chad, up to this point, represents still another defeat for the FDA and other medicrats who have been denying the right to freedom of choice for parents in caring for their children.



Chad Green, three-year-old leukemia victim, plays outside a motel in Tijuana, Mexico where he and his parents are staying while the tot undergoes metabolic therapy at Dr. Ernesto Contreras' clinic

## Dope

(Continued from page 5)

banking facility maintained by Chase somewhere near the South American mainland, in the Bahamas or in Panama, where its tracks disappeared. Usually it was said that these financing operations served for 'economic expansion projects' situated in the principal drug-producing countries, in Mexico, Colombia, Bolivia, and so on."

But if the financing arrangements remained murky, their explosive effect on "economic expansion" and the "earnings maximization" of the international megabanks was apparent.

### BECOMES LEADING EXPORT

Narcotics became Mexico's leading export commodity by the late 60s. By the early 70s, the Latin drug trade began to dominate the economies of Colombia,

Bolivia and Ecuador as well.

By the middle 70s the illegal, once-despised "smoke and coke trade" had expanded into Colombia's leading economic activity. From a sleazy, disorganized, hit-or-miss patchwork of shotgun-toting, mule-driving hill farmers and shadowy smugglers keeping one step ahead of pursuing lawmen, it had become—just as the Rockefellers had planned—a well-financed, smoothly functioning world cartel. It was a business empire which wrote its own laws, elected its own hand-picked politicians, owned its own transport and distribution facilities, and set its own prices. From a seamy, illicit operation on the run, the drug business had expanded into an empire. It became the world's leading commodity cartel whose annual flow eclipsed that of the gold or even the oil trade.

"DOPEC," as a recently published book noted, had become bigger than "OPEC."

The impact of this "economic expansion" on the U.S., especially on American youth, has been equally explosive. Marijuana consumption in the U.S. increased six-fold between 1973 and 1978. It is now estimated at 150,000 pounds daily, with annual retail revenues in excess of \$38 billion. Two-thirds of this booming poison market is supplied by Colombia. Confidential drug enforcement reports have repeatedly cited the role of the Rockefeller-owned Banco del Comercio as the source of the financing and seasonal credits which keep marijuana production booming. But no known action has ever been taken by the U.S. Department of Justice against the organizers and financiers of this vicious racket.

Similarly, none of the financiers, major wholesalers or international shippers of cocaine has ever been arrested or prosecuted, although this branch of the narcotics industry has also shown unprecedented expansion

in recent years—its illegal sales in the U.S. market are now reliably estimated in excess of \$30 billion annually.

Numerous drug-enforcement intelligence reports, according to knowledgeable sources interviewed by The SPOTLIGHT, point to the role of Rockefeller-controlled financial institutions in Bolivia, Ecuador and Peru (where most of the coca plants are grown in the Andean foothills) and in Colombia (where most of the coca crop is processed for U.S. consumption). But, much as in the case of heroin and marijuana, no known legal action has ever been taken against the principal planners, promoters and profiteers of this deadly commodity cartel: the Rockefellers.

The SPOTLIGHT is investigating the impact of the drug plague on American youth, and the remarkable complicity of the U.S. Establishment media in providing a 15-year coverup for its principal perpetrators.

ADVERTISEMENT

ADVERTISEMENT

# when I planned to retire before fifty

this is the business that made it possible

a true story by John B. Haikey

Starting with borrowed money, in just eight years I gained financial security, sold out at a profit and retired.



"Not until I was forty did I make up my mind that I was going to retire before ten years had passed. I knew I couldn't do it on a salary, no matter how good. I knew I couldn't do it working for others. It was perfectly obvious to me that I had to start a business of my own. But that posed a problem. What kind of business? Most of my money was tied up. Temporarily I was broke. But, when I found the business I wanted I was able to start it for a small amount of borrowed money.

"To pyramid this investment into retirement in less than ten years seems like magic, but in my opinion any man in good health who has the same ambition and drive that motivated me, could achieve such a goal. Let me give you a little history.

"I finished high school at the age of 18 and got a job as a shipping clerk. My next job was butchering at a plant that processed boneless beef. Couldn't see much future there. Next, I got a job as a Greyhound Bus Driver. The money was good. The work was pleasant, but I couldn't see it as leading to retirement. Finally I took the plunge and went into business for myself.

"I managed to raise enough money with my savings to invest in a combination motel, restaurant, grocery, and service station. It didn't take long to get my eyes opened. In order to keep that business going my wife and I worked from dawn to dusk, 20 hours a day, seven days a week. Putting in all those hours didn't match my idea of independence and it gave me no time for my favorite sport—golf! Finally we both agreed that I should look for something else.

"I found it. Not right away. I investigated a lot of businesses offered as franchises. I felt that I wanted the guidance of an experienced company—wanted to have the benefit of the plans that had brought success to others, plus the benefit of running my own business under an established name that had national recognition.

"Most of the franchises offered were too costly for me. Temporarily all my capital was frozen in the motel. But I found that the Duraclean franchise

offered what I had been looking for.

"I could start for a small amount. (Today, only \$1985 starts a Duraclean dealership, and the company will finance the balance of the total \$5900 cost, without interest or finance charges). I could work it as a one-man business to start, and operate from my home. No office or shop or other overhead, no salaries to pay. Equipment would fit in my car trunk. (I bought the truck later, out of profits). Best of all, there was no ceiling on my earnings—I could build a business as big as my ambition and energy dictated. I could put on as many men as I needed to cover any volume. I could make a profit on every man working for me. And I could build little by little, or as fast as I wished.

"So, I started. I took the wonderful training furnished by the company. When I was ready I followed the simple plan outlined in the training. During the first period I did all the service work myself. By doing it myself, I could make much more per hour than I had ever made on a salary. Later, I would hire men, train them, pay them well, and still make an hourly profit on their time that made my idea of retirement possible—I had joined the country club and now I could play golf whenever I wished.

"What is this wonderful business? It's Duraclean. And, what is Duraclean? It's an improved, space-age process for cleaning upholstered furniture, rugs, and tacked down carpets. It not only cleans but it enlivens and sparkles up the colors. It does not wear down the fiber or drive part of the dirt into the base of the rug as machine scrubbing of carpeting does. Instead it lifts out the dirt by means of an absorbent dry foam.

"Furniture dealers and department stores refer their customers to the Duraclean Specialist. Insurance men say Duraclean can save them money on fire claims. Hotels, motels, specialty shops and big stores make annual contracts for keeping their carpets and furniture

fresh and clean. One Duraclean Specialist signed a contract for over \$40,000 a year for just one hotel.

"Well, that's the business I was able to start with such a small investment. That's the business I built up over a period of eight years. And, that's the business I sold out at a substantial profit before I was fifty."

Would you like to taste the freedom and independence enjoyed by Mr. Haikey? You can. Let us send you the facts. Mail the coupon, and you'll receive all the details, absolutely without obligation. No salesman will ever call on you. When you receive our illustrated booklet, you'll learn how we show you STEP BY STEP how to get customers; and how to have your customers get you more customers from their recommendations.

With no obligation, we'll mail you a 24-page brochure explaining the business. Then you, and you alone, in the privacy of your home, can decide. Don't delay. Get the facts before your location is taken by someone else. Mail the coupon, now.

**DURACLEAN INTERNATIONAL**  
9-L92 Duraclean Bldg., Deerfield, Ill. 60015




send  
name  
for  
full  
facts

**DURACLEAN INTERNATIONAL**  
9-L92 Duraclean Building  
Deerfield, Illinois 60015

WITHOUT OBLIGATION mail letter and 24-page illustrated booklet explaining how I can increase my income and family security with a Duraclean Dealership. No salesman is to call on me.

Name

Address

City  State  & Zip

County



# The Taxpayers Bill of Rights

By Jim Collins, Member of Congress from Texas



In their historic "Miranda" decision of 1966, the Supreme Court granted persons arrested a specific "bill of rights" to insure equitable treatment. In the belief that the average American taxpayer should be allowed similar rights when dealing with the IRS, I have reintroduced the "Taxpayers' Bill of Rights."

I first introduced the bill in May, 1978, and have reintroduced it for consideration by the 96th Congress. This bill will help simplify the red tape taxpayers have to go through when

faced with an audit or any IRS relationship.

This bill will help insure equitable treatment for the taxpayer. With the tremendous growth and accumulation of power by the federal bureaucracies there needs to be some kind of simple "bill of rights" to help the people who pay the bureaucrats' salaries—the American taxpayers.

The main provisions of the Taxpayers' Bill of Rights would:

- Require IRS officials to inform taxpayers of their rights to have an

attorney present, to remain silent, and that any statement can and would be used against them.

- Establish an Assistant Commissioner of IRS to set up an ombudsman-type office to help taxpayers answer questions and resolve complaints.

- Provide for the awarding of attorney's fees in cases won by the taxpayer.

- Require clearly-written pamphlets which fully outline and explain taxpayer rights in cases of audits, assessments, and appeals.

- Limit investigations by the IRS

to only those laws directly under the charge of the IRS (thus curbing any possibility of conducting "enemies-list" type harassments).

- Provide that a taxpayer could set a reasonable time and place for interviews with IRS agents.

- Provide for the issuance of "taxpayers' assistance orders" to postpone seizures or actions by the IRS which would impose undue hardships on citizens (such as the confiscation of cars and homes).

The Taxpayers' Bill of Rights allows taxpayers the same rights the Supreme Court guaranteed every citizen under arrest. The IRS must reverse its position that the taxpayer is guilty and must prove his own innocence.

With the American citizens' growing dissension over the amount of confusing red tape within the federal government, I am offering this bill to help simplify and explain the rights of Americans when dealing with the complicated IRS regulations.

*All mattoids are liberals ...  
But not all liberals are  
mattoids.*

## Gold & Silver Coins

Specializing in

### Krugerrands and Pre-1965 U.S. Silver Coins

Lowest Prices, Volume Discounts, Confidential Transactions  
Call toll free 1-800-528-1380 for prices. • Mail coupon for information

CERTIFIED MINT 2873 SKY HARBOR BLVD., PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85034

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Town \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_

## SILVER

### The Good-Buy Coin

"Here are some powerful reasons to buy silver coins today:

- 1) Silver is an essential ingredient to our increasingly technological society. The photographic and electronic industries currently use over 50% of the annual silver production.
- 2) The U.S. has to import half of its silver in order to meet the constantly increasing demand.
- 3) New silver production from silver mines is decreasing as natural supplies become exhausted.
- 4) It's unlikely the U.S. will ever mint any more silver coins.

What more can be said?

I strongly recommend every family buy and take possession of at least one bag of pre-1965 silver coins while it's still possible. Each bag has a base value of \$1,000 and can only increase, never decrease, in worth.

For more information, please call me today at our Toll-Free number "

BUD REED

NEW MINI-BOOK! The Tax Rebellion by Kelly MacNaughton 40¢ ea. plus postage

INQUIRE TODAY ABOUT OUR MONTHLY GOLD & SILVER COIN PROGRAM  
We are coin brokers and we have the low premium gold coins: The Krugerrands, Austrian and Hungarian 100-Coronas, Mexican 50, 20, 10 and 2-Peso gold coins, Austrian 20-Coronas, 4-Ducal and 1-Ducal coins, and British Sovereigns. We guarantee quoted prices, safe delivery and authenticity of every coin we sell.



## BRAMBLE COINS

BUD REED  
1604 MICHIGAN NATIONAL TOWER  
LANSING, MICHIGAN 48933  
1-800-248-5952 New Toll Free Number  
Michigan residents please call 1-517-484-3198

To learn more about purchasing gold and silver, write today for our free brochure.

ADVERTISEMENT

### MARK OF THE BEAST

Take away fairy-tale explanations on this subject. Understand how it affects you and our Nation. Learn why the internationalists use propaganda, pressure and a controlled press to bring about one-worldism. Who, What, and How he will appear. It will happen in and to THIS generation. Do you have a DESTINY?

Send \$4.00 for cass. tape to:  
ANSWERS MB., Box 416, Gravette, Ark. 72736

## LAETRILE

Does it work?  
How much does it cost?  
Where can I obtain it?

### FOR FREE BOOKLET

CALL TOLL FREE

1-800-527-7576

TEXAS RESIDENTS CALL

214-522-8980

## LAETRILE INFORMATION CENTER

4309 N. Central Expwy. Dallas, TX 75205

# Iran Dollars Flood France

(A digest of items appearing in the foreign press.)

By Alec de Montmorency

PARIS AND THE PERSIANS (Sydsvenska "Dagbladet," Malmö, Sweden). What is the "capital" of the current Iranian convulsions? You'd never guess, but it's Paris, France. Not only because Ayatollah Khomeini, the rebel-in-exile, holds forth there. Equally important is the vast flow of money from Iran that comes into the French city. The cash flow—tens of millions of dollars a day—enables international lawyers and financial consultants to live high on the hog. A small percentage of these liquid assets remain in France, where they are mostly invested in Paris real estate and villas on the Riviera for the wealthy Iranians. Mostly the mobile megabucks are funneled through Paris to wind up in safe repositories in Switzerland, West Germany, and the U.S.



AYATOLLAH KHOMEINI

Kate, Sam, McGee and Dangerous Dan McGrew. At any rate, they have now been discovered by a dude—Miss Cathy Jones, 35, born in Buckingham County, England, and currently director of the Dawson Museum. And they are worth millions of dollars. At the turn of the century, Dawson was the hub of the Klondike gold rush and with a population of 30,000 was the biggest city north of San Francisco. A movie house was opened to entertain gold miners and films obtained from California and Europe, but never returned because of the high transport cost. Eventually, storing the films became a problem. They were packed into the old swimming pool and covered with earth. Today, Dawson is a mere village with 750 inhabitants, and while construction workers were digging

foundations for a new recreation center they discovered a number of rusted cans, which contained some 520 reels perfectly preserved in the permafrost. They seem to be all silent movies, many of which are in perfect condition. They include cans labelled "Thomas Edison Productions," dated 1905; the serials "The Red Ace" and "The Seven Pearls," both dated 1917; dramas such as "Wild Fire" (1915) with Lillian Russell and Lionel Barrymore and "Polly and the Circus" with Mae Murray (1917). The U.S. Library of Congress has arranged to get copies of that fabulous hoard of early Hollywoodiana.

★ ★ ★

POPULARITY CONTEST IN AFRICA ("Farmand," Oslo; Svenska "Dagbladet," Stockholm). Who is the most popular man in black Africa? Well, of course it is Idi Amin Dada of Uganda, and well do the U.S. government and other leading governments of the world know it. Proof of that came during the foray, or incursion, which Uganda forces made into Tanzania recently, occupying the north bank of Kagera River that borders with Idi Amin's Uganda. President Julius Nyerere of Tanzania was very low key in denouncing the Ugandan aggression against his country, the former German East Africa. Nyerere said in effect that the

effort to repulse the invading Ugandans "had required a tremendous diversion of Tanzania's meager economic means away from development projects." When you compare this mild reproof of Idi Amin's intrusion into Tanzania with Mr. Nyerere's fire-spitting denunciations of Rhodesia and of its leader, Prime Minister Ian Smith, who never tried to invade Tanzania, you may wonder what it is that makes President Nyerere to be so circumspect in attaching any blame to Idi Amin and Uganda. It can't be coffee, really, as it is said to be in the case of President Carter, who has to consider the coffee imports from Africa, including Uganda. Tanzania also produces—and exports—coffee of top quality. The cause, in reality, is the tremendous popularity of President-for-Life Idi Amin of Uganda among the African masses not only in Uganda but elsewhere. The bestial murderer of hundreds of thousands of Uganda's black people is actually a folk hero in black Africa: "a tough guy, and a diamond-in-the-rough whom you don't want to cross" is the rationale for this admiration-veneration-adoration phenomenon. It's the African version of "if-you-can't-lick-them, join-them."

★ ★ ★

MAMA MOBUTU'S MULTI-PURPOSE MAUSOLEUM (Sydsvenska "Dagbladet," Malmö,



Sweden). Africa's most imposing mausoleum development since the Pyramids of Egypt has sprung up on the banks of the Bubangi River in communist Zaire (the former Belgian Congo). The city of the dead, which cost ten million dollars, is officially dedicated to the late mother of Mobutu Sese Seko, the ruler of Zaire. Mobutu has furnished the place with modern radio stations, airfields, banks, and administrative offices around his palaces to which he retires more and more often. But the centerpiece of the city is a so-called "funerary chapel," which bears a striking resemblance to a fortress. Mobutu needs \$374 million immediately to shore up his top-heavy, corrupt regime. But his former financial angels, including Belgium and the U.S., have grown tired of hearing his complaints about one "financial emergency" after another, especially since his country is rich in natural resources. So the highly-fortified "mausoleum" and airfield may come in handy for Mobutu ere long.

BURIED GOLD ("Sunday Telegraph," London; the "Crown Colonist," Victoria B.C.). The Klondike River in Alaska and the Yukon Territory may be played out as far as pockets of gold nuggets—the glory holes—are concerned, but Dawson City still held one last buried treasure: a trove of old films, some dating from 1903, which apparently were viewed by such celebrities as Klondike

## THE OCCULT TECHNOLOGY OF POWER

Anonymous Transcript

An international banker instructs his son in the arcane mysteries of population control through money manipulation, bribery, corruption and terror.

Price - \$3.00

4 copies, \$10

12 or more, \$1.75 each



## LIBERTY LIBRARY

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ copies of "The Occult Technology of Power" (\$3.00 per copy, 4 copies \$10.00, 12 or more at \$1.75 each), for which

I enclose \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Name (please print) \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

## VITAMIN B-15 and AMYGDALIN!

In this age of denaturalized, artificial and often dangerous "junk food," most Americans suffer from malnutrition even though well-fed. This is what has persuaded millions to take vitamin supplements, to replace the nutritive value often removed from foods by commercial processors.

That's why knowledgeable nutritionists consider Vitamin B-15 and Amygdalin (Vitamin B-17 or Laetrile) to be essential supplements to the average diet.

SOS first offered Amygdalin by mail in September, 1976—the first vendor to brave the wrath of the Food and Drug Administration by bringing this food out from under the counter. Now, SOS has added Vitamin B-15. Delivery is guaranteed.



To: SOS • 132 Third St., S.E. • Washington, D.C. 20003

YES! I want to purchase Vitamin B-15 or Amygdalin. I state that none of the below products are for use in the diagnosis, cure, mitigation, alleviation, treatment or prevention of any disease and that none of the below products have been represented to me as having any value for said uses by the vendor. Send me:

Description	Price	Check here
Amygdalin 50 325/500mg. tablets	\$40	<input type="checkbox"/>
Amygdalin 100 325/500 mg tablets	\$75	<input type="checkbox"/>
Vitamin B-15 100 50mg tablets	\$7	<input type="checkbox"/>

I enclose \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Sign here ☒

ORDER MUST BE SIGNED

NAME (Please print) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY STATE ZIP \_\_\_\_\_



**Thru February**

Freedom of Choice Tax Seminars will present "How to be 100% Tax Exempt Legally" on the 1st thru 3rd Tuesday and Fridays in February, 7:30 to 10 p.m. at Freedom of Choice, 38 Meadowland Pkwy., "Harmon Cove" N.J. Admission free with this notice. FOC will also present "Tax Free Living" on the 1st, 2nd and 4th Thursdays in February, 7:30 to 10 p.m., at the Rochelle Park N.J. Ramada Inn, Garden State Pkwy. Exit 160, Contact: (201) 785-1860.

**February 10**

"Saving Us From Sellout" will be the topic as Patricia Hurley addresses the Northern Virginia TRIM (Tax Reform Immediately) Dinner Buffet, 7 p.m., at the Manassas Holiday Inn, Rte. 66 and 234. Admission \$12. Contact: TRIM, (703) 354-6562.

**February 13**

"How and Why Inflation and Taxes Are Bleeding You Dry" will be the topic as Bill McIlhenny addresses 3rd Dist. Minnesota TRIM (Tax Reform Immediately), 8 p.m., at the Minneapolis Curtis Hotel. Contact: TRIM, 1819 W. 76th St., #19, Richfield, Minn. 55423.

**February 17**

The N.J. Libertarian Convention will feature educator John Holt, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m., at the Pt. Pleasant Beach, N.J., Beacon Manor Hotel on Rt. 35. Open to public. Contact: N.J.L.P., Box 56, Tennent, N.J. 07763.

**February 19-21**

"The Ruff Times" Second Annual Convention, at the Anaheim Convention Center, Anaheim, Calif. Howard Ruff, Rep. Phil Crane, Sen. Orrin Hatch and others speaking on "How to prosper in a world turned upside down." \$95 single, \$170 double. Call 800-241-8444 for reservation.

**February 24-25**

The National Health Federation will hold a meeting at the Adams Hotel in Phoenix. Contact: NHF, Box 1293, Glendale, Ariz. 85301.

**March 3**

The Virginia Taxpayers Association will meet, 11 a.m., in the Charlottesville Ken Johnson Cafeteria, Barracks Rd., Shopping Center, Rt. 29. Contact: VTA, Box 463, Lynchburg, Va. 24505.

**March 6 and 8**

"As the Agencies" will be the topic as Charles E. Smith of the American Opinion Speakers Bureau addresses 1st Dist. South Carolina TRIM (Tax Reform Immediately), Tuesday in Beaufort and Thursday at 7:30 p.m. in the Charlestown County Library, 404 King St. Advance admission \$1, door \$2. Open to public. Contact: TRIM, 316 Parkwood Estates Dr., Charleston, S.C. 29407.

**March 12**

13 nationally prominent speakers will address the United States Taxpayers Union on "Who is Required to File?" at the Sacramento, Calif., Woodlake Inn, 600 Leisure Ln. Included are tax columnists Martin Larson and Claire Kelley, Yes on 23 "Liberty Amendment" chairman Armin Moths and National Justice Foundation president John Rakus. Advance reservations \$17.50 single, \$25 couple, by March 16. \$20 single and \$30 couple at door. Contact: USTU, Box 2757, El Cajon, Calif., 92021 or Box 52, Markleeville, Calif. 96120.

**March 12**

"The Betrayal of China" will be the topic as Patricia Hurley addresses the Bound Brook, N.J., Chapter of the John Birch Society Buffet Supper, 7 p.m., at the Bound Brook Patullo's Restaurant, 1 Vosseller Ave. Admission \$3, buffet additional \$7. Contact: American Opinion Bookstore, 115 Talmadge Ave., Bound Brook, N.J. 08805.

**March 22-24**

The tax revolt, tax laws, civil and criminal proceedings, political awareness and survival techniques will be discussed by speakers Martin Larson, Marvin Cooley, George Kindred and Bob Muncaster at the National Annual Tax Strike Convention in Cincinnati. Contact: Tax Strike, 6017 Lantana Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45224.

**March 31, April 1**

"Tax Revolt USA" author Dr. Martin Larson will keynote the Tax Reformers Annual Endeavor (TRUE) Annual Memorial Boston Tea Party Tax and Monetary Seminar in Los Angeles. Law Study Class will be conducted by Laymans' Education Guild At Law (LEGAL) founder George Kindred and "TRUE News" publisher Bob Lyon. Advance Saturday admission \$20 single and \$30 couple, \$25 and \$30 at door. Advance Sunday admission \$15, door \$20. Contact: TRUE, Box 424, Altadena, Calif. 91001.

**LIBERTY LOBBY MEETINGS**

SPOTLIGHT subscribers and Liberty Lobby supporters are invited to meet with Courtney Smith at 7:30 p.m. on the following dates and locations:

February 5—Los Angeles Holiday Inn, 1640 Marengo at Golden State Frwy. on Mission 1-5 and Route 1-10.  
February 6—Ontario, Calif., Holiday Inn, 1801 E. "G" St., downtown 2 1/2 miles from San Bernardino Frwy. Exit 1-10 at Vineyard.  
February 8—Riverside, Calif., Holiday Inn, 1200 University Ave. Exit.  
February 12—Montebello, Calif., Holiday Inn, 7709 Telegraph Rd. at I-5 Santa Ana Frwy. and U.S. 101 Slauson Ave. Downtown Exit.  
February 13—Anaheim, Calif., Hyatt House, 1700 S. Harbor Blvd. at Santa Ana Frwy. Harbor Blvd. Exit and left.  
February 15—Orange, Calif., Holiday Inn, 3737 W. Chapman at U.S. 101 and I-5 Santa Ana Frwy. City Dr. Exit.  
February 19—Long Beach, Calif., Queen Mary Hyatt Hotel, Long Beach Harbor Pier 4, 5 blocks from Civic Center.  
February 20—Escondido, Calif., Lawrence Welk Country Club Village Motel, 8868 Champagne Blvd.  
February 22—San Diego, Seven Seas Lodge, 411 Hotel Circle South (Room A).  
February 26—Phoenix Airport Ramada Inn, 3801 E. Van Buren.  
February 27—S. Tucson, Ariz., Holiday Inn, 1010 S. Frwy., I-10 Exit 22nd St. Downtown.  
February 28—Chicago.  
February 22-25—Portland, Ore.  
March 8-11—Kansas City, Mo.  
March 22-25—Indianapolis.  
April 5-8—Dallas.  
April 19-22—Los Angeles.

**CRIMINAL COURT CLASSROOM**

25 hours of instruction on federal criminal court procedure will be presented by Bert McCarty and Ardie McIlhenny on the following dates and locations. Tuition \$200, minimum 15 students required. For exact time and place contact CCC, Box 353, Springdale, Ark. 72764.

February 8-11—Chicago.

February 22-25—Portland, Ore.

March 8-11—Kansas City, Mo.

March 22-25—Indianapolis.

April 5-8—Dallas.

April 19-22—Los Angeles.

**YOUR HERITAGE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION**

A citizens tax action organization, YHPA meets each week on the following days, times and California locations. Plan to buy supper. Open to public. Contact: YHPA, 8932 Skiff Ct., Huntington Beach, Calif. 92646.

Mondays (7:30 p.m.)—Ontario Lamplighter

Mobile Home Park, 2139 E. 4th St.

**MARVIN COOLEY SEMINARS**

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, February 8, 1978 (Thursday) Ramada Inn, 928 S. Main, 7 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. \$10.00 per person.  
BOISE, IDAHO, February 9, 1978 (Friday) Sheraton Downtown, 901 Main St., 1 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. \$10.00 per person.  
ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO, February 16, 1978 (Friday) Holiday Inn, 2020 Menaul NE, 11:40 A.M. to 7:00 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. \$10.00 per person.  
DALLAS, TEXAS, February 21, 1978 (Wednesday) North Park Inn, 9300 N. Central Expressway, 7:00 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. \$10.00 per person.  
ATLANTA, GEORGIA, February 23, 1978 (Friday) Ramada Inn, 1801 North & Morton Drive Exit, 7:00 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. \$10.00 per person.

**Datebook's****SPOTLIGHT ON TAX REBELS**

Their brochure asks "What is PACT?" And, according to the Patriotic Action Coalition Team, the answer is "a non-partisan, non-profit, public service Coalition of members of various patriotic organizations formed to increase public awareness of issues important to the continued viability of our nation."

As Secretary Marjorie Wing of Houston points out, PACT enjoys broad support—from Democratic congressman Larry MacDonald (Ga.) to American Party standardbearer Tom Anderson, and from Black conservative Clay Smothers to former Air Force intelligence chief Maj. Gen. George J. Keegan. PACT activities to cut taxes and government down to size are also supported by many leaders in Christian religion and in education. Affiliated with Coalition for Peace through Strength (coordinated by the American Security Council) PACT is an active voice on defense issues as well.

Contact: PACT, Box 87271, Houston, Tex. 77017.

Information for this weekly feature was supplied through letters and appropriate literature sent us by the organizations themselves. To be included write: Datebook Editor, The SPOTLIGHT, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.

Thursdays (7:30 p.m.)—Hollywood International House of Pancakes, 7008 Sunset Blvd.

Fridays (8 p.m.)—Buena Park Kennelbells

Smorgasbord, 6874 Valley View St.

Saturdays (2 p.m. and 7:30 p.m.)—Anaheim

Carrows Restaurant, 100 N. State College

Blvd.

Saturdays—Los Angeles Ontra Cafeteria, 8th

and Vermont northwest corner.

**CITIZENS TAX COUNCIL**

Cliff Turner will address morning and afternoon CTC seminars covering legal tax avoidance, handling IRS audit and summons, 5th Amendment tax return, possee comitates, and CTC security protection and legal assistance, 9 to 12 a.m. and 1 to 4 p.m. (except Feb. 16 and 23), at the following dates and locations. \$5 donation. Seminar booklet \$10, tapes \$15. 5th Amendment Package \$25. Contact: CTC Box 204, Soda Springs, Idaho 83276.

February 16 (1 to 4 p.m. and 6:30 to 9:30 p.m.)—Boise, Id., Ramada Inn, 2360 University Dr.

February 23 (1 to 4 p.m. and 6:30 to 9:30 p.m.)—Pocatello, Id., Ramada Inn, Chubbuck Interchange.

February 24—Soda Springs, Id., Brass Lantern.

March 10—Ogden, Utah, Holiday Inn, 3306 Washington Blvd.

March 17—Logan, Utah, Lamplighter Motel, 250 N. Main Rm. 311.

March 24—Pocatello, Id., Ramada Inn, Chubbuck Interchange.

March 31—Boise, Id., Ramada Inn, 2360 University Dr.

April 7—Soda Springs, Id., Brass Lantern

April 21—Ogden, Utah, Holiday Inn, 3306 Washington Blvd.

May 5—Pocatello, Id., Ramada Inn, Chubbuck Interchange.

May 12—Boise, Id., Ramada Inn, 2360 University Dr.

May 19—Twin Falls, Id., Holiday Inn, 1350 Blue Lakes Blvd.

June 2—Logan, Utah, Lamplighter Motel, 250 N. Main Rm. 311.

**CANCER VICTIMS AND FRIENDS**

Top experts in the field of wholistic medicine will address the Fox Valley Chapter of the International Association of Cancer Victims and Friends the 3rd Thursday of each month, 7:30 p.m., at the North Aurora, Ill., Fox River Valley Baptist Church, Randall Rd. and Oak St. Public invited. Contact: IACVF, Box 463, Elburn, Ill. 60119.

February 20—Dr. Robert Jendryka on "Herbs: The Magic Healer."

March 20—Richard Hennenberg on "The Reams Test: PH Factors."

April 17—Walter Heiby on "How to Shop in a Health Food Store."

May 15—Mrs. Joe Sczesny on "Iridology."

**BOUND VOLUMES**

An attractive hard vinyl cover has been designed by us to protect the valuable information within. To make sure you have a complete library, order today because our supply is limited.



Please send me the following:

1976 Bound Vol. II Part 2—(\$16.00 containing 23 issues, July 76—Dec. 76)

1977 Bound Vol. III Part 1—(\$20.00 containing 26 issues, Jan. 77—June 77)

1977 Bound Vol. III Part 2—(\$20.00 containing 26 issues, July 77—Dec 77)

Both 1977 Volumes for only \$37.00

1978 Bound Vol. IV Part 1—(\$20.00 containing 26 issues, Jan. 78—June 78)

All Four Volumes above for only \$70.00

Enclosure find \$\_\_\_\_\_ for my order.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

The Spotlight 300 Independence Ave., S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003

# Tax Rebels Win at Local Level, Too

The spirit of Proposition 13 sweeps the nation, as grassroots citizens rise up in anger against excessive taxation. The following story shows that it takes only a small group of dedicated patriots to turn the tide. The achievement of the Christian Defense League will be an inspiration to SPOTLIGHT readers in other localities.

Late last year, the Establishment in East Baton Rouge parish (county) La., announced that all employees of the public school system, including teachers and administrators, should receive an across-the-board wage hike of five percent, to be financed by a seven-mill property tax hike. Immediately the Establishment media began a pro-tax "hype" for the special tax referendum scheduled for Saturday, January 20.

Teachers used public school facilities to lobby for the tax, and it was announced that the referendum would pass by 2-1 because "the people of East

Baton Rouge want quality education."

It turns out that the people of East Baton Rouge do want quality education, but they don't agree that the public education system is delivering, or that more money would solve the problem.

Arrayed against the combined forces of the Establishment was the Christian Defense League (CDL), a small group of dedicated patriots. The CDL pointed out that the Louisiana legislature was scheduled to give all public school teachers a seven percent hike during this current session, and that the additional five percent was uncalled for and unnecessary. Mrs. Bebe Minhinnette, treasurer of the CDL, was a panelist on a local television show facing three pro-taxers.

She pointed out that:

- The Louisiana teachers don't want to take a literacy test.

- Students are graduating from high school in East Baton Rouge parish unable to read or write.

- In the last five years the school population has gone up by 700 students, but the school district has added 1,200 employees.

"Get rid of the incompetent teachers and administrators and there will be enough money to pay the good ones," Mrs. Minhinnette suggested. After that, pro-tax people refused to appear in open discussions with members of the CDL.

**EQUAL RIGHTS FOR NON-BUREAUCRATS**

The CDL persisted and won permission to use the school-district

facilities for anti-tax rallies, since the teachers had been using the same facilities to promote the tax. Mrs. Minhinnette said that the voters of East Baton Rouge had no control over their local schools and that the local teachers promote rule from Washington D.C.

At one school board meeting, Mrs. Minhinnette brought a can of corn, to "feed the hogs in government."

She told anti-tax supporters, "you must be aggressive and innovative."

Election day in Baton Rouge was cold and wet, but the anti-tax forces mustered 54 percent of the vote to defeat the special tax measure.

"That was Phase One," Mrs. Minhinnette said. "Phase Two will be to defeat a proposed sales tax on April 7."

**IF YOU CAN SING, WHISTLE, OR HUM A TUNE...**

You can play the Musical Saw. No notes to read, no musical knowledge required. Since 1921 we have furnished the entire world this unusual, overlooked instrument. If you are 10 or 15, you play it no pay. Musical Saw, with hammer, tone, reed and handle mailed on five days' trial. Write today for details and free copy of "Singing Saw of the World," pictorial, successful sales program. **MUSICAL SAW COMPANY**, 130 A South 4th Street, Detroit, Michigan 48216.

**COMPLETE RING & VALVE**

"Drop in" pellets work while you drive! Gives your car a ring and valve replating job.

- Better compression!
- Better gas mileage!
- Less oil burning!

Only one treatment needed

**SOS** 132 THIRD ST. S.E. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20003

**WHAT WILL YOU DO WHEN MONEY CAN'T BUY FOOD?**

Now Available for IMMEDIATE DELIVERY While the supply lasts!

**Freeze dried foods are better**

HERE'S WHY: • Quality and flavor of food is superb • Shelf storage life is longer • Takes less water and fuel to prepare • Vitamin-mineral content and flavor are of high quality • Reconstitution to their original food state is generally accomplished by only adding water.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL: TOLL FREE 1-800-453-9210

DON'T TAKE CHANCES. Fix the cost of food TODAY! Order Direct From The Distributor And Save -

**INTERMOUNTAIN FREEZE DRIED FOODS**

3025 Washington Blvd., Ogden, Utah 84401

Please visit nearest store and price list for Freeze Dried Foods

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

No obligation, information only.

**IRS DEFICIENCY TAXES AUDIT TAX COURT 1040**

## Do YOU Know How to: DEFEND YOURSELF AGAINST THE IRS?

Some 80 million Americans will file a federal income tax return this year, bloating the national treasury with nearly \$200 billion. Even this won't be sufficient to satisfy the voracious hunger of the politicians and the insatiable appetite of the special interest minorities, but will be enough to force literally thousands of Americans to tighten their belt, take extra jobs, cut their standard of living, bankrupt their small businesses and curse the profligate government.

Dr. Martin A. Larson has published 10 books and is considered to be the nation's leading authority on legal tax avoidance. He has lectured many times before Congressional committees. Larson has appeared on dozens of radio and TV programs. His articles have been published by "Reader's Digest," "Fortune," "Sage," and many other periodicals. His extremely popular column, "Our World in Conflict," appears weekly in THE SPOTLIGHT. He has lectured to hundreds of thousands. Dr. Larson has a message for all taxpayers:

In 1935, America was quite a different land than it is now. Franklin D. Roosevelt became president in 1933 and his principal objective—that of destroying individual free enterprise using the Keynesian formulas—had just begun leaping its poison into the economic blood stream of the nation.

It was in 1935 that I opened a small retail paint store in Detroit, Michigan and lived in an upstairs back room for fifteen years. I worked twelve hours a day and I lived on a dollar a day. I never took a vacation and endured great privation, but I did succeed in building a highly competitive enterprise in a time of almost complete economic stagnation.

As the years passed, I wondered more and more why President Roosevelt, elected by a landslide in 1932, would promise to reduce taxes by twenty-five percent, and then raise them by 3,000, offer to make money available as needed, and then withdraw billions from circulation, announce to the world that he would drive the money-changers from the temple, and then give them the temple itself; and, while declaring his undying devotion to peace, spend years conspiring to drag this nation into war, whatever the cost might be.

I swore a holy vow to stop the IRS.

By 1945, I had made money, through investments and diligent effort. My net worth was in the neighborhood of \$200,000. I was therefore ripe for plucking by the IRS. I had my first confrontation with the IRS in 1946 and it was that experience that led to my work which has been partially fulfilled with the publication of several books dealing with federal taxation. The latest offering is **How To Defend Yourself Against the IRS**.

This 400-page manual covers the gamut of understanding and successfully fighting the tyrannical IRS. It explains, in great detail, just how the government goes about fleecing its citizens and why it tells you about lawyers and courts and it tells you about tax resistors.

Then it moves into legal defense and resistance for anyone who objects to the meddlesome and unjust taxation system as it exists today. You don't have to be a lawyer in order to understand the book but after you do understand it you will have a breadth and depth of tax background far superior to many attorneys.

There are many techniques in the battle to avoid taxes. I explain how one man

bailed the IRS for 40 years and won every time! I explain how to protect your wages, salaries or other income and how to maintain the proper records.

**You should not permit the IRS to intimidate you.**

Instead of shuddering with horror when the IRS knocks on the door (which is exactly how they want you to feel) you are told precisely what to do, what the IRS can do and most important, what they can't do. The administrative process is explained and so is that creature of the IRS, The Tax Court.

I will give you stirring examples of tax rebellion, profiles of courage and victory. I will tell you of literally hundreds of other leaders of tax revolts, who they are and where they are. It is not the rich nor the poor rebelling against taxes. They don't pay any taxes. It is the middle class, the good, productive citizens of America who are rebelling, and rebelling successfully.

You need this manual if you are facing audit by the IRS. You need it if you have been ordered to pay additional taxes after you have filed your 1040. You need it if you plan to become a tax rebel.

**The IRS will persecute the middle class while the super-rich pay nothing.**

The majority of those who have suffered most from IRS harassment by persecution are the middle-class, free-enterprise segment of our society. Most of them are modest entrepreneurs working long hours and sacrificing their ease and recreation in the hope and expectation of one day becoming independent and in some degree affluent. Such individuals, who now comprise a group of many millions, wish to be left alone by the government, they are self-reliant, and constitute the moral, political, and economic backbone of our republic.

However it is precisely these whom the federal bureaucracy hates and fears more than any one else. Since they seek no favors, they cannot be bribed; since their

incomes cannot be accurately determined by IRS agents or their businesses closely supervised by them, they cannot be adequately policed. Therefore the Internal Revenue Service has filled its Code with irrational traps and snares for the purpose of ensnaring and destroying them.

I believe that those who can profit from the information in this manual number in the millions. I further believe that most of them can learn whatever they need to know by studying the chapters which apply directly to their own problems and will not need to seek additional information. You will find detailed instructions concerning what should be done when you're faced with an audit and how to proceed if a deficiency is declared.

**You are buying a three-year subscription.**

The manual is presented in loose-leaf binder form and for a specific and important reason: tax laws are changing so rapidly and new court decisions are altering situations so much, that it would be almost useless to offer a printed and bound volume which could only be amended via a new printing. When tax laws are changed or relevant Supreme Court opinions are handed down, these are incorporated into the manual and sent to all purchasers.

**This manual is not cheap! It costs \$155. It is not expensive, either—not when you consider the cost of a lawyer, to handle even a minor complaint from the IRS which you might not understand. And you are buying a three-year subscription to all further supplements and changes and updates from the date of your order. Priced this way, it will cost you only 14¢ per day—which is cheap insurance.**

**Why I wrote this manual**

My motive in writing this book is not only the hope that it will help citizens in their battles with the IRS, but that it will also in some degree deter or aid in preventing the destruction of the republic established by our Founding Fathers, for it is obvious that if we continue on the course inaugurated in 1913 with the passage of the Federal Reserve Act and the ratification of the Sixteenth Amendment, we must suffer the fate which overtook the Greek, the Roman, and various other civilizations, which perished for causes similar to those now operative in our United States.

I hope you agree.

*Martin A. Larson*

**ACT TODAY! FILL OUT THIS COUPON, ENCLOSE PAYMENT AND MAIL TO:**

Government Educational Foundation, Box 1622, Washington, D.C. 20013

( ) Please send me Dr. Larson's **HOW TO DEFEND YOURSELF AGAINST THE IRS**. I enclose \$155

I understand that this payment in full entitles me to all supplements published for the next three years from the date of my order, and that as regulations and law change, I will be kept informed.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

(Sorry, no COD orders and no manuals sent on approval or on the installment plan. The purchase price of **How To Defend Yourself Against the IRS** is fully deductible on your income tax.)



# 'This Is Liberty Lobby'



Robert M. Barrell

It's a situation in which we're siding with our enemies. **B**

[illegible]

## As A Distributor



**THE SPOTLIGHT**

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

# Our World In Conflict

By Martin A. Larson



I have received so many complaints concerning the manner in which banks and trust companies administer estates and trust funds that I am moved to write an article on the subject.

Again and again, people have told me that these institutions refuse to terminate trusts and distribute the assets in accordance with the stipulations set forth in the indenture or that these funds have been dissipated or otherwise injured. I believe that no one should confer upon such an institution so important a duty without using the utmost caution.

One trust fund of \$1 million administered by a bank in Santa Barbara vanished entirely; another in Denver, which had been depleted by lawyers and the bank, was in such condition that the intended beneficiaries could not even find out how much remained or when the trust would be terminated; a revocable trust in Detroit was not terminated eight years after such action was mandated by the indenture.

Recently, I was told that a trust officer in one of the major banks in Arizona resigned because he could not stomach the methods under which it administered trust funds, which it used for speculative investments. If these were successful, the bank appropriated the profits, but if not, the losses were simply charged to the trust corpus.

Before me lies what I presume to

be a typical agreement for a revocable trust. It specifies that the

financial institution shall have the power to invest, reinvest, and change the form of the trust assets at will; and that it shall never be responsible for any losses incurred by, or resulting from, such investments or reinvestments.

I would never confer such power upon a stranger. It seems to me that when anyone establishes a trust, control should be given only to a person or to persons who have the same interests at heart as the creator or trustor. In the case of all revocable trusts, the trustor himself or herself can also be the trustee; if it is irrevocable—in order to enjoy certain important tax advantages—

the trustor can still confer the management and control of the trust upon persons who will carry out his wishes fully; in fact, even though he may not be a substantial beneficiary of trust distributions, he can be made the manager and director of its financial operations.

All this and much more is explained in our Manual "How to Establish a Trust and Reduce Taxation." Thousands of Americans can use this information to their advantage, and especially to the advantage of their children and other prospective heirs.

\*Available for \$195 from Independence House, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.

## STOP WASTING FOOD, Time, Energy, Money SAVE! MAKE BREAD

Total Juices\*, hot soups, all grain cereals, flour, instant dinners, salads, hamburgers, cakes, peanut butter, baby foods, bland diets, purees, party drinks, chopped ice, freeze "ice cream."

"3600" VITA MIX® makes them all INSTANTLY...  
SIMPLE AS ONE, TWO, THREE...



The one that throws  
NOTHING away!

Now is the time to start saving money and the nutrition in your food

Use patented "impact" method—not old separation "throw-away" method.

U.S. Dept. Agriculture handbook says:

LEMONS (VIT. C)	90 mg.	peel and everything*	346 mg.
ORANGES (VIT. C)**	109 mg.		319 mg.

\*Fresh, ripe Cal. Valencia; \*\*per pound of fruit

Now you can get up to the nutrients shown above the Vita Mix way.

("Peel and everything" is the VITA MIX® way)

## SUPER 3600 STAINLESS STEEL VITA MIX® BREADMAKER

The easy way to make home made bread—not only fresh-baked but of fresh-ground grain with precious, fragile vitamin oils retained for that yummy "3-minute fresh" flavor.

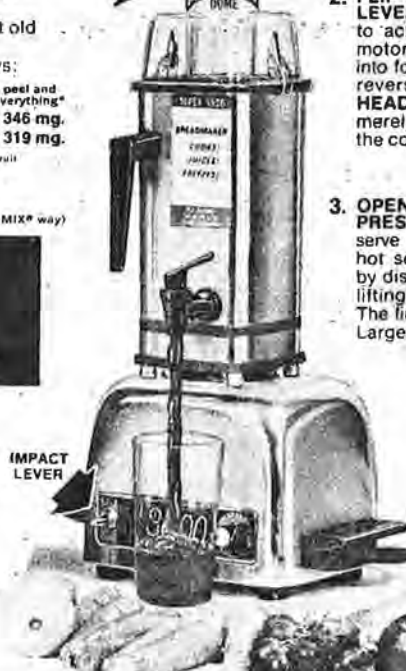
Only VITA-MIX® can grind grain, mix and knead the bread all in one easy 3-minute operation.

No need for old fashioned, oversized bowls, kettles, dough hooks or stone grinders that clutter your kitchen and take so much time.

3 minutes for us  
5 minutes for you if you are new at it

### CHECK THESE FEATURES

- ☐ Full 5 Year Parts Replacement
- ☐ U.S. Made, Nationwide Service
- ☐ Self Cleaning
- ☐ Super Powered Motor
- ☐ Save Food, Time, Money—Now!
- ☐ (UL) Listed—Heavy Duty
- ☐ 265 MPH Blade Tip Speed—Instant head-on impact in safe, heavy, stainless steel concussion chamber
- ☐ Safest Stainless Steel Construction
- ☐ No Other Appliance Has Vita Mix® Features



### 1. MERELY PUT FOOD IN PATENTED "SPASH GUARD ACTION DOME"®

Allows steam to escape safely when using hot liquids! Your 3600 Juices, Freezes, and Cooks without Burning, Scorching or Lumping foods.

### 2. FLIP THE FULL IMPACT LEVER

to activate patented reversing motor. Hammer blades smash into foods—as they revolve and reverse—with tremendous HEAD-ON IMPACT. Instead of merely pushing them around the container.

### 3. OPEN THE PATENTED PRESSURIZED SPIGOT

serve Total Juice® "ice cream", hot soup—over 800 recipes—by dish, glass or by gallons. No lifting, pouring or lid handling. The first time—right at the table. Large or small quantities.

Free Recipe Book

TOTAL JUICES!  
COOKS!  
FREEZES!

### ALEXANDER DOLGUN'S STORY

Orwell-for-told it in "1984." Solzhenitsyn confirmed it in "Gulag Archipelago." Now a voice closer to home tells the story of Soviet depravity and repression. "Alexander Dolgun's Story—An American in the Gulag" is a book every patriot will want to read. \$8.75. Liberty Library, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.

### LOSING YOUR TEETH!

Because of Gum Disease in spite of what you and your dentist can do?

Are you concerned enough to gamble \$25.00 that you yourself may save them, as well as a lot of misery and expense?

If so, send \$25.00 to Information Dissemination - 3233

Conti Super, New Orleans, Louisiana 70119.

### PROTECT YOURSELF!

AGAINST  
ATTACK,  
RAPE OR  
ROBBERY



AUTOMATIC 8-SHOT  
Tear Gas Revolver

Crime is on the increase. Protect yourself with this precision weapon. Easily fits pocket or purse. No Federal firearms license required. Revolver with 10 Tear Gas Shells only \$12.95 plus \$2.00 postage and handling. Package of 10 Tear Gas Shells \$2.00. Add \$2.50 for leather holster. Box of 100 Extra Load Blanks \$3.95.

COOPER ENTERPRISES INC. Dept. NS

P.O. Box 892, St. Cloud, Fla. 32789

WRITE TODAY! — Phone (216) 235-4840 or outside Ohio call TOLL FREE 800-321-2790  
Alaska and Hawaii call TOLL FREE 800-321-8640

We will RUSH TO YOU A GIANT FOLDER giving you the complete, never-before, exclusive details... plus WHERE TO BUY information and SPECIAL PRICE.

SPEED IS IMPORTANT — Supplies are limited. We will do everything possible to prevent slowdown due to lack of materials. WE WILL FILL ORDERS AS THEY ARE RECEIVED — on a first-come, first-served basis.

SEND THIS COUPON TODAY to:

VITA MIX® Corporation, "3600" Division, Dept.  
8615 Usher Road, Cleveland, Ohio 44138

SL278

YOUR NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE



# CLASSIFIED

Look for handy classified order form elsewhere in this issue

## AUTOS

**BASOLINE CRISIS ANSWERS:** The 110 m.p.g. carburetor, hydrogen fuel, multifuel engines are already fully developed. See pictures, patent #'s, plan of action. Book—documented references: \$2.98 ppd. RESEARCH, P.O. Box 1111, Tacoma, Wash. 98401

**DUAL-FUEL** burn gasoline or 40¢/gal. propane, with the flip of a single switch. Complete illustrated instructions \$5.00. Pace Co., Box 5747, K.C., Mo. 64102

## BOOKS & PAMPHLETS

**THE AMERICAN MERCURY** magazine, still indispensable after 55 years! \$1 for sample copy, P.O. Box 1306, Torrance, Calif. 90505

**ECONOMIC COPING:** Bastiat. Explanation for the basic problem in systems similar to Federal Reserve. Only \$3.30. J. Hubble, 8907 Reading Road, Cinti., Ohio 45215

**SOCIALISM IS PROGRESS** not reaction. Illustrated development of mankind from ancient past to the next logical step. \$3. P.O. Box 8084, Jersey City, N.J. 07308

**"RUN TO THE BANK"** Exciting new book with checklist of 25 events pointing to bank failures. \$5. American Trust Society, Box C, 6022 Skyway, Paradise, Calif. 95969

**THE LABOR IN VAIN** who follow after "The Demons" within false doctrine. "False Prophets, etc." \$3.95. Nearly 200 pages. Global Publ., Box 32186, Fridley, Minn. 55432

**NO VALID LAWS** have been enacted by your Congress since 1919! Send SASE plus \$1 in pre-1965 silver coin or 10 Federal Reserve Note \$ for information. Grays Harbor Motors, 1521 Simpson, Aberdeen, Wash. 98520

**REMNANT MESSAGE TO MODERN ISRAEL, AMERICA.** \$5.00. Remnant of Israel, Box 401, Spirit Lake, Iowa 51360. For information send SASE

**CRIME PREVENTION AND PERSONAL PROTECTION SECRETS.** Written by career police officer. Protect yourself now. \$5. Dynamic Systems Inc., Box 3604, Cocoa, Fla. 32922

**RELIGION OF ODIN—A Handbook—Only book of its kind.** Ceremonies, History & Beliefs. 155 pages. Soft cover, \$8.95. VIKING HOUSE, Box 160, Red Wing, Minn. 55066

**BEHIND THE NEWS** is Ivor Benson's no-nonsense analysis of sellout of white man in southern Africa. \$20 via air. Box 552, Pinetown, Natal 3600, South Africa.

**THEY WANT TO BURN THESE BOOKS.** Send SASE for list of classics and new titles on vital subjects the orthodox book publishers don't want you to know about. The Noontide Press, P.O. Box 76062, Los Angeles, Calif. 90005

## CLUBS & ORGANIZATIONS

**ARE YOU WHITE ANGRY?**—and ready to do something about it? Join the Euro-American Alliance. P.O. Box 21776, Milwaukee, Wisc. 53221. \$10.00 per year.

**THE GOD AND FREEDOM PARTY** invites you to join our struggle. For instr. & info: send stamp (not SASE) to: The G & F Party, Box 777, Cooper St., New York City, N.Y. 10003

**SOUTHERN INDEPENDENCE** is now a reality—to learn what is being done to legally obtain our freedom, write Southern National Party, P.O. Box 16214, Memphis, Tenn. 38116

## EDUCATION

**DUTY HONOR COUNTRY! THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR VICTORY!** by Gen. MacArthur. His words more vital than ever with Carter/China sellout! Cassette Tape. \$5. SWORD OF CHRIST, Box 88, London, Ark. 72847 U.S.A.

**NYC JEWS & SLACKS CLASH!** U can help! "Roots" tabloid tells WHO brought slaves to US! 20¢/53. 75¢/10. 200¢/50. 500¢/150. LOGOS Press, Box 197, Lamar, Ark. 72847

**AMAZING LEARNING—KIDS 3-8.** Home study. \$1.95 & up. Better than college. LD 50% developed by age 5. Christian, Patriotic, Parents, teachers & kids love it. Free info. Christoforo, 26534 Oak Crossing Rd., Newhall, Calif. 91321

**GEORGE KINDRED'S FAMOUS-WINNING LAW COURSE!** Tyrannical Public Servant's worst enemy! Home Study. Free info: 9600 Cedar Lk. Rd., Pinckney, Mich. 48169

**WHIP INFLATION—survive coming depression.** Patriotic, Christian self-help steps. Free sample: Survival Publ., 500 Esplanade Dr., Suite 1520, Oxnard, Calif. 93030

## HEALTH

**HERB BLENDS**—learn what they can do for you: conditions they help relieve. Send 15¢ stamp for literature. The Nutrition Hut, 501 Commercial, Emporia, Kans. 66801

**HELP DISSOLVE** cellular fats naturally with Neo-Life's Lipotropic Adjuster, an ideal anticholesterol complex. All natural ingredients. Money-back guarantee. For 3 mo. supply, send \$11.80 + \$1.50 handling to: Dratz Distributing, 137 Sunnyside, Santa Cruz, Calif. 95062

**VITAMIN G & E** increased activity & better health, miracle or myth? Send \$1.00 for info. to: A.E. Health Notes, PO Box 844, Pt. Hueneme, Calif. 93041

**NATURAL VITAMINS & HERBS**—no drugs or synthetics. Discount prices for patriots. Free brochures. Yasenchak Pure Food, 33 N. Railroad St., Tamagua, Penn. 16252

**LITTLE KNOWN HICUP REMEDY** works all the time for everyone! Fun too! Send \$2 to: Hiccup, Dept. W1, P.O. Box 348, Gunderland Center, N.Y. 12085

**100 COMFREY PEPBIM.** \$4.35. 100 Hotsetall, \$3.50. 100 Devils Claw, \$5.95. 50 Yucca, \$3.95. Clay #1, \$6.00. 100 tablets, \$3.00 ppd. H. V. Minarats, Box 360, Sundance, Wyo. 82729

**FIGHT ARTHRITIS WITH HERBS**—A simple, natural way. Revealing Arthritis Report—Herbal Reference Guide \$1. Distributors welcome. Nature's Way, H. Colville, Wash. 98114

**EDGAR CAYCE'S TREATMENT** for arthritis. Effective, simple, inexpensive. Guaranteed permanent relief. \$1.00 Church, 320 Broadway, Reno, Nev. 89502

**BOLDEN JOJOBA**—The natural way is the best way. This pure oil containing its own vitamins A and E is a must for every household with children. Facilitates healing of abrasions, painlessly. 1 oz. \$7.50 plus \$0.50 shipping. SONORACO, 4439 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas, Tex. 75229

**BELLE MEMORIAL ARTHRITIS MEDICAL CLINIC.** Practice limited to the Bellway Vaccine Method of treating arthritis. Desert, Sun & Climate, P.O. Box 305, Desert Hot Springs, Calif. 92240, (714) 329-8723

## HOUSEHOLD

**DELICIOUS CHILI** and home made yeast biscuit recipe. Your family will love it. Send \$1 to: Cardinal Country Cafe, Box 67, Corona, N.M. 86318

**HOLMES MEXICAN TOMATO**—The most delicious tomato you ever tasted! Pink giant—thick-skinned. Valuable organic growing instructions. 115 untreated seeds, \$1.15 400-\$3.00. Original developer's daughter, Quisenberry, 4626 Glebe Farm Road, Sarasota, Fla. 33580

**SUPER BARBEQUE SAUCE \$2.00 & S.A.S.E.T.** Carver, 901 W. Hill Crest, Johnson City, Tenn. 37601

**BEE PREPARED.** Freeze dried food for long storage. Self sufficiency items. Sample kit \$23. Free Catalog: Survival Center, Box 707, Ravenna, Ohio 44266

**COCKROACHES BUGGING YOU?** Annihilate them quickly, easily, inexpensively. Guaranteed method. Only \$2. E&T Enterprises, 145 Oranoco Dr., P.O. Box 172, Brightwaters, N.Y. 11718

**EMERGENCY & SURVIVAL FOODS** at Discount. Product Ruff Recommended. Long Shelf Life. PETER MONK SL, 70 Hollins Drive, Santa Cruz, Calif. 95060

**NEW LOW COST WATER DISTILLERS** makes 12 gal. per day. Dealer discounts available. Better Health Products, 29830A Washington Sq., Elkhart, Ind. 46514

## IRS & TAXES

**AVOID AUDIT TRAP ON 1978 1040.** \$1 cash donation to: TAX, 456 N. Arsenal Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind. 46201

**YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO FILE.** Send \$5 to: Tax Law Reporter, P.O. Box 2885, Fullerton, Calif. 92633 for full information about affidavits, case law.

**CUT TAXES 50% with Universal Life Church "Do Good," "Be Happy," "Help Others," "Live by the Golden Rule."** Free information: 312 Warwick Avenue, Oakland, Calif. 94610

**PROTECT YOUR FAMILY'S ESTATE. LIVING TRUSTS** avoid Probate. Reduce or Eliminate taxes. We help you do it. Details: \$1 to: TRUSTS, Box 5293, Mission Hills, Calif. 91345

**NEWLY DISCOVERED** legal tax rights with IRS, Courts, Judges, etc. puts you in driver's seat. Stamped envelope to GWENTAL, Mancos, Col. 81326

**TRUSTS & WILLS.** If you are interested in receiving professional counsel regarding estate planning for yourself and family write LIBERTY LOBBY, Development Dept., 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003

**FOR PROFESSIONAL MEN OR THE SELF-EMPLOYED.** A trust program for tax savings and estate management designed to your requirements. Box 24, The SPOTLIGHT, 20033

## MISCELLANEOUS

**TIMELY T-SHIRTS. VII TAXES ARE REVOLTING—WHY AREN'T YOU?** (2) APRIL FOOLS: DAY IS THE 15th. Screen print in black on lt. blue, beige or yellow. Sizes: S, M, L, XL. Men's: \$5.95, Women's: \$8.95, plus \$1 handling. Specify slogan, style, color and size. TECO, Dept. S-1-887 Murray, San Luis Obispo, Calif. 93401

**STAMP SALE:** 100 U.S. or foreign, \$1.00, ppd. Franklin Stamps, Box 866, Pershing, Ind. 47370

**"LEGALIZE FREEDOM"** three color vinyl bumper sticker \$1.00 each—\$50.00 per 100. Free price list. HUMANE PARAPHERNALIA, 9320 S. Division Ave., Byron Center, Mich. 49315

**DEALERS WANTED!** Pickproof, no-keyhole magnetic padlocks, sample \$4.50 refundable. Other unique items. Global Import, Box 388, El Toro, Calif. 92630, (714) 533-4400

**BUY SILVER WHOLESALE.** Beautiful one oz. minted silver bars (reg. \$9.95). 10 or more at \$7.50 each. Crabtree Mini, Box C, 6022 Skyway, Paradise, Calif. 95969, 877-1778

**"IMPEACH CARTER"** vinyl bumper sticker 2 1/2" x 5 1/2" 10/\$3. 50/\$13. 100/\$23. Free catalogue. Fast service. American Graphics, P.O. Box 3101-S, Enfield, Conn. 06082

**2 BUMPER STICKERS. \$1. "IMPEACH COMMUNIST CARTER."** 5"x8". IRON ON. \$1.25. FIGHT CRIME BUY A GUN! EVERY LEGISLATOR FAVORING GUN CONTROL SHOULD BE HUNG! Rayle, 2917 Pine, Altoona, Penn. 16601

**PIONEER TARPS—The Wagon Cover That Won The West!** Natural Uncolored Waterproofed Canvas. Reinforced heavy spurs grommets on all edges. For Farm, Factory, Home & Trucks. 12"x14: \$39.60. 12"x18: \$49.80. 12"x22: \$63.40. Prepaid East of Rockies. Check of money-order to PIONEER COVERS, 139 Hunter's Lane, Brentwood, Tenn. 37027

**TAX SLAVES REVOLTI** Yes on 23's Petition and Bumper Strip \$1.00. U.S. Taxpayers Union, Box 1062, National City, Calif. 92050. Phone (714) 426-2040 day or night.

**THE ORIGINAL CHECK** endorsing stamp! Educate bankers, clerks and friends. Fun gift incl. Send \$12 to: Ninth Amendment Patriots, P.O. Box 2685, Fullerton, Calif. 92633

**FIRECRACKERS—M-80's.** Smoke, Sparklers, Fireworks. Catalog \$2, refunded 1st order. Capitol Fireworks Co., 1805 W. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill. 62704

**IMPEACH ANDREW YOUNG** bumper stickers 2 for \$1. Send check or M.O. SAR, P.O. Box 341726, Coral Gables, Fla. 33134

**CLEAN PLASTIC COIN TUBES** with screw tops. House your coins, buttons, pills, needles... Hundreds of uses. Four different sizes all for \$1.00. Dawn, Box 1535, Wyoming, Penn. 16844

**PROTECT YOUR GOLD.** Silver, Guns, Ammo. Bury it in a "LOOT ROOT." Will last forever! 4"x12": \$13.50. 3"x12": \$10.50. 1"x12": \$8.50. \$1 each for postage. Send M.O. Loot Root Co., Box 204, Sanford, Tex. 79078

**OIL GOLD. PLATINUM.** Mercury. Silver zones within miles of you. Will map for % of G.P. William Sudbeck, 3329 Adams Ave., San Diego, Calif. 92116

**LARGE LOANS.** Financed: \$75,000 UP. Venture Capital \$100,000 UP. Construction, and Solar Loans \$500,000 UP. Earl Slater, 217-B Pearl St., Redondo Beach, Calif. 90277, (213) 540-4660

**CALL WASHINGTON HOT LINE** for recorded liberty message (202) 543-1776.

## MONEY MAKING OPPORTUNITIES

**\$350-\$500,** raised easily for your club while providing a service to your area. Proven no risk plan. Write: Box 145, Beatrice, Neb. 68310 for full details

**EARN EXTRA MONEY** at home! No experience necessary! Details, send stamp HOPE, P.O. Drawer 630, Ravenna, Ohio 44266

**EARRINGS & NECKLACES!** 100 styles. Sterling, gold filled, abalone, turquoise, turquoise, MOP & more \$1.50 each. For info & samples: T. Skaggs, Box 27236, Denver, Col. 80227

**WHEN PEOPLE LEARN** to co-operate, they too can become rich. Join Opportunity Information Exchange. Membership fee and instructions—\$5.00. G. H. Kramer, 203 Walnut St., Milton, Del. 19968

**PLEASANT PROFITABLE SELF-EMPLOYMENT** part or full time. Opportunity—self starters. Send \$1. for complete details. Dick Kinney, 11551 Valensia Rd., Galt, Calif. 95632

**PROTECT YOURSELF FROM INFLATION** and recession. Be an independent distributor of Ruff recommended products. Info: C. Harris, 3410 Marwell Ct., Eureka, Calif. 95501

**BARGAIN EXCHANGE** buy—sell—trade. Send \$3 for information. Plan guarantees to make money. Settlementer, Box 853, Kannapolis, N.C. 28081

**SELL ADVERTISING** for The SPOTLIGHT in spare time to alert businessmen. Write for details, Box 22, The SPOTLIGHT

## REAL ESTATE

**1,200 ACRES, 2 Mi. Hwy. front.** Booming college city. \$1.575 per acre. Floyd E. Puckett, Broker, 549 Jennings Ave., Lake Worth, Fla. 33463, (305) 964-1154

**40 ACRES M/L PARCELS.** 50 miles S.E. of Sacramento in the valley foothills. 7 miles to town. pop. 2,500, secluded on end of private road. Price: \$44,000.00, \$11,000.00 down, balance 5 years 9%, less for cash. For details, write to: Bar-K, 9419 Golden Dr., Orangevale, Calif. 95662

**80 CEN. MO. FARMS.** homes, investment properties, timber land, vacation or retirement homes. Seay Realty, 156 N. Adams, Lebanon, Mo. 65536, (417) 588-1877

## RELIGION

**ENJOY PEACE** of mind and advantages of ordained minister. Join your constitutional right SASE for info. Rev. Sasha Johnson, D.D., P.O. Box 415, Gautier, Miss. 39553

**DRIVING OUT THE MONEY CHANGERS!** Germany & the Jewish Problem. Who was guilty? What was the scapegoat? Sword of Truth Book Club, Box 197, Lamar, Ark. 72846, \$2 + \$06

**EXCITING REVELATION "THE CAPTURED"** Catholic view of the latter days and the second coming. By Revs. Tomblin and Funk. \$5.75. Trumpet Press, 34 Falcon Road, Livingston, N.J. 07039

**ENOCH'S PROPHECY FULFILLING!** 240 pages. Noah's Grandson told it all way back Amazing. Authoritative! \$2. Rocky Mt. Press, Box 271, Santa Barbara, Calif. 93102

**Y.H.W.N. KEYS TO ETERNAL LIFE** with Solar 7 yr. repeating calendar. 59 pages \$1 ppd. Your future has been foretold. 1838 W. Hayes, Davenport, Iowa 52804

**IS CHRISTIANITY PAGAN?** Free factual information. Send SASE Box 1423, Elkhart, Ind. 46515

**HON. W. B. SHAFER JR. GAVE \$50,000 TO CIVILIZE POLITICIANS** and stop this crime wave in Washington and elsewhere. Write your Congressman, Congressman and President you favor a "Religious Reformation", 500,000 have at Mr. Shafer's request.

**FREE INSTRUCTIONS** How To Stop Crime quickly in high and low places in Washington and elsewhere and become a leader in your city. Write Fax: 1348 Cornwall Place, Norfolk, Va. 23508

**PROPHECY IS BEING FULFILLED.** Free info on Non-denominational Bible Study. Truth thru accurate translation of Scriptures, Christ and His Kingdom at hand. Know your duties as children of God. Re-vitalize your faith. American Institute of Theology, Box 336, Newhall, Calif. 91322. Donations tax deduct.

**IN VAIN DO THEY WORSHIP ME,** teaching for doctrines the commandments of men, said Jesus. Matt. 15:9. Read "Christianity or Religious Tradition," a valuable Bible Aid "Revelatory." Send \$1.25 to: American Institute of Theology, Box 336, Newhall, Calif. 91322

**ORAL ROBERTS OPENLY EXPOSED BY TRUTH** + 3 more hot subjects & 2 yr. sub. Terrific! All for \$6. Alert Sign Pub., P.O. Box 48877(s), L.A., Calif. 90048. Send this ad.

## WANTED

**WANTED: PATRIOTS** concerned in preserving American principles. Care enough to do your very best. Save our last-fading freedoms. Act now or be lost forever. Write for free information. Christian-Patriots Defense League, Box 565AX, Florida, Ill. 62639

**OLD WURLITZER** juke box and/or wall speaker. Will pay cash and pick up. Allan Sell, 190 Summit Dr., Cedar Falls, Iowa 50613, (319) 277-5417

**A NATIONAL** (Multi-level Sales) Herb Co. (Herbs in capsules) is owned and operated by a Born Again Christian Patriotic Family. We need Christian help. Please write Jeffery, 3038 Nebraska Ave., South Gate, Calif. 90280

## Letters

### On Carter

#### CARTER PROFILE

Psalm 52 adequately describes our double-crossing, pro-Communist President Carter for his sneaky, abominable, traitorous act of betrayal of the Republic of Free China on Taiwan, by illegally recognizing our avowed enemy—the gangsters of Godless Communist China, who seized control of mainland China in 1949 and, since that time, have killed at least 64 million of their own

people, as well as thousands of Americans in the Korean and Vietnam Wars:

"Why do you glory in evil, you champion of infamy? All the day you plot harm; your tongue is like a sharpened razor, you practiced deceiver!"

"You love evil rather than good, falsehood rather than honest speech. You love all that means ruin, you of the deceitful tongue! God himself shall demolish you; forever He shall break you; He shall pluck you from your tent, and uproot you from the land of the living."

"This is the man who made not God the source of his strength, but put his trust in his great wealth, and his strength in harmful plots."

LEO F. KAKIAN  
Middleboro, Mass.

#### THREE-PRONGED POLICY

I have finally figured out the Carter administration's foreign policy. It is three-pronged:

1. Back-off—from any confrontation especially if it involves a super power like Cuba and MIG-23's and our national security;

2. Back-down—whenever the Russian bear growls in Ethiopia, Rhodesia or Southwest Africa;

3. Back-knife—this is used only with friends and allies like Taiwan, the Shah of Iran, and South Africa.

This self-professed born-again Christian has managed to portray our country as a collection of moral bankrupts without courage or honor—not very reassuring to the few friends we still have.

Not only are these not Christian principles, but they are a

definite prescription for stumbling into World War III.

Mr. Carter's expertise on foreign affairs could be accommodated in a flea's navel along with six caraway seeds and there would still be room for a hot-cross bun.

God help us!

H. G. RANDOLPH  
Houston, Tex.

#### MISS LILLIAN TELLS ALL

What the media won't tell, Miss Lillian will—Jimmy is a Georgia cracker.

At the Washington Press Club in response to questions, Miss Lillian said she thinks Jimmy shows signs on television of looking older, but she changes her mind when she sees him in the White House "in blue jeans and barefoot."

The apple does not fall far from the tree.

RAY SCHUSTER  
Green Valley, Ariz.

#### TOP INVESTMENT

My subscription to The SPOTLIGHT is one of the very best investments I have ever made. It has made me realize that not everyone is asleep.

If only The SPOTLIGHT could be in the hands of many more people, perhaps we could rid ourselves of the assorted riffraff that pervades every level of government, federal, state and city.

Keep up the good work and shine that SPOTLIGHT bright and clear on every politician like Carter who deserves it.

ROBERT THORETZ  
New Port Richey, Fla.

### On Jones

#### DIVINE DECREE

In your editorial on Jimmy Jones' People's Temple you make a valid point. Nature teaches us that mixing a grey-

hound with a beagle will produce a mongrel that will neither run quickly nor hunt effectively.

Breeding a Clydesdale and a thoroughbred race horse yields a hybrid that can't pull nor run as its parents.

In God's instruction book for mankind He too, expounds

the same principle of "integrating yields inferiority." He forbids mixing fabrics, cattle breeds, seeds and races of humans (Lev. 19:19, Deut. 22:11, Neh. 13:25 and Deut. 7:3). When will we ever learn?

JOHN P. CARDIE  
Woodbury, N.J.

#### MODERATION WANTED

Shame, shame for your editorial on Jones' People's Temple (SPOTLIGHT, December 18). After all, these cult members were humans and many had loved ones back here who would be hurt by your reference to them

as "rotten carcasses," "such scum," and "worthless rabble."

Although you were "barking up the right tree," moderation here would have been in better taste.

ROBERT L. ODOM  
Huttig, Ariz.

### On Misc.

#### CAREFUL SHOPPERS

We are so grateful to Stan Rittenhouse for exposing the Christ haters (SPOTLIGHT, December 11), that we will in no way make purchases from those firms listed in his article.

Already we have cut off Avon, J. C. Penney, Kodak, Purina. Instead of buying a Dodge Omni

or Horizon, we bought another make of car.

When we first read this item, we thought we'd have to cut off our right arm, but it's not that hard at all.

VERA SHEPERD  
Louisville, Ky.

#### ENDANGERED SPECIES

World War I veterans are an endangered species. America's slip is showing, the slip made

each year of the 60 years Uncle Sam failed to honor well-deserved vets who remain from the first World War.

The average age of these men is now a ripe 83 years, making this group eligible as senior citizens with a country, but evidently their country is unwilling to pay for the sacrifice and health losses of once-favored sons.

—If war were a business, war-time service would obligate the

country to a "contract reward clause," assuring all servicemen of some eventual payment. Today various groups clamor for equal time and their rights, but World War I men already gave, and the obligation is nicely forgotten. Yet, we still parade, wave the flag, and I personally see it:

Give a tear, a prayer, a flower; Then forget til next year's hour.

Send a message to your representative or senator in Congress to let them know that

some of us haven't forgotten our rightful debts. Let us favor first those who served us best.

RALPH TIDBALL  
Scottsdale, Ariz.

Your thoughtful letters and comments are welcome. Because of space limitations we reserve the right to edit them. Letters must be signed and have address. Write: Letters Editor, The SPOTLIGHT, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.

If You Don't Like The Way  
Your Daily Papers  
Parrot Each Other . . .

Subscribe to  
The SPOTLIGHT



THE SPOTLIGHT  
Panama's Elected Leader  
To Return  
Dictator Stuck With Plot  
Made to Salvage Treaty



300 Independence Ave., S.E.  
Washington, D.C. 20003

YES, I would like to subscribe to The SPOTLIGHT now.

I would like to subscribe for: ☐ 10 weeks (\$5.00)  
☐ 52 weeks (\$16.00)  
☐ I am a current subscriber, please renew my subscription. ☐ NEW subscription.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_



# Are We MAD To Sell GENUINE DIAMONDS

**\$8.95**  
at only a half carat?

Yes, genuine. Natural uncut diamonds. Not man-made, not imitations. While they last—before South Africa explodes. Such diamonds have quadrupled in price in 15 years. And do you know what a top news magazine predicts?

**NO DEALERS. NO WHOLESALERS.  
NO MORE THAN \$1500 WORTH TO  
ANYONE—EVEN OIL SHEIKS.**

We're out to win a lot of new customers. So please don't ask us to sell you more than 100 carats of these diamonds even if you can easily afford them.



You've just struck diamonds. Now—before Africa goes up in flames—you can own those magnificent gems that are everyone's best friend these days at only \$8.95 a half carat. Yes, genuine, natural diamonds, the world's most precious jewels. Not from a laboratory but directly from those fabled South African mines, including those of the legendary DeBeers.

#### Certified authentic by top diamond expert

These diamonds are certified authentic by a leading international diamond expert. According to estimates reported recently in a top news magazine, the world's diamond deposits will soon be exhausted. With diamonds increasing in value four times in 15 years, it seems reasonable to suppose the value of these diamonds will rise even more sharply when South Africa explodes into full-scale war, which it could do momentarily.

#### Who else offers this 3-year money-back guarantee?

But regardless if war comes, this is a risk-free—in fact, brilliant—purchase. Almost as brilliant as a handful of DeBeers diamonds. For they're sold on an unheard-of 3-year money-back guarantee! How can we sell these exciting diamonds for only \$8.95 a half carat? 1st, we buy directly from the source. No middlemen. 2nd, the tremendous purchasing power of our parent company let us make a super buy. 3rd, you don't pay for having your diamond's face lifted! You get our diamonds in their pure natural state, just as they came from the mines. Real conversation pieces!

#### A super-buy today—an heirloom tomorrow

Keep these diamonds as is: they could be among your family's most treasured heirlooms. Or ask a jeweler to set them in silver or gold, or in some jewelry you now own. (The cost of setting is quite reasonable.) Attractively gift-cased. Get several as gifts. But hurry. Get these beauties while they last! Specify number of carats—1/2 to 5—for each diamond.

### INCREDIBLE 3-YEAR REPURCHASE GUARANTEE

You must be completely delighted with your Genuine Diamonds or simply return them within 3 years for a complete refund of your purchase price (except shipping and handling).

#### Gem Collectors International, LTD.

31 Hanse Avenue, Dept. 272-82 Freeport, New York 11521

☐ Please rush me \_\_\_\_\_ 1/2 carat **Genuine Diamonds** (Specify Quantity)

#90867 @ \$8.95 ea. plus 75¢ shipping and handling.

☐ **SAVE!** Order sizes from 1 to 5 carats @ \$15.00 per carat plus 75¢ shipping and handling.

\_\_\_\_\_ 1 Carat #92037 \_\_\_\_\_ 4 Carats #92061  
\_\_\_\_\_ 2 Carats #92045 \_\_\_\_\_ 5 Carats #92088  
\_\_\_\_\_ 3 Carats #92053

If you have Mastercharge or BankAmericard/VISA, phone 800-645-3197 to order toll-free. (In N.Y. state dial 800-228-2021.) Call 24-hours-per-day, 7-days-per-week.

Enclosed is ☐ check or ☐ money order for \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Charge my ☐ Master Charge ☐ VISA (BankAmericard)  
Interbank # \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
(Located above your name)

Acct. # \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Sorry, no C.O.D.'s—(N.Y. residents add sales tax.)

Minimum charge order: \$20.00

**NAME** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_

**CITY** \_\_\_\_\_

**STATE** \_\_\_\_\_

**ZIP** \_\_\_\_\_

☐ **YES**, please also include (at no extra cost to me) a signed Certificate of Authenticity for my Diamond.

☐ **YES**, please include foam-cushioned see-through Protective Display Case (I am adding 50¢ extra to cover handling).

YOUR WEEKLY NEWSPAPER FROM WASHINGTON



*High Court  
To Rule on  
Laetrile Use*  
—Page 9

VOLUME V NUMBER 6

February 5, 1979

Single copy price: 35¢

# ROCKEFELLER NAMED DOPE OVERLORD

—Pages 12-13

**Can You Survive?**  
**Spotlight Plans**  
**Money Seminar**  
—Page 8

## *Inside News*

**Illegal Aliens Must**  
**Be Told of**  
**Free Legal Help**  
—Page 15

**Wage and Price**  
**Controls Have**  
**Never Worked**  
—Page 8

**Congress Orders**  
**Balanced Budget**  
**And Job's Simple**  
—Pages 4-5

**Your School Need**  
**A Million? Curry**  
**Califano's Favor**  
—Page 3

**Capitol Capers: Canal and Gun Fights Loom**

—Pages 4-7



## THE SPOTLIGHT

### OUR CREED

You can trust The SPOTLIGHT to give you "the other side of the news"—to report on events which are vital to your welfare but which would otherwise be hushed up or distorted by the controlled press. So don't expect us to be "objective" or "unbiased." We are biased toward the best interests of the majority of the consumers, taxpayers and voters: the hardworking, misled, exploited and brainwashed American producer—whether blue-collar or white-collar—who pays the bills for the super-rich and the very poor. We make no attempt to give you "both sides." We'll leave the establishment side to your daily newspaper, TV and radio. Make up your own mind who is being honest with you: the establishment media or The SPOTLIGHT.

### OUR GUARANTEE

The SPOTLIGHT will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

### NATIONAL STAFF

Editor: Bernard R. Deffenner; Managing Editor: James P. Tucker Jr.; Associate Editor: Frederick V. Blahut; Washington Bureau Chief: Robert M. Bartlett; Assistant Editors: Carol M. Olson, E. Stanley Rhinow, Robert T. Shaw Jr.; Contributing Editors: Herman Dinsmore; Joseph P. Kumpf; Correspondents: Robert Herzberg, Kathy and Martin Price, George Nicholas, Alec de Montmancy, Paul Scott; Staff Artist: Russell Gould; Production Manager: S. Andrew Kelly; Circulation Manager: George Millett; Advertising Manager: James Wittington.

### INTERNATIONAL BUREAUS

\*Argentina: Dr. Walter Boveraggi; Al. Iende, Correo 1278 2° C.; Buenos Aires 11010; Australia: Les Shaw, P.O. Box 180, Civic Square, A.C.T. 2008; Canada: Patrick Walsh, Box 130, Flasherton Ont. Central America: Milton D.J. Ulloa Durso, Col. Humaya Cile, P.O. Box 25, Tegucigalpa, Honduras; Free China: Joseph Yu-Jui Ku, 1 Tringtan East Road, Taipei, Republic of China; Great Britain: Donald A. Martin, The Old Priory Walk, Sudbury, Suffolk; C. Gordon Tether, Heatheringstone, Law Gards, Hill Road, Weybridge, Surrey GU24 3JH; England: Greece: Dr. John Phrantzas, India: Ranjan Bora, P.O. Box 70221, Calcutta; Mexico: Arturo Ramirez, 100 Republica, Avenida las Americas No. 132, Guadalajara, Jal.; Portugal: Francisco do Carmo e Silva, P.O. Box 3181, Lisbon, 3, Rhodessa: Dr. Jan G. Anderson, 52 Baines Ave., Salisbury; Singapore: Teong Choo-Koo, 2 Jalan Bimbang Tiga, Quora Estate 1161; South Africa: Ivor Henson, P.O. Box 552, Pinetown 3600.

The SPOTLIGHT is published weekly, except for two issues combined into one at the beginning of the year, at 300 Independence Ave. S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003. Telephone: (202) 544-1794; 545-8611 or 546-1787 (advertising). Entered as second class matter at Washington, D.C. and additional mailing offices.

Subscription price: \$18 for one year, \$30 for two years. For delivery outside the U.S. by surface mail \$22 for one year, \$42 for two years. For airmail service within the U.S., Canada and Mexico \$40 for one year, \$75 for two years. For airmail delivery to Central America, Panama, Columbia and Caribbean countries \$52 for one year, \$102 for two years; European, Mediterranean and South American countries \$66 for one year, \$125 for two years; Middle East, Africa, Asia and South Pacific \$75 for one year, \$156 for two years. Newsstand price: 35¢. Copies of same issue in bulk: 1-5 copies, 35¢ ea.; 6-25, 30¢ ea.; 26-100, 25¢ ea.; 101-300, 23¢ ea.

Change of address: Send post card, incorrect address label along with your new address and zip code by The SPOTLIGHT 30 days before you move.

For copyright notices, permission is hereby granted to other publications to quote SPOTLIGHT material in print so long as full credit is given, including address. All manuscripts submitted to The SPOTLIGHT must be typewritten and double-spaced. If return is desired, a stamped, self-addressed envelope is required. The SPOTLIGHT assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts.

# Peking Gets Billions in Credit

(A digest of significant news items that failed to appear in most of the nation's press.)

**POLITICAL PRESTIDIGITATION.** Since Red China has nothing of substance to



trade and is seen as one of the poorest nations in the world, you could be excused for wondering why American firms and banks are lining up to sell them American goods, technology and expertise. Here's why: Very quietly, last spring, President Carter signed a bill raising the borrowing authority of the Commodity Credit Corporation by \$10.5 billion. Then, because Red China is a communist nation, and existing government law states we can't do business with communist nations, the law had to be, well, stretched a bit, to accommodate the Peking government. So, late in the 95th Congress, a bill was passed giving Peking the \$10.5 billion in credits for up to three years for the purchase of American farm crops. That ten and a half billion will stabilize the credit rating of the Reds, opening the way for the giant international banks to extend credit, in the tens of billions of dollars. They don't have to worry: all loans and credit purchases are guaranteed by you, the taxpayer.

**GAMBOLING WITH YOUR MONEY?** When Resorts International, the giant hotel and gaming firm with its headquarters in the Caribbean, was under investigation by the New Jersey attorney general for suspected mob infiltration, they claimed impeccable bookkeeping procedure, superb security and unquestioned integrity. They are still in business but the other day police say \$88,000 turned up missing and no one knows where it is. The money disappeared from the hotel safe.

**LET'S MOVE THE CAPITAL TO WESTWOOD, MISSOURI.** The small town of Westwood, Mo. has a problem. It seems the town has more money than any of the 311 people who live there know what to do with. The town has cut property tax assessments by 80 percent, and eliminated entirely the personal property tax. Previously paid-for city registration stickers for cars are now given out free—and still the town's treasury is bulging. Where did all the money come from? Rep. Chuck Grassley of Iowa says it came from two places: a new county-wide one-cent sales tax, and from the federal government in the form

of Revenue Sharing payments. The entire town—all of its residents—got together not long ago to decide what to do, and the idea that had the most support was to send the Revenue Sharing money back to Washington. Said one of the town fathers: "We don't want it, and we don't need it. We dreamed up every conceivable project, and even the nutty ideas wouldn't cost enough to use up all that money."

**"WELL, GOLL-EE, YOU CAN'T WIN 'EM ALL!"** Those front page predictions by prominent psychics that hit the newstands each January missed the mark on several major predictions, according to a survey made by the Religious News Service. Among major forecasts that never materialized were that the worst earthquakes of this century would hit Alaska, New Zealand, and Australia; that Billy Graham would be knighted by Queen Elizabeth; that Egyptian President Anwar Sadat would be assassinated; that a revolution would topple Russia's government; and that Muhammad

per, the "National Star," Jeane Dixon forecast the resignation of President Carter; that Farrah Fawcett-Majors would get a crew cut; and that Pope Paul VI would surprise the world with his vigor and determination. He died August 6.

**ANOTHER HOAX, FOLKS?** Columnist Bill Buckley who wears the buckler for "re-



BOONE FAMILY

sponsible conservatism" in America swung his mighty journalistic sword and cut off his credibility. Buckley has apologized for a recent "mistake" in his column wherein he said that Pat Boone and his wife regularly show a pornographic movie in their home. Four times in the column, Boone is quoted as owning, exhibiting and approving pornographic movies. It was totally, absolutely and utterly untrue. The logic and pleonastic dictionary salesman says a secretary's editing of his words omitted "... a Pat Boone-type entertainer." Really? This is the second time in recent weeks Buckley has stuffed his argyle-clad foot in his mouth. Although he offered no apology nor self-exoneration, Buckley has acknowledged that he was



JEANE DIXON

All would suffer a heart attack. These, among other predictions that failed, were made early last year by "10 leading psychics" for the "National Enquirer." In a competing supermarket pa-

## Personal . . . From the Editor

The sordid story of Nelson and David Rockefeller running the global narcotics syndicate (pages 12-13) is so shocking and has so many ramifications that the normal reaction is to cringe and say "it can't be so." Sadly, it is, and the Rockefeller empire of course knows the story is true.

If The SPOTLIGHT is wrong, we're guilty of libel of such immense proportions that the judgment of a civil court or even legal defense of a suit would economically destroy this newspaper and its publisher, Liberty Lobby—that's how right this unbelievable story is.

So we issue a challenge: if we're wrong, let the Rockefellers literally destroy us in court.

If we're right, the Rockefellers must be indicted for numerous felonies, hauled into a criminal court and tried.

We're printing a lot of extra copies of this issue so that you can pass the story around to law enforcement personnel and any journalists you can find who are untainted by Establishment discipline.

As you know, the orthodox "news" media have a longstanding habit of always ignoring the exclusive, truthful news you find in the paper you can trust, so don't expect this story to be reprinted in your local edition of the "free press."

Now, get a grip on your chair and turn to page 12 for an expose which in its implications is the most important story of the 20th century.

## News You May Have Missed

flim-flammed by Edgar Smith and now says Smith must never be released from custody. Smith spent 14 years on death row in Trenton Prison proclaiming his innocence of murdering a New Jersey teen-ager in 1957. His cause was taken up by Buckley, and finally, in 1971, Smith was released. Six years later he was convicted of killing a woman in California, and during that trial he admitted murdering the New Jersey girl after all. He is now serving a life sentence, which means he'll be eligible for parole in 1983.

**"GRASS MAKING YOU GREEN, BUNKY?"** The marijuana smuggling business into the U.S. is close to a \$50 billion a



U.S. Coast Guard cutter "Cherokee" tracks a boat off the coast of Portsmouth, Va. The vessel is one of 172 seized by the Coast Guard in the past two years with contraband cargoes totaling 4.3 million pounds of marijuana.

year business. That's billion, not million, in the U.S. alone. Of course, say the proponents of grass, marijuana smoking is not addictive. Of course. That's why a new program called Pot-smokers Anonymous has been formed to help the "potaholics" who want to quit in New York City. No information yet on whether Bill Buckley's joined.

**SCHOOL DAZE.** Here's where your tax money is going in three interesting and costly educational programs: In New Jersey, a counselor at a government-financed job training center has been indicted for allegedly advising female applicants to consider free-market careers in prostitution. In Ohio, the Southeastern office of the state Department of Health reports with pardonable pride that the most popular course in Appalachian public schools is tooth-brushing. And enlightenment reigns at the University of Texas, where the science editor of the university's press now conducts a scholarly course, with full academic credit, on the launching and recovery of frisbees.

# Your School Need a Million? Have Califano as a Patron

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT  
By Kathy Price

The U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) has awarded a \$1 million grant to a privately-run New York college with close personal ties to HEW Secretary Joseph A. Califano.

The award was made to the College of New Rochelle (CNR) in June 1978 under the U.S. Office of Education's (USOE) Advanced Institutional Development Program (AIDP), which a USOE spokesperson said was designed to help colleges that are "geographically isolated, have a disadvantaged clientele, or are financially strapped."

A USOE "fact sheet" concerning the program, which is authorized under Title III of the amended Higher Education Act of 1965, notes that "grants help colleges and universities with limited financial resources upgrade their academic and administrative programs until they are better able to attract students, improve course offerings, and hire outstanding faculty members." But the College of New Rochelle's primary qualification for the \$1 million grant appears to be its relationship with Califano.

Located in affluent Westchester County about 10 miles outside of New York City, the 75-year-old liberal arts college was founded as a Catholic institution for young women by two Ursuline nuns, Mother Irene Gill and Mother Augustine Gill. College literature frequently describes these

women as having been "cousins of HEW Secretary Joseph A. Califano." These significant, albeit distant, ties are, however, far from the secretary's only personal link to this school. The SPOTLIGHT has learned that Mrs. Califano—the former Trudy Zawacki—is a 1954 graduate of CNR, and that (for at least the past decade) Califano himself has taken a personal and active interest in the school's affairs. For example:

## REVOLUTION 'HEALTHY'

In 1971 Califano, who had just completed a round-the-world tour under a Ford Foundation grant to study "youth vs. establishment" at a time when student unrest was at its peak, delivered the school's commencement address. He said "I have found the student revolution, particularly to the extent it touches large numbers of students, to be a healthy force in society."

In 1974 he accepted an appointment as a member of the school's newly formed President's Advisory Council, which a college publication noted was formed for the "extension of the reputation and influence of the College." Califano served on this council until his appointment by President Carter in January 1977 as HEW secretary.

In May 1977 he returned to the school—this time at government expense—to deliver the commencement address and to receive an honorary degree. According to a spokeswoman



Joseph Califano, secretary of HEW

at HEW's Office of Education, this particular speech was prepared by a USOE employee, and "Califano liked it so much that he had 1600 copies mailed out" by the department. Despite this massive and costly mailing however, an objective reading of the 10-page speech finds it singularly lacking in any news value whatsoever, and it certainly failed to announce any new or major education goals.

The May, 1977 speech did however set the stage for the college's receipt of the \$1 million AIDP grant; for Califano noted: "We are committed to the continued health and stability of private colleges and universities in America. And we intend, within the limits of Constitutional law, to help these institutions as much as we can. . . . For most of our nation's history, institutions like this one worked their educational miracles with scant support from

(Continued on page 17)

## HEW 'Judge' Can't Consider Constitution

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT

By Mike Blair

GROVE CITY, Pa.—An "administrative judge" of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) has openly acknowledged overlooking the U.S. Constitution in delivering an opinion that students at Grove City College should not be allowed to receive "federal assistance" in the form of guaranteed loans from private lenders or personal grants.

Grove City College, located north of Pittsburgh, has been under fire for more than a year for refusing to sign Title IX compliance forms which ban "sex-bias" in federally assisted educational programs and activities (SPOTLIGHT, August 14, 1978).

The college has refused as "a matter of principle," rejecting the HEW philosophy that government should fund or control the private sector. The college has never accepted federal funding and therefore contends that HEW has no jurisdiction over it.

The latest HEW attack was supported by Albert P. Feldman, an "administrative judge" of HEW, in an effort to force compliance upon college officials. In rendering his decision, Feldman claimed he was powerless to challenge HEW's attack upon individual students at the college seeking aid through personal grants and federally guaranteed loans.

### 'JUDGE' ASTOUNDS COLLEGE

Feldman astounded Grove City College officials by writing, "(HEW) is given unlimited discretion, so that the administrative law judge has no

authority to rule and is powerless to rule either that the regulations are unconstitutional or that the regulations exceed the statutory authority."

"When an administrative law judge says he is 'powerless' to challenge what may be unconstitutional regulations," Grove City's president, Charles S. MacKenzie, responded, "this is an indication that regulatory agencies are out of control as they seek to govern American society. We are deeply concerned because this decision, if actually carried out, would seem to be discrimination against students who freely choose to attend Grove City College."

"Judge" Feldman further astounded



CHARLES S. MACKENZIE

college officials by conceding, "It should also be noted that there was not the slightest hint of any failure to comply with Title IX, save the refusal to submit the executed assurance of compliance with Title IX. This refusal is obviously a matter of conscience and belief."

For more than 100 years, Grove City College has been committed to a policy of voluntary non-discrimination as "a matter of Christian conscience." However, the college has been unwilling to sign specific compliance forms because to do so would be to acknowledge HEW's claim to jurisdiction over a private college.

"Government inevitably secularizes institutions it controls," MacKenzie said. "If we were to follow Mr. Feldman's reasoning, we would become an instrument of government and would eventually be forced to become religiously neutral or secular. Our Christian

emphasis is a significant facet of this school's greatness."

"If monies that go directly to students are interpreted to be 'federal aid to the institution,' does that also mean that Social Security money paid to a pensioner who contributes to a church is federal aid to the church?"

### ALTERNATIVE FUNDING SOUGHT

"Existing loan funds at the college coupled with gifts from friends of the college hopefully will meet the financial needs of present and future students if HEW singles out Grove City College students and, in effect, says they cannot receive the same personal federal assistance granted to millions of other college students," MacKenzie stated.

Grove City is a four-year, independent, co-educational and fully accredited college of liberal arts and sciences, founded in 1876. Although affiliated with the United Presbyterian Church, it is not controlled by the church. It has a current enrollment of 2,240 men and women, and has high academic standing. It is one of the lowest-tuition private colleges in the country, and boasts higher-than-average faculty salaries and no indebtedness.

Currently, college officials and attorneys are studying the Feldman decision, and have been given 20 days to file "exceptions" (objections to the ruling). They will be filed.

MacKenzie defiantly concluded, "I am confident that past, present and future students will be glad to be associated with a college which has the moral and spiritual stamina to take a stand for freedom in a time where freedom is being eroded by big government. As we take a stand for freedom, we pray that the same God who gave David the victory over Goliath will grant us success."





**Attention Congress:**

# You Mandated a Bal

*In all the hullabaloo in the Establishment mass media about the proposed balanced-budget amendment to the U.S. Constitution, one fact is carefully suppressed. It has been left to The SPOTLIGHT—the paper you can trust—to bring out the fact that a balanced budget is already required by law—starting October, 1980.*

By Peter Stahl

In an unprecedented development, the 95th Congress passed a bill mandating a balanced budget by an overwhelming vote shortly before passing into history. By October, 1980, there must be a balanced federal budget for Fiscal Year (FY) 1981.

Originated by Sen. Harry F. Byrd (Independent-Va.), the bill passed the Senate by a vote of 58-28, and passed the House 286-91 on October 10, 1978, under the sponsorship of Rep. Charles E. Grassley (R-Iowa).

The text of the bill, which took the form of a rider to an amendment to the Bretton Woods (IMF) Agreement Act, is brief and to the point: "Beginning with Fiscal Year 1981, the total budget outlays of the federal government

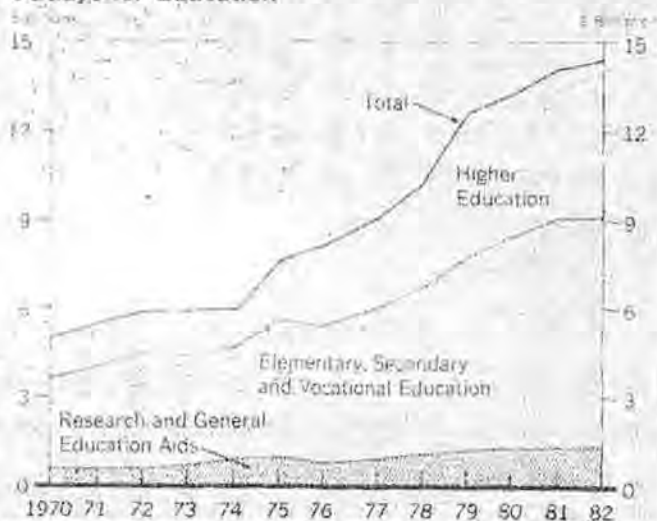
shall not exceed its receipts." The reader will note that the language of the bill requires a balanced budget not only in FY 1981, but in every year thereafter.

This (hopefully) means deficit spending is now seeing its last days. The new law requires Carter to submit a balanced budget to the Congress beginning in October of 1980.

"The president in his campaign promised a balanced budget by 1981. Now the House and Senate are on the record" holding him to that promise, Byrd said. "I believe the action in Congress shows that the people are aroused against government extravagance, and the message is getting through to Washington. I think this vote shows the tremendous effect which



Outlays for Education



A big start in meeting next year's congressionally imposed balanced budget is found under the sacred title "outlays for education." The increase from the Great Society remnants of 1970 requires no elaboration. The bulk of such funds are devoted to closing Christian schools, imposing racial quotas, enforcing racial busing (but not paying for the gasoline) and administering the carrot-and-stick policy of inducing school districts to introduce explicit sex education or other "innovations."

Proposition 13 and other expressions of voter sentiment are having in Washington, he said.

The question is, will Congress begin now to tighten its belt and start phasing in the balanced budget? With nearly two years to go before the legislation takes

effect, will Congress spend more wildly than ever—like a drunk going on one last bender before "taking the pledge"? Or (what would be even worse in the long run) will big spenders repeal or find a way to circumvent the new law, and thwart the will of the people?

**Season Opens:**

# More Than 50 Gun-Grabbing

By Robert Herzberg

Power politics within the Democratic party, with gunowners reduced to pawns, will determine just when additional firearms restrictions become a hot legislative issue. It is "when"—not "if." More than 50 gun control bills have already been introduced.



Peter Rodino (right) and fellow gun-grabber Walter Mondale

The political struggle is between President Carter and Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.). Kennedy is winning this fight.

Gun control is one of several so-called "social issues" involved in the behind-the-scenes war for control of the Democratic party. The prize is a chance to be president after 1980. Had it not been for Carter's preoccupation with foreign policy, he would already have sent anti-gun-ownership bills to Congress.

In domestic matters, the White House finds itself reacting to proposals initiated by Kennedy.

New anti-gun measures have, in past Congresses, received favorable action in both the House and Senate, only to die with adjournment.

Now anti-gun people control the legislative process at every key post. All major gun bills introduced have gone to the House and Senate Judiciary Committees.

Rep. Peter W. Rodino Jr. (D-N.J.) still heads the House Judiciary Committee and now Kennedy heads the Senate Judiciary.

Rodino pushed an anti-gun measure out of his committee two years ago. But he did not take it to the House floor because the gun-grabbers wanted still more controls and President Ford said he would veto any bill placing additional controls on rifles.

Rodino waited until Carter was elected. Preoccupied with foreign policy, Carter was convinced by the bureaucracy to seek additional restrictions through new regulations under the 1968 Gun Control Act.



Edward Kennedy trying

# anced Budget

Individuals cannot keep going deeper into debt year after year, and neither can businesses, nor local nor state governments. But we are assured by the big spenders that the national government is different: that in reality we owe the debt to ourselves.

But Rep. J. William Stanton (R-Ohio) says, "It is just not true that we owe the debt to ourselves. Foreign holdings of U.S. dollars are on the order of \$400 billion, or roughly one-half of the national debt. Much of these foreign holdings are the interest-bearing Treasury securities that comprise our debt."

"The national debt has grown more than \$400 billion since FY 1970. We are now spending more than \$130 million a day to cover the interest alone. The cost of the debt service last year exceeded total government expenditures for transportation, education, and environment combined. In fact, more than 25 percent of the money the government takes in, as taxes, goes right back out as interest on the national debt," said Stanton.

Rep. Stephen L. Neal (D-N.C.) denied that the balanced budget act goes far enough: "... it certainly does not mean that we will have a balanced budget by 1981. I hope the American people understand that there is much more to balancing the budget than simply voting for this... It is going to require real discipline on the part of the Congress and the American people, and we must plan carefully to reach that goal."

"I hope the Congress will adopt my constitutional amendment resolution which would require a balanced budget and would limit federal spending to no

more than 20 percent of (the) gross national product," said Neal.

The liberal Washington "Post" claimed that such an amendment to the U.S. Constitution, as recently proposed by California Governor Jerry Brown (who originally opposed Prop. 13), would deny the president flexibility. But there is no reason to think so, in view of the flexibility afforded by the balanced budget act.

Stanton declared, "... this balance-the-budget provision... does not dictate to the administration the means it must use to make the budget balance... It gives the president all the flexibility he could want, while requiring that the outcome be a balanced budget in 1981."

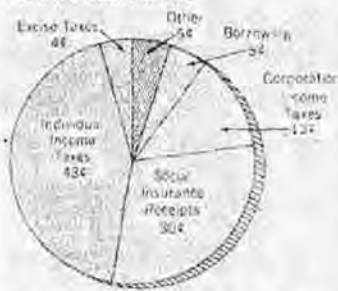
Neal claimed that the 95th Congress, which had only a couple of weeks to go at that time, could not bind the 96th Congress: "We can express our desire to balance the budget by 1981, and certainly I would love to see us balance the budget by 1981... But... we might be misleading the American public into thinking that by adopting this (bill) they can be assured, in fact, that we will have a balanced budget in 1981."

Still, Congress has performed a real service by voting for this proposition, to show that they are really serious about achieving that goal by 1981. They have sent a loud and clear message to the people that the spending habits of the federal government are about to change, and they have affirmed what the people want, what the people believe, and what the people understand to be the common-sense approach—that government cannot live beyond its means any more than the people themselves can.

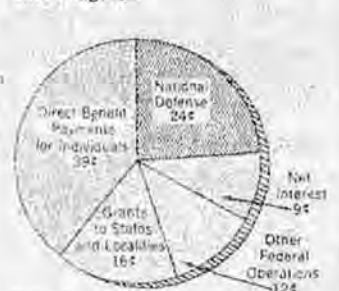
Concerned citizens will bring pressure to bear on the new, 96th, Congress to

## The Budget Dollar Fiscal Year 1980 Estimate

Where it comes from...



Where it goes...



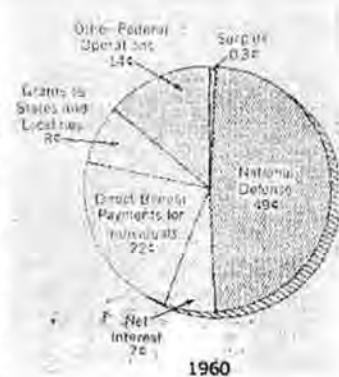
The above chart—straight from the president's budget message—shows how to abolish the individual income tax, increase military defense and have enough surplus to fund a national festival of celebration and fly the extra watermelons to Angola. Note that our income taxes accounted for only 43 cents of every dollar of revenue but 39 cents go to welfare ("direct benefit payments to individuals") and 16 cents to state and local with Social Security victims after you cut the heavy fat (IRS and HEW parasites, among others). Note that in the 1960 budget of \$92 billion (below) 49 cents out of every tax dollar were used to defend the country.

reaffirm the intention of the 95th Congress to achieve a balanced budget by 1981, and to keep it balanced from then on, without any further inflation.

Although it is the first time such a bill has been passed, this is no time to rest on your laurels. We must keep the pressure on the new Congress for fiscal responsibility, to prevent a repeal or "end run" circumvention of the new law.

The surest way is to make it a constitutional amendment. Neal's amendment is about 192 years overdue—but "better late than never."

One veteran Hill-watcher and wag commented, "The only way to prevent their making an 'end run' around any balanced-budget law is by making it a capital offense to commit the crime of deficit spending."



## Bills Introduced; Fight Appears Certain



out-grab president on gun issue

That effort failed when gun owners convinced Congress that the regulations went further than Congress had authorized in the 1968 Act.

Rodino has now listed his committee's priorities, putting a number of issues ahead of gun legislation, such as new directives to the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA).

Many issues of The SPOTLIGHT (most recently January 22) have dealt with the anti-gun policies (and people) in the LEAA.

A key issue at LEAA is whether it will continue pushing radical gun controls on the local level.

Rodino's position puts the frontal assault against gun owners in Kennedy's corner. Kennedy is clearly building a power base for control of the Democratic party and a run for president. Additional gun-controls will surely be one of the liberal chestnuts he will try to pluck from the fires of Carter's campaign promises.

Carter has an internationalist foreign policy and needs the support of gun owners if he is to get it through Congress.

Kennedy is free to shoot from the hip. The Democratic party has long had additional gun-controls as a plank in its platform. And Kennedy is, already, the unquestioned choice of its leadership.

Gun control is a matter of one-upmanship on the one hand and priorities on the other. Carter or Kennedy will strike soon.



President Carter (right) and brother Billy have a lot in common

UPI PHOTO



# There's Still Time To Save Our Canal

By the SPOTLIGHT Staff

WASHINGTON—You can still defeat the "payaway" of the American canal at Panama, say patriotic leaders nationwide, by urging your representative to oppose efforts by President Jimmy Carter to complete the giveaway.

The key fact in the continuing controversy over the giveaway, informed authorities say, is that the treaties may never take effect if the House rejects the legislation to implement and fund them. This fact was reported in The SPOTLIGHT nearly a year ago (March 13, June 12, 1978, and subsequent issues).

The Establishment media have closed a paper curtain on the continuing efforts to prevent billions of your tax dollars from being given to Panama as part of the payaway.

## WRITE NOW

Patriotic activists interviewed by The SPOTLIGHT agreed unreservedly that now is the time for Americans to call and write their representatives to urge the rejection of implementing legislation and the repudiation of attempts by Carter to further circumvent Congress.

"First the president blocked a House vote on the Panama Canal treaties," said Rep. Steve Symms (R-Idaho). "The House has a constitutional duty to vote on the disposition of American property, yet we were not allowed to exercise this right."

"Then the House was again bypassed since we were never forwarded any of the implementing legislation for the treaties. Now the president is spending money without the approval of the House. In my view, the president has 'struck out' three times."

"The canal fight is not over," Symms said. "We are not going to allow billions of taxpayer dollars to be spent on implementing these treaties without a fight."

## JUGGLING ACT

Carter's flouting of congressional prerogatives has apparently prompted many members to decide that the House must take a forceful stand for its rights over the implementation issue—or risk conceding its constitutional duties and rights.

Carter has recently stepped up his program of unlawfully juggling U.S. property and funds to implement the treaties without the authorization



Huge ship is lifted through a lock in the Panama Canal

of Congress (SPOTLIGHT, October 30 and December 4, 1978, January 29).

This latest attempt to run roughshod over the House closely parallels Carter's successful ploy last year, in which the House's right to vote on the disposal of U.S. property was ignored.

The Constitution (Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2) states that "the Congress shall have power to dispose of . . . the territory or other property belonging to the United States . . ."

American fee-simple ownership of the entire U.S. Canal Zone was conclusively documented by the late Sen. James Allen (D-Ala.), whose Separation of Powers Subcommittee held extensive hearings in early 1978 (SPOTLIGHT, March 27, 1978).

Allen determined from witnesses as well as crates of land deeds that "not only does the U.S. possess the Canal Zone as owner of the territory, but additionally, the fee-simple absolute title to the land itself has become public property as a result of our government's decision to buy up all the land-holdings in the Canal Zone . . ."

## HOUSE VOTE ESSENTIAL

Thus, because the U.S. has conclusive title to the Canal Zone, the House must vote on the transfer of property. Authorities point out that although this argument was used unsuccessfully in 1978, when the debate was over the treaties pending in the Senate, it carries more force now because the House cannot be ignored in voting on the implementing legislation.

There remains the possibility, however, that Carter will unconstitutionally seek to bypass Congress entirely, and will attempt to implement the treaties arbitrarily. This, too, could provoke a constitutional crisis.

Anti-treaty congressional observers say that urging the House to assert itself over the funding issue is the course which will produce the most favorable results.

In addition, it is pointed out, the tremendous cost of the payaway (running into the billions of dollars) is another reason budget-conscious legislators may this year be wary of it.

The political fallout from the passage of the giveaway treaties was evident in last year's elections. Several senators who voted for the treaties were defeated, with their pro-treaty votes cited as a major cause. The same fate may await representatives who approve billions of dollars for Panama's canal-grab.

## IMPLEMENTING BILL UP

Meanwhile, Carter finally got around—after more than half a year of fudging—to sending up to Congress on January 23 the legislation to implement and fund the giveaway treaties.

"Don't be surprised, however, if this story wasn't on page one of your local newspaper," Carter craftily sent the legislation only a couple of hours before appearing in the House chamber for his state of the union speech.

Thus, Carter's address—which had even Secretary of Defense Harold Brown nodding off on nationwide TV—served to reduce coverage of the implementing legislation from token to nonexistent. The far-left Washington "Post," for example, took the opportunity to bury its two-and-a-quarter-inch "story" on the legislation in one of the more remote wastelands of the paper.

The "Post" also erroneously "reported" that defeat of the legislation "could not undo the treaty."

# Buckley Debates Buckley on Canal

From the Manchester (N.H.) "Union Leader"

We've been asked why we haven't quoted Columnist William F. Buckley Jr., who for reasons that remain unclear to us, champions giving away the Panama Canal. Very well. Following is a reprint of a column by Mr. Buckley that appeared in the Union Leader of September 10, 1975.

Everyone is agreed that, in respect of the Panama Canal, we are headed for Confrontation.

But don't you see, we won't abandon it, they reassure us. We'll merely modify the existing situation, which is unacceptable to Panamanian pride, and still maintain effective military control over the area.

No doubt the plans for retreat are more sophisticatedly drawn up than as intimated here. But we are in fact losing sight of the scaffolding of the American argument:

(1) We don't "lease" the Canal—we compensate

Panama for the use of the railroad, not the Canal, which is ours.

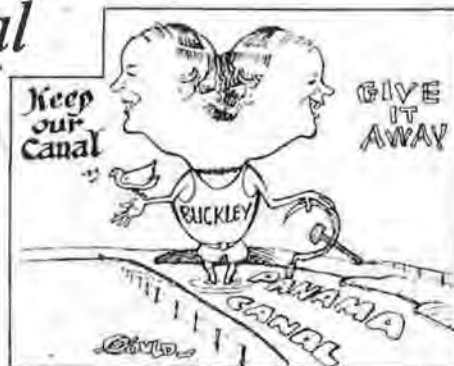
(2) We don't make a profit from the Canal, we plough all revenue back in toward its maintenance.

(3) If we are going to straighten out historical pride, then we should begin not by enhancing Panama, but by eliminating it, and returning it to Colombia whence it was wrestled by international hanky-panky at the turn of the century.

(4) If France and England weren't able to maintain, according to the schedule agreed upon, their hold on Suez, how could we expect, having relinquished effective operational control, to contain the likes of Torrijos?

(5) The big and important countries of Latin America, Venezuela excepted, aren't all that hot to give little Torrijos the keys to a Canal on which they depend so heavily. There has been only formalistic pressure from Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay and Ecuador.

(6) It may just not be too soon for somebody in the United States government responsibly placed to open up the question whether our flight from



colonialism is historically or morally justified. In a world that seeks stability so that it can focus on the problem of producing food for hungry people the passion to decolonize becomes an abstract imperative alongside the humanitarian alternative of staying in there, particularly if you have strategic responsibilities to defend.

Resolved, The United States should hang on to its canal in Panama.

## SPOTLIGHT ON CONGRESS

The 96th Congress is hard at work and this column will keep you informed on issues and bills which Liberty Lobby's legislative staff believe warrant your attention. Each week, we will spotlight issues which affect every American consumer, voter and taxpayer.

Using our regular grid, which returns next week for this session, you will be able to keep tabs on important legislation as it travels the congressional route from idea to law. "Spotlight on Congress" is designed to keep American patriots informed so you can let your representatives and senators know how you stand.

For the veterans and the freshmen members of Congress, the volume of legislative considerations is picking up as the number of "welcoming" receptions, cocktail parties and social gatherings tapers off to only a few a day. Already, 2,000 bills and resolutions have been introduced and assigned to committees. From this jumble, some important legislative proposals are being debated. Such as:

**LIBERTY AMENDMENT (H.J. Res. 23):** Once again, Rep. John Rousselot (R-Calif.) has introduced a joint resolution proposing an amendment to the U.S. Constitution to abolish

the personal income tax. Known as the Liberty Amendment, it would also abolish the estate and gift taxes, and would prohibit the U.S. government from engaging in business in competition with the citizens.

While critics claim the government could not achieve a balanced budget without the revenues arising from the income tax, supporters of the amendment—which has already been ratified by seven states—explain that if Uncle Sam got out of all his unconstitutional business enterprises, the cost of government could be cut in half.

Since the income tax supplies about 43 percent of the federal revenues, this would give the budget a 7 percent surplus, which could be used to pay off the national debt.

If the amendment becomes law, workers would receive about 20 percent more take-home-pay—stimulating the economy and creating more jobs. Thus, for every \$100 you bring home now, you would receive \$120 under the Liberty Amendment.

The bill has been referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

A note of encouragement: Both houses of Congress are, today, more conservative than in



recent years. And, the polls are running scared because they know the patriots who pay all their bills have had enough.

Already we can see a more pro-American tone in proposed legislation: Fewer big-spending, give-away programs are being introduced and Congressmen are taking a careful look at all spending bills. With your help they will be supported in their efforts toward a balanced budget and a Constitutional America.

# Improved 'Parking' Sought for Canal

Although the Panama Canal is a monument to superb engineering and day-to-day, year-by-year efficiency, and can pass all of the ocean-going ships of the world except a few aircraft carriers and supertankers, there is a move afoot in Congress to make it even better.

The plan calls for the construction of a summit-level lake, a "parking lot for ships," at the Pacific end of the canal. (There is already such a lake at the Atlantic end.)

The lake would be created by raising and standardizing the water level throughout the entire length of the canal. This would improve the canal's efficiency by permitting ships to more swiftly traverse it.

Additional steps would include the physical removal of the inefficient, outdated locks at the Pacific end of the canal and the consolidation of the lock system in a group of new structures.

The modernized canal would be something like a dumbbell in shape, all at one level, with a lake at each end and a narrower passage connecting the two lakes. By putting the whole canal at one level, it would be possible to get by with just two sets of locks—one at each end, to move the ships from canal level to or from the respective ocean level. The reduction of the number of sets of locks would result in a major saving of time—the immediate purpose of the modernization plan.

In addition to the above, experts recommend enlargement of the pipeline which parallels the canal, thus permitting tankers to transmit their cargo from one ocean to the other in a matter of hours.

A veteran expert of many years' experience on the Panama Canal told the reporter why it would be desirable for the U.S. to drag its feet on the giveaway: "The communists would become im-

patient and show their true nature. In turn, opposition to the giveaway would increase within the U.S. Congress," he speculated.

Hopefully, any such plan, if put into effect, would go hand-in-hand with a determination on the part of Congress to refuse to fund the canal giveaway treaties. To achieve such a linkage is the underlying purpose of the modernization proposal, and has been considered by at least one conservative senator. At the very least, the modernization would probably delay or post-

pone implementation of the treaties, an aide to the senator told a SPOTLIGHT reporter.

The estimated cost of total modernization of the Panama Canal is \$1.5 billion.



**WHAT WILL YOU DO WHEN  
MONEY CAN'T BUY FOOD?**

Now Available for  
**IMMEDIATE DELIVERY**  
While the supply lasts!

**Freeze dried foods are better**

HERE'S WHY: • Quality and flavor of food is superb • Shelf storage life is longer • Takes less water and fuel to prepare • Vitamin-mineral content and flavor are of high quality • Reconstitution to their original food state is generally accomplished by only adding water

FOR MORE INFORMATION  
CALL TOLL FREE 1-800-453-9210

**INTERMOUNTAIN  
FREEZE DRIED FOODS**  
3025 Washington Blvd., Ogden, Utah 84401

Please send literature and price list on freeze dried foods

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip \_\_\_\_\_

No obligation naturally

## SILVER The Good-Buy Coin

"Here are some powerful reasons to buy silver coins... today"

- 1) Silver is an essential ingredient to our increasingly technological society. The photographic and electronic industries currently use over 50% of the annual silver production.
- 2) The U.S. has to import half of its silver in order to meet the constantly increasing demand.
- 3) New silver production from silver mines is decreasing as natural supplies become exhausted.
- 4) It's unlikely the U.S. will ever mint any more silver coins.

What more can be said?

I strongly recommend every family buy and take possession of at least one bag of pre 1965 silver coins while it's still possible. Each bag has a base value of \$1,000 and can only increase, never decrease, in worth.

For more information, please call me today at our Toll Free number."

BUD REED

NEW MINI-BOOK: The Tax Rebellion by Kelly MacNaughton 40¢ ea. plus postage

**INQUIRE TODAY ABOUT OUR MONTHLY GOLD & SILVER COIN PROGRAM**

We are coin brokers and we have the low premium gold coins: The Kruggerands, Austrian and Hungarian 100-Coronas, Mexican 50, 20, 10 and 2-Peso gold coins, Austrian 20-Coronas, 4-Ducal and 1-Ducal coins, and British Sovereigns. We guarantee quoted prices, safe delivery and authenticity of every coin we sell.



## BRAMBLE COINS

**BUD REED**  
1604 MICHIGAN NATIONAL TOWER  
LANSING, MICHIGAN 48933  
1-800-248-5952 New Toll Free Number  
Michigan residents please call 1-517-484-3198

To learn more about purchasing gold and silver write today for our free brochure



# Spotlight Plans Financial Survival Meeting

WASHINGTON—The SPOTLIGHT, the nation's largest and fastest-growing public affairs newspaper, will sponsor a financial survival seminar May 26-27 of this year.

Col. Curtis B. Dall, chairman of Liberty Lobby, which publishes the newspaper, says that the seminar "will be designed to cut through the misleading statements emanating from the economic and political Establishment."

"It is time for a careful and professional analysis of where we are and where we are going," said Dall. "The SPOTLIGHT's seminar will be designed for consumers, taxpayers and investors who feel a need to protect their assets and their future in these days of growing inflation and greater insecurity."



ROBERT J. CHAPMAN

Dall said that recently there has been "too much bad advice" given to investors by men who are identified with the big banks, the government and even in some cases with the Trilateral Commission. "Only specialists who have a demonstrated record of success in their field will be asked to speak," he said.

At this time only one seminar is planned—in Los Angeles—but if interest is shown a second may be planned for an eastern city, said Dall.

Financial advisor Richard Ney, author of three books on the stock market and one of the country's leading critics of the role of specialists on the floor of the New York Stock Exchange, will be one speaker. Ney was interviewed in The SPOTLIGHT in the issue of May 22, 1978. In addition to his lecture, Ney and the other speakers will answer questions from participants in attendance on such subjects as the future of stock prices for 1979, how to cope with manipulation of the market by insiders and the influence of private political/financial organizations, such as the Trilateral Commission, in manipulation of commodities, stocks and precious metals.

Another speaker at the Los Angeles seminar will be Dr. Martin A. Larson, America's foremost expert on legal tax avoidance, the author of 18 books and a regular columnist for The SPOTLIGHT.

Herman Dinsmore, former associate foreign editor for the New York "Times" and author of two books, will speak on manipulation of the news by that newspaper and how this affects prices of stocks and the economy.

Mark Tier, publisher of the "World Money Analyst," a widely-respected international financial advisory service, will speak, as will Robert J. Chapman, vice-president of Brown, Cass & Co., a Los Angeles brokerage firm. Chapman, who handles one of the nation's largest gold investment accounts, is regarded as an expert in South African gold stocks and has a wide acquaintance with the men in South Africa, London and Switzerland who own and manage gold mines and the financial firms and banks which are close to them.

Other experts at the meeting will be Edward T. "Ted" Bardwell, the director



RICHARD NEY

of development for Liberty Lobby and a long-time expert in the establishment of revocable and irrevocable trusts, and Wainwright Dawson, former president of United Republicans of America and an expert on international tax havens.

Coordinator and master of ceremonies—and himself a co-author of a manual on personal and family survival—will be Robert M. Bartell. Bartell is commentator on the "This is Liberty Lobby" radio program, currently aired daily over 400 radio stations coast-to-coast. Bartell also serves as Washington bureau chief for The SPOTLIGHT and is past president of National Tax Action, Inc., the nation's first national tax limitation group.

Dall said that he plans to offer his personal remarks on the money question. Dall was four years with Lehman Brothers, one of the world's largest international banking firms, before he married the daughter of President Franklin Roosevelt. He also served as organizer and first president of the Tennessee Gas and Transmission Co. (Tenneco) before his retirement. Since then he has written books and articles bearing on the impact of the powerful financiers behind the scenes who manipulate the markets.



HERMAN DINSMORE



E. T. (TED) BARDWELL

## Wage and Price Controls Will Never Work

By Anthony Harrigan  
(Prepared by the United States Industrial Council)

*(Inflation continues at a wild rate as the 1980 presidential campaign approaches. President Carter will be under mounting pressure to impose wage and price controls. Would this bring relief? It never has—not in more than 16 centuries.)*

In the early days of the Jamestown settlement, acting Gov. Sir Thomas Dale conceded in a statement to the settlers that "martial law did not grow corn." What he meant is that government laws and controls have no power to create production.

This truth was self-evident, in 17th century Virginia. It formed part of the foundation of the American free enterprise system well into the 20th century. But today, unfortunately, there is a growing reliance on economic regimentation as evidenced by the price controls decreed in this country in recent years.

The controllers persist in refusing to learn from experience. Controls failed during World War II, at a time when the U.S. government was fighting a global war that had tremendous popular support. They would fail today. Indeed, controls have failed whenever and wherever they have been tried, for they are cosmetic measures that provide no



ANTHONY HARRIGAN

real or lasting remedy to economic ills.

Price controls were ordered by the Roman Emperor Diocletian in 301 A.D., fixing prices for hundreds of items. Violators were to be executed. As a result, therefore, merchants ceased to offer goods for sale. Scarcity became the rule. In time, the law was repealed.

Price fixing or freezes were ordered by King Henry III of England in 1202, by municipal authorities in Antwerp in 1585, and by the popular authorities during the French Revolution. In all cases, the controls were a dismal failure.

Yet modern governments, including the U.S. government, continue to impose controls. They issue vast quantities of money to "stimulate growth" and then vainly seek to prevent runaway in-

flation by imposing price freezes and ceilings.

It is tragic that Americans don't listen to the free market economists who understand the harmful and illogical nature of price controls. Some of the best writing on price controls has been authored by Henry Hazlitt, the distinguished economist.

Writing in "The Freeman" Magazine, Hazlitt explained:

"If the legal price for any commodity, whether it is bread or shoes, is held by edict substantially below what the free market price would be, the low fixed price must over-encourage the demand for it, discourage its production, and bring about a shortage. The profit margin in making or selling it will be too small as compared with the profit margin in producing or selling something else."

In other words, a freeze simply masks the consequences of inflation. Price controls, wage controls, rent controls and interest controls distort and unbalance production. They inhibit business confidence, scare off investors, and produce shortages. Moreover, controls distract attention from the true cause of inflation—the failure of successive administrations to exercise fiscal responsibility. The root of all inflationary evil in the U.S. is excessive government spending and consequent excessive money supply issued to cover the federal deficits. These are the things

that must be attacked through adequate, congressional budgeting techniques and through an aroused public will to curb spending by both the legislative and executive branches of government.

The application of controls, on the other hand, only thwarts the operation of the law of supply and demand with resulting distress for the whole economy. Increased production is the natural curative process in a time of rising prices, but price controls only lead to a rationing of scarcity.

These truths must be stressed time and again because economic error is frequently presented as an economic wisdom and translated into law and public policy.

Where price controls are applied, freedom is diminished and opportunities for economic growth and improved living are drastically reduced. In short, the controls, the freezes and the ceilings only result in private loss and public distress.

### CORRECTION

The SPOTLIGHT apologizes to you and to Richard Hoskins because the term "greenstamps" was used instead of the correct word, "greenbacks," in his story on page 10 of the January 15 edition. The change in Hoskins' copy was made without authorization by an inexperienced copy reader.

# While Supreme Court Studies Laetrile, 'Poison' Forced on Youngster

By The SPOTLIGHT Staff

PLYMOUTH, Mass.—While a three-year-old child's life hangs in the balance, the Supreme Court announced January 22 that it will decide whether the federal government can withhold from terminal cancer patients the anti-cancer vitamin Laetrile.

Meanwhile, Massachusetts Superior Court Judge Guy Volterra ruled a day later that three-year-old leukemia victim Chad Green is the property of the state, and will not be permitted to receive Laetrile or other vitamins. Judge Volterra first gave custody of Chad to the state several months ago, in order to enforce his order that that child be subjected to chemotherapy.

Chad, son of Gerald and Diana Green of the coastal community of Scituate, Mass., has been on court-ordered chemotherapy for about six months. The treatment consists of the administration of four drugs.

The Greens unsuccessfully sought both to regain complete custody of their son and the lifting of Judge Volterra's original order prohibiting Laetrile for Chad. The Greens wanted full legal control over Chad's medical care at first, but were willing to compromise and permit chemotherapy along with metabolic treatment, including Laetrile.

Judge Volterra refused the Greens' pleas for Chad's life, and ordered that the state continue to exercise control over Chad's treatment.

Prior to his court-ordered chemotherapy, Chad had been doing well on metabolic treatment alone.

Chad had been taken off chemotherapy by his parents in the first place because his condition was deteriorating.

Since Judge Volterra had issued the chemotherapy order, the Greens decided on their own to continue giving their son a regimen of Laetrile, enzymes, vitamins and minerals in addition to the chemotherapy. Consequently, his leukemia is in remission with no signs or symptoms visible.

Judge Volterra also forbade the Greens from continuing to treat Chad with the regimen of enzymes, minerals and other vitamins.

The FDA, stinging from several recent defeats over Laetrile treatment in various courts across the country, decided to "go all-out" against the Greens.

The Greens presented four witnesses to testify in favor of metabolic treat-



Cancer-victim Chad Green is shown with his parents in this photo taken when the child was only two years old. The Greens have been fighting for more than a year to treat Chad's leukemia with metabolic therapy, including Laetrile.

UPI PHOTOS



Chad Green smiles at photographers outside Plymouth, Mass. Superior Court where his parents were refused the right to treat him with metabolic therapy instead of poisoning him with chemotherapy.

ment. Jonathan Brant, Massachusetts assistant attorney general, called a battery of state "experts." Brant is seeking another court order to ban the metabolic half of the chemo-metabolic combined therapy.

The FDA's biggest gun was Dr. Robert Young, the FDA's chief medical officer for anti-cancer drugs. Young said,

"We're concerned that amygdalin (the chemical name for Laetrile), which contains cyanide, could actually poison a patient."

In most instances this cyanide-poisoning line is defeated in testimony. A Green expert, Dr. Dean Burke, said that a person "would have to eat 70 or 80 of the most toxic kernels, just as fast as he could, to eclipse the rhodanase effectiveness and develop so much as a stomach ache."

In spite of the setback of Judge Volterra's refusal to lift the ban, the Greens are continuing the fight.

The Supreme Court will review a decision by the 10th Circuit Court of Appeals. Last July, the appellate court affirmed the December, 1977, ruling by U.S. District Court Judge Luther Bohannon that cancer patients can receive Laetrile.

Judge Bohannon ruled that Laetrile was exempt from federal regulations, saying: "By denying the right to use a nontoxic substance in connection with one's own personal health care, the FDA has offended the constitutional right of privacy."

The appeals court upheld Judge Bohannon, with Chief Judge Oliver Seth declaring: "As a matter of law, the 'safety' and 'effectiveness' requirements (of FDA regulations) have no application to terminally ill cancer patients who desire to take the drug."

Significantly, Judge Seth explicitly rejected the claim of FDA Commissioner Donald Kennedy that Laetrile is toxic.

Seventeen states have legalized the use of Laetrile within their boundaries, despite continuing schemes by the FDA to harass interstate transporters of the vitamin: Alaska, Arizona, Delaware, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Louisiana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas, Maryland, Idaho and Washington.

Almost a year after you read that questionable bank deals between Jimmy Carter and his friend, Bert Lance could prove an embarrassment to the president (SPOTLIGHT, February 13, 1978), the New York "Times" ran the same story—without crediting "The paper you can trust." The SPOTLIGHT, last February, announced that depositors were stuck for \$11 million.

Then, you read (SPOTLIGHT, December 18, 1978) that probes by the SEC and a grand jury had revealed "sweetheart" loans okayed by banking "insiders" involving the Carter peanut business. The "Times" finally woke up to the story on January 19.



# Fishing Better Than Mugging Old Ladies

(A digest of items appearing in the foreign press.)

By Alec de Montmorency

**DELINQUENT DANES** ("Svenska Dagbladet," Stockholm). Schoolchildren in the little Danish harbor town of Hirtshals slept in class, their teachers complained to the principal. At first he thought it was due to the monotonous intonations of the pedants. But investigation revealed the children were moonlighting—working for local fishermen cleaning and processing the sea harvest when they should have been asleep in bed. The students confessed they had been working in some cases from 8 p.m. to 8 a.m. to earn money which sometimes amounted to as much as \$20 an hour. Several teenagers had raked in \$4,000 a year. They explained that what had made them do it was the hope of earning enough money to buy their own fishing boats for after they finished school, and argued, "It's much better for us to work for the fishermen than to hang around street corners to mug old ladies." The judge and police are still mulling that over.

**SHRINKS IN KABUL** ("La Voz de Espana," San Sebastian). Nobody can say that the U.S. Department of State or the Carter administration as a whole have



not done anything after the recent fiascos of the American diplomacy in Afghanistan and, more recently, in next-door Iran, or Persia. For, in fact, they did: as of now the U.S. embassy in Kabul is providing psychiatric service for its employees and their families.

**HUMANITY NO LONGER** ("National Zeitung," Munich; abridged translation by Jerry Dunn). The "Cellesche Zeitung" reports on new plans in Hollywood to intensify their filming on the theme of national socialism. So as not to be accused of ex-

aggeration, we give the following excerpt: Certainly many films have been made in past years about the war and the Nazi government, but in the opinion of Hollywood experts these films have always lacked the necessary "educational penetrating power." In future films, the horror and cruelty of the Nazi rulers will be portrayed even more relentlessly and brutally than before. "The Germans constitute an excellent audience that often goes to the movies. For this reason, movies present a good means by which to educate the Germans," is the view of a Hollywood producer. "In past Nazi films, Hollywood has shown respect for the sensibility of the Teutons, who were portrayed as having a certain inherent humanity. In the future, there will be no more of such idealization!"

**PATHANS ON THE WAR—PATH** ("Daily Telegraph," London). Soviet advisers now flooding into communist Afghanistan, a country bordering on Red China, have encountered a dangerous enemy—the warlike Pathan tribesmen, whose homeland lies in the Khyber Pass area. One Soviet colonel, acting as an instructor to the Afghan army, was abducted from the middle of Kabul (the capital) by turban-wearing Pathans and thrown into

a raging river in a Himalayan canyon. And many other Soviet instructors have mysteriously disappeared from their posts in Afghanistan. It is not clear exactly what inspired the abductions, but rumor has it that a foreign intelligence agency is paying a bounty for the Soviet operatives being bagged.

**SOVIET TANTRUM** ("The Star," Toronto; "Tribune de Geneve"). Among the many features of the Soviet Union are a thin skin and a heavy hand. As witness the brouhaha the Soviets have now raised over a mock UN session by students in Geneva. As young people occasionally will, some 800 high school students from France and Switzerland decided to play at being delegates to the United Nations Organization. The UN Assembly Hall at the Palais des Nations was put at their disposal. And, as youths often do, one of them asked an irreverent question that no one, but no one, would ever dare to ask at the UN Assembly in New York. How come, he said, the Soviet Union has three votes in the United Nations Organization while every other state has just one? Is it not the time to stop pretending that the Ukraine and Byelorussia (White Russia) are independent countries, and invite them out of

the UN—thus leaving the Soviet government with just one vote? In no time at all, the Soviet Mission in Geneva heard of this outrage, and it reacted with a furious protest, recriminations and, of course, demands. The UN office, not famous for its backbone, promptly gave in and chucked the students out. Now in a new hall, the 800 youths can contemplate the enormity of their offense—and perhaps see the United Nations and the Soviet super-power in a new light. Henri Spaak, a former prime minister of Belgium and a flaming liberal in his days of power, has called the United Nations Organization, the headquarters in New York, a "temple of hypocrisy." His was a voice of experience. The students gathered in Geneva at the turn of the year have discovered the fact in a matter of hours, instead of years. Sometimes wisdom comes early.

## WORLD



## ECHOES

## WAS PEARL HARBOR REALLY A SURPRISE ATTACK?

Rear Adm. Robert A. Theobald's factual, detailed account of how much FDR actually knew about the events leading up to that "Day of Infamy."

**\$6.95**



**LIBERTY LIBRARY**

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Please rush me my copy of "The Final Secret of Pearl Harbor" by Rear Adm. Robert A. Theobald, for which I enclose \$6.95.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

# LAETRILE

Does it work?

How much does it cost?

Where can I obtain it?

## FOR FREE BOOKLET

CALL TOLL FREE

**1-800-527-7576**

TEXAS RESIDENTS CALL

**214-522-8980**

## LAETRILE INFORMATION CENTER

4309 N. Central Expwy. Dallas, TX 75205



## Opium and Heroin Are Major Exports

(This is the fourth in a series detailing the findings of the Spotlight Friendship Tour No. 4 to Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong and Manila. The tour left Los Angeles on November 13, 1978 and returned on December 1.)

By W. A. Carto

### V HONG KONG THE CROWN JEWEL OF PERFIJIOUS ALBION

Many details concerning the British Crown Colony of Hong Kong were given by Dr. Martin Larson in The SPOTLIGHT two issues ago, and his comments on the role that the British play as marketing agent for Red China are particularly cogent. Peking finds it to its interest to have a cashier's window, so to speak, on the free world where bankers and other free enterprisers may line up eager to market its products to buyers around the world. The omnipresent malevolent threat that China presents to the future of Hong Kong is enough to assure loyal service by their English partners.

And what are these products? Mainly, those made from the poppy—opium and heroin—perhaps the biggest item of international trade in the world.

In its book exposing this trade, "Dope, Inc.," the U.S. Labor Party estimates its retail value to be some \$200 billion annually, and most of it passes through Hong Kong. The two major British-owned banks in Hong Kong, the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank and the Chartered Bank (a subsidiary of the Standard Bank), both of them semi-official arms of Britain are deeply involved in the criminal financing of the drug trade. Among their other services to the financial well-being of the ruling class of Britain are to issue the money for Hong Kong, playing the role of the Federal Reserve System in the United States which, as anyone who has looked into the matter is aware, is also privately-owned and controlled for private profit.

The protection of the international drug trade by the liberal Establishment has to be one of the greatest con jobs in human history and underscores Mencken's observation that it is difficult to underestimate the intelligence of people in the mass. Without "intellectual" leadership to point

out the obvious, the American public can be (and is) made to believe literally anything.

In essence, the official line is that in spite of the expenditure of billions of tax dollars by all of the federal, state and local intelligence and police agencies (not to mention the Mossad and French and British intelligence and Interpol) and in spite of the diligent efforts of the "free press," the politicians cannot find any evidence of a central organization linking and controlling the greatest international business in the world.

Only a complete idiot or a liberal can believe that.

Obviously, the drug racket is a tightly organized and exceptionally profitable



Group picture of Spotlight Friendship Tour No. 4 taken at Ft. Santiago, Manila. Those are MacArthur Palm Trees in the background. Strictly from left to right: Alma Smith, Marj Westphal, Willis and Elisabeth Carto, Cleo and George Smith, Audrey McLean, Waddy Catchings, Elma Scholte, Virginia Fisher, Helen Conway, Judith Sorensen, Martin Larson, Edward Miller, Helen Baker, Everett Westphal, Cornelia Rodgers, Dorothy Smith, Margaret Badham, Kenneth Rodgers, Billie Warner, Syble Roberts, Ed McCrink, Marion Carlson, Leona Brooks, George Atraz, Ed Edley, Harry Sorensen, Helen Atraz, Helen and Edwin Shufelt, Elizabeth Mitchell, Mary and Jim Wester. Not shown: Emma Larson, (Miss) Freddie Etter and Ken Snedegar.

SPOTLIGHT PHOTOS

monopoly which ties together organized crime, the international banks, the orthodox press, the entire liberal Establishment and the top politicians of virtually every government in the world. It could not conceivably be otherwise, and there is abundant and detailed evidence to prove it, in case anyone is interested.

The function of the official agencies entrusted with the job of "combating drug abuse" or apprehending drug smugglers seems to be to enforce the monopoly by nabbing free lancers and independents who do not have protection.

#### A MAGNET FOR CHINESE

This seamy side to Hong Kong is, of course, not apparent in the glitter and bustle that is the city and its environs. What is apparent, and contrasting sharply to the prosperity, are the poor Chinese who form the reservoir of labor for the merchants and manufacturers who sell their wares around the world.

For the most part, these people are escapees from Communist China who have come there to escape slavery. They have proven that they would rather live in poverty in a ramshackle hut or a crowded tenement in Hong Kong (again, no welfare) than in Red China, as heretical as this is to the dogma of the liberals and communists. Although the British, acting on the orders of Red China, have been forcibly returning all of the refugees who fall into the hands of the Hong Kong Police (mostly Pakistani mercenaries), still they come, swimming through 20 miles of shark-infested water or trying to sneak across the border. The day we visited that border a dozen had been picked up that morning, and another 10 the previous day. Thus speak the people of China in their misery to Jimmy Carter and other preachers of "human rights."

We left Hong Kong on Tuesday evening, Nov. 28, for our last destination before returning home: Manila.

#### VI REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES ISLANDS IN THE SUN

Of the places we visited, the Philippine Islands exhibit the least progress. The problem is a population that is too fertile physically (almost quadrupling since 1945) and not fertile enough creatively and intellectually.

To his credit, this is recognized by President Marcos, who took over

(Continued on page 14)



Sign on American Embassy, in Manila. Fifty thousand Filipinos enter the U.S. each year trying to escape Philippine poverty and the galloping population increase.



One of the many hundreds of brightly-colored "jeepneys" in Manila. They are a major means of public transportation and cost only pennies.



Refugees from Red China live in these tenements in Hong Kong. There's no welfare in HK, but still the refugees come to live in crowded dwellings like this.



# ROCKEFELLER NAMED V

*The SPOTLIGHT has discovered that the overlords of the worldwide dope, smuggling and murder syndicate are David and Nelson Rockefeller. Through a hidden infrastructure of bank holding companies, nominees and corrupt public officials, they operate their criminal empire from New York City. This is another story which the controlled press and the liberals will ignore, so read it carefully.*

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT

By George Nicholas

Nelson and David Rockefeller, through Chase Manhattan Bank and its parent firm, Chase Manhattan Corporation, are the prime financiers, central coordinators and principal profiteers of the \$200-billion multinational traffic in illegal narcotics.

The \$29.8-billion-deposit Rockefeller operation with known assets of \$36.7 billion, is the second-largest multibank holding-corporation in the world.

The SPOTLIGHT's on-going probe has unearthed evidence revealing that Nelson and David Rockefeller, while publicly striking hypocritical and fraudulent poses of condemnation and opposition to the "drug culture," secretly contrived a controlling position for the family flagship Chase Manhattan complex in the immensely lucrative international commerce of narcotics by these covert means:

- A quarter-century long secret intimate working partnership with the communist bosses of Red China which began much earlier and proved far more extensive than anyone except the most sophisticated observers of world affairs suspected.

- The secret acquisition of a controlling interest in Standard Chartered Bank Ltd., Britain's largest overseas bank corporation, and of a lesser but not insignificant equity holding in the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank,



EDGAR BRONFMAN

Ltd. These two old-line financial firms have dominated the narcotics commerce of the Far East, the Middle East and Africa since the imperial days of Lord Palmerston's opium wars.

- The weaving of a clandestine working alliance with the top chieftains of another worldwide organized-crime syndicate. These vice lords are not the Italian-surname thugs and scapegoats so familiar to readers of the Establishment media, but the comparatively



David Rockefeller, financial whiz of the Rockefellers

little-known syndicate directors such as "Chairman" Meyer Lansky, with whom Chase Manhattan has shared several international ventures, among them the immensely profitable Resorts International gambling conglomerate, (SPOTLIGHT, Oct. 30 and Dec. 18, 1978) and various offshore banking centers in the Bahamas, Miami and Singapore; Alvin Malnik of Miami Beach; the Jacobs family, owners of a giant international empire of racetracks, sports

stadiums, and jai-alai arenas implicated in a wide variety of organized-crime operations; and other leaders of the "Zionist mafia" seldom investigated by the Establishment press.

- The deployment of a network of international equity acquisitions and offshore banking centers to attain the same controlling position in Latin America's explosively expanding narcotics industry during the 70s which control of Standard Chartered Ltd.

## Clique of Bankers, Red Chir

Reviewed by Terry Dobbs

This exceptionally well-written, broad and informative new work on the "world's biggest business" is not just another piously hand-wringing commercial exploitation of the \$200-billion-dollar global narcotics industry.

It is a breakthrough, a dam-buster of a book which blasts away the liberal publishing Establishment's long-standing lies and evasions to lay bare the interlocked elite of British bankers, Red Chinese bureaucrats, Zionist agents and U.S. politicians.

It uncovers a subterranean web of financiers, lawyers, smugglers, dirty-money movers and professional assassins reaching all the way from the illiterate muleteers of Burma's border hills to Senators Ted Kennedy (D-Mass.) and Jacob Javits (R-N.Y.)—which skims lush profits from the agony of America's growing army of addicts.

Noting that the narcotics industry's international cash flow dwarfs that of every other world cartel ("DOPEC is bigger than OPEC") the authors pose the cornerstone question which liberal writers have always been afraid to ask:

"How is it possible that \$200 billion and up in dirty money, criss-crossing international borders, can remain outside the control of the law? Only one possible answer can be admitted: a huge chunk of international

banking and related financial operations has been created solely to manage dirty money. More than that, this chunk of international banking enjoys the sovereign protection of more than a few governments."

On the world drug circuit, as the authors show us, it is but a short jump from the great British-chartered banks of the Far East which dominate the Oriental opium trade—the Hong Kong &

"Dope, Inc.

Britain's *Opium War Against the U.S.*, published by the U.S. Labor Party. \$5 plus 50¢ postage and handling. Available from Liberty Library, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.

Shanghai Bank and Standard & Chartered Group—to the Union Bank of Israel, the Bank Leumi and the Bank Hapoalim, where dirty money churned from narcotics is recycled into funds for covert Zionist espionage and terror operations.

"DOPE, Inc." takes the reader on a gripping and well-researched tour of the world-wide drug works and its hitherto hidden principals. We meet the aristocratic British families, the Keewicks, Sutherlands, Inchcape, Peases and Sassoons who laid the groundwork for the intercontinental narcotics subculture—and for their own immense dynastic wealth—in Lord Palmerston's 19th-century opium wars against the people of China.

After the turn of the century, these patrician poison pushers began to do business and eventually to intermarry with the many-headed Jewish families—the Rothschilds, Montagues, Bronfmans and Jacobs—who emerged



from the ghettos of Eastern Europe and its secret organizations (the Order of Zion, for one) to control vast criminal empires in Canada and the U.S.



# 'WORLD DOPE OVERLORD

represented in the Far East. To this end, the Chase complex established and funded two billion-dollar banking consortiums in London designated "Orion" and "Libra."

Chase also bought a controlling interest in at least one key institution: the Banco del Comercio, Colombia's second-largest bank. After this acquisition, Colombia's drug traffic quickly skyrocketed to \$4-billion-a-year—the nation's largest export industry.

## ESTABLISHED FOR DOPE DEALING

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China was never reluctant to serve as ex-officio banker to the international opiates traffic. It was specifically established for that very purpose in 1853 by a group of wealthy London traders and financiers eager to share in the profits of the wide-open 19th century opium trade with the Orient.

The Standard Bank, chartered by Cecil Rhodes in the British colony of Capetown in 1869, was designed to play a similar role with regard to both opium and gold—a trade in which Standard quickly became the dominant bank. And since gold was the prime currency of the thriving drug business, the two commodities were harmoniously and profitably joined in many an account book. Such finances did not discredit these banks; to the contrary, they were encouraged and protected—when necessary, with military force—by the British Crown, which came to look on the officers and staff of the Standard and Chartered Banks as semi-official functionaries of the Empire.

By the mid-20th century, both Standard and Chartered were international megabanks with combined assets of almost \$20 billion. In remnants of the Empire—especially in Hong Kong, where they were authorized to issue and circulate the official currency—their semi-governmental status was pre-



NELSON ROCKEFELLER

served. And when in 1947 the communists seized mainland China, other banks and businesses fled in panic. But Standard and Chartered kept their branch offices open in Shanghai; and soon began to open accounts for Red Chinese officials.

In 1959, with Standard and Chartered preparing to merge into a single mighty multinational megabank, Chase Manhattan began to show an interest in acquiring both banks. It is easy to see why. The acquisition would give Chase what Standard and Chartered had in common: domination of the drug trade in the Far East, the Middle East and Africa (where Standard Bank had more than 800 branches), and primacy in related commodities, such as gold.

There was just one catch. In the 19th

century, drugs flowed to the Orient by way of Britain (most of the opiates originated in India). In the mid-20th century, the flow had reversed itself. Now heroin and cocaine found their way along uncounted smuggling routes to the U.S., to be consumed—not by Chinese coolies—but American youths.

Thus, when Chase Manhattan set about acquiring a controlling interest in the newly merged Standard & Chartered Bank, Ltd. (the "&" was dropped in 1975) it did so cautiously. To amass the required equity positions, it used three dummy "nominee" companies: the Orient & Union Trust of Singapore, the Midland Bank of London, and Danesco Associates GmbH, of Hamburg—the last firm reportedly named after David and Nelson Rockefeller.

A "nominee" is the legally registered holder of shares or securities for someone other than himself. His role is to provide cover for the real owner of these securities—an important function in today's world of federally regulated corporate affairs.

Chase Manhattan has long used the nominee system to exercise control over areas it considers important without governmental interference. To quote a single example: FCC requirements mandating the registration of anyone holding more than 2.5 percent of stock in a TV station were meant to prevent a single megabank acquiring control of the nation's communications industry. But that was precisely what Chase felt it needed—to dominate the national media—and it went about consolidating its control by acquiring large blocks of shares in all three major networks and then assigning these blocks of stock to nominees so that none of them owned more than 2 percent—and thus none was required to report his holdings.

In the case of the Standard Chartered Bank Ltd., the Rockefeller brothers used the same formula. They acquired a controlling position in S&C equities,

and then distributed the shares to nominees, most of whom ended up holding blocks of securities too small to require registration of any kind. Yet, whenever it wanted, Chase could vote or employ the stock to implement its control over Standard & Chartered. The essential function of the nominee is to hold his share of stock without either disclosing the identity of the real owner—or impairing his control over the equity holdings.

The acquisition maneuvers were conducted with such discretion that the world would still not know who was the real proprietor of Standard Chartered Bank were it not for a sudden rush of overconfidence with which Chase Manhattan suddenly decided to assume public ownership of its covert S&C holdings in 1965.

With 26 percent of outstanding shares, the widely dispersed holding pattern of S&C gave Chase unrestricted control of what was, after the merger, the largest British overseas bank, with more than 1,400 branches strewn from Tehran to Shanghai.

It was a magnificent property, but there was the question of the narcotics connection; the pompous Rockefellers grew embarrassed. In 1970 it was decided to "divest" Chase of its controlling equity in Standard & Chartered by transferring the shares back to nominee holders who would safekeep them for the real owner.

It took a while, for senior Chase executives were slow to let go of such profitable property—if only for appearances—even to a dependable "nominee." But by November, 1975 the deal was done; 97 percent of Chase equity holdings in Standard Chartered Bank were parceled out among dummy holders.

The largest "share"—8.2 percent—went to Midland Bank of London. The Transimex Co. of Singapore was set up

(Continued on page 15)

## ese, Zionists and Politicians Laid Bare



In the Establishment media, "organized crime" always has an Italian surname, but in this book the reader meets the king of smugglers and

bootleggers, Sam Bronfman, "the crime czar of North America." (Bronfman's progeny now control the billion-dollar Seagram conglomerate, a lavish source of funds for the terror operations of the Israeli intelligence agency Mossad); and the Jacobs family, owners of Emprise (now Sportsystems) one of the world's largest nonpublic, family-owned corporations. Sportsystems's far-flung holdings in professional athletics, sports arenas, racing and related enterprises are beehives of organized crime activity. It is a dedicated Zionist syndicate stronghold powerful enough to ruin and humiliate U.S. Rep. Sam Steiger, who attempted to sponsor an investigation of Max Jacobs, the "Godfather of Sports."

And there are other names, both familiar and unknown—Syndicate Chieftain Meyer Lansky, who built his beginnings in the dope trade on an alliance with the aristocratic English Keswick family; Morris Dalitz, a leading light in the Las Vegas-Cleveland syndicate network; Max Fisher, the powerful chairman of United Brands and a premier Republican money-raiser whom the authors describe as a "bagman" for organized crime and a prime mover in the United Jewish Appeal.

In one of its strongest insights, "DOPE, Inc." explores the behind-the-scenes bonding of these parvenu crime

families with the anobish Rothschild, Montagu and Lambert dynasties and with the oligarchies of British peerage through intermarriage. It demonstrates that the shared ethics of organized crime, the shared thrust of ruthless greed, the shared obsession with money and power, and a good many shared marriage beds unite such majestic courtiers as Lord Inchcape with mob cutthroats like Meyer Lansky into a single, seamless, global super-conglomerate: DOPE, Inc.

## U.S. MAIN VICTIM

The book demonstrates that while in the 19th century the principal target of this secret syndicate was China, today its main victim is the U.S.—most of all, American youth.

"If an entire generation of Americans is in jeopardy of being lost, then someone has done this to them," the authors warn. Their work identifies, in compelling and vivid detail, the interlocking megabanks, organized-crime syndicates and Zionist-cover terror operations that control the flow of drugs and dirty money in and out of the United States.

Along the way, the reader encounters many key revelations phrased in a brilliant fireworks of felicitous insights:

- On the Kennedys: "The Kennedy

machine is organized crime in government." (The authors illustrate this conclusion with a fascinating account of how the crusading young lawyers of the erstwhile Kennedy Camelot make their living now.)

- On the liberal drug decriminalization lobby lovingly led by Senators Kennedy and Javits: "thoroughly interlocked with organized crime."

- On the stately wording of the 1920 charter establishing Britain's conspiratorial and drug-oriented Royal Institute of International Affairs: "Few times in the history of the written word have so many lies appeared in so few lines."

- On the sinister British-Zionist guiding forces behind the Bronfman holdings: "The brains of (this) empire are not situated between the ears of members of the Bronfman family."

- On the sacrosanct liberal think-tank and policy workshop, the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, headed by Robert M. Hutchins: "From 1961 on, the Center was principally financed by organized crime."

- On T.V. Soong, the legendary Chinese megabanker of pre-Communist days, who was the Rockefellers' principal banking ally in the Far East: "a notorious opium-dealer."

One grand flaw, a sole great hiatus runs like a black thread through this

(Continued on page 15)



# Path of Pain and Peril Followed to Freedom...

People continue to flee from the mainland. After 30 years of the so-called proletarian, exclusive rule on the Chinese mainland, the Communists still cannot produce enough food or clothing for the basic needs of their people—No human rights, no freedom, and insufficient food and clothing.

The following are some typical stories of escaping from the Chinese mainland. Few attempts have ended in success; most have ended in disaster.

On August 17, 1978, two women, after passing through the terrible ordeal of swimming across rough waters, reached Hong Kong. One was almost drowned; the other desperately dragged her ashore. They were discovered by the police and sent to a hospital, facing the cruel possibility of being sent back to the Chinese mainland after being discharged from the hospital.

The one who was almost drowned on her way to Hong Kong is Shen Mei-ying, and the other one is Teng Jui-ling. They were schoolmates. While they were in the hospital someone there found that Shen Mei-ying had a Hong Kong telephone number with her. By calling the number the person found Mrs. Shen's husband, a refugee named Shen Chiu-sheng, who had reached Hong Kong about a year before.

After paying a visit to his wife and learning the possibility of her being sent back to mainland, he hurried to every possible place for help, and petitioned the Hong Kong authorities to permit his wife to stay in Hong Kong.

Because of his two days of effort and

(This article was provided by the Free China Relief Association).

the open support of the press, his request was granted on August 19, and Shen Mei-ying was permitted to stay with him in Hong Kong.

On August 26, a young woman, after braving a heavy storm and hardships, reached the Hong Kong border with the intention of being reunited with her husband. Her maiden name is Li Yung-mei. Just as her husband, Peng Shao-chin, was taking her home from the border, she was arrested by the police.

After learning of this, the press made an appeal to the Hong Kong authorities asking them, in the name of human-



itarianism, to permit Li Yung-mei to remain in Hong Kong. Finally, on August 30, the Hong Kong government agreed to allow her to be reunited with her husband.

On August 31, 1978, the Hong Kong police arrested 11 Chinese refugees. It was said that these refugees had seized a fishing boat at Hui-chou, Kwangtung, and forced the crew to sail to Hong Kong.

The crew told the police that there were 15 persons who had boarded the boat at a small village and forced the crew to sail to Hong Kong. There were four refugees still missing.

On the morning of September 4, 1978, a border patrol of the Hong Kong authorities intercepted 18 refugees, including 4 women from the Chinese mainland, as they were crossing the border into Hong Kong. All of them were arrested. Their ages ranged from 17 to 26.

During the two days before September 4 a total of 65 freedom seekers were arrested by the Hong Kong police.

On September 28, 1978, a young woman refugee was found almost unconscious, curled up in one of the empty gasoline drums piled up at Lo Wu, in the New Territories. These drums had been shipped there from Canton.

The young woman was hospitalized for emergency treatment. The people of the hospital said she had begged the doctor to let her die, saying that she would rather die than be sent back to the Chinese mainland.

It is now known that the woman was Li Ching-fang, 22 years old, who on September 25 had boarded a Hong Kong-bound freight train and hidden herself in an empty gasoline drum. On the same day she was discovered by a railroad worker, and reported to the police.

A report from Hong Kong stated that in the past two and a half years a total of 97 dead bodies had been found at Hau Hoi Wan, the New Territories, Kowloon.

According to the report, of the corpses, 27 were found in 1976, 36 were found in 1977 and 34 in the first half of 1978.

All of them were drowned on their way to freedom.

## Far East...

(Continued from page 11)

dictatorial power in 1972 and who appears to be giving the island nation the strong leadership which will most benefit it. Fittingly, one of Marcos' projects is to glorify Philippine inventors and industrialists.

I was surprised to see that Filipinos

admire Americans today just as much as they did 35 years ago. They will stand by busses of tourists waving and shouting to Americans. Thirty-five years ago the busses were trucks, the Americans were GIs and the Filipinos said, "Victory, Joe," as they held up the two-fingered V-for-Victory sign. Today, the Americans are tourists and the Filipinos say, "Hello, Joe" and just wave!

One of the reasons for the retarded state of the Philippines is that whatever culture they had before the coming of the white man has been pretty well lost. This is shown by some of the native dances which are virtually identical to dances in Mexico. Obviously, they have the same origin—the Spanish—who occupied the P.I. for over 300 years.

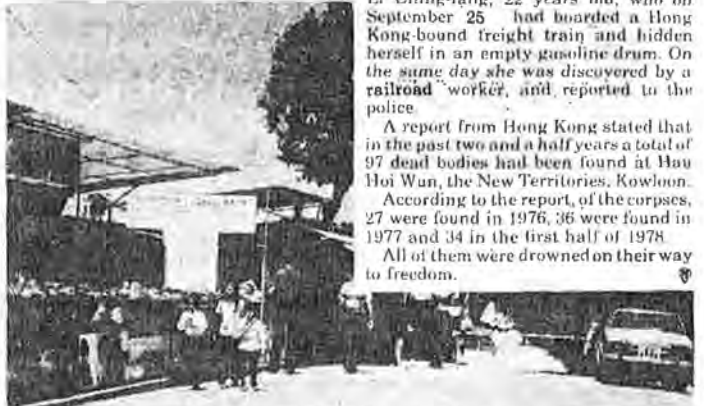
The similarities to Mexico are more than the "native" dances. There is the same tropical climate, the same fear of bad water, the same street urchins who will "watch your car" while you park and if you do not pay they will slash your tires and steal your valuables; the same



The Chinese "boat people" live on these craft all their lives, anchored in the waters surrounding Hong Kong.



You're looking at Red China from the New Territories (Hong Kong).



Looking toward no man's land from the New Territories. That morning a dozen Chinese refugees had been picked up by the Hong Kong Police and the day before, ten. Big Pakistani guards keep a close eye on wanderers.

plague of shoe shine boys, peddlars of trinkets and prostitutes. Also, both countries have the same nationalistic pride and martial attitude although they look yearningly for the day they can come to America. And neither Mexicans nor Filipinos have ever been accused of being poor soldiers, as far as I know.

### THEY'RE COMING OVER HERE

The population pressure and poverty has one small outlet, and that is emigration to the United States. The emasculating of the McCarran-Walter Act by the liberals and communists in 1965, which restricted immigration for the most part to Europeans, has radically changed the face of America, not to mention the electorate, and it is certain to change it more in the future. Fifty thousand Filipinos enter America each year legally which, of course, does not even compare to the legal and illegal entrants from other places. However, the well of Philippine fecundity is hardly tapped. A million a year could come without relieving the population pressure in the islands, which rose from 13 million in 1945 to 48 million today.

Our Pan Am flight was 8½ hours late leaving Manila for Honolulu and Los Angeles, where we touched down happy to be back from a trip made pleasantly memorable by a lot of fun, exotic experiences and many wonderful people.

(Next week: Summary and Conclusions)



The Spotlighters enjoyed lunch at the Jumbo Floating Restaurant, Aberdeen, Hong Kong.

# Illegal Aliens Must Be Advised Of Free, Tax-Paid Legal Service

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT

By Charles Cooper

WASHINGTON— Illegal aliens must now be told that "free" legal services (paid-for by the U.S. taxpayer) are available before they can be excluded from entry or deported from the United States, according to a new set of government regulations.

The regulations, which have the force of law, were issued January 23 by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), the federal agency

charged with enforcing immigration laws.

Aliens must also be told of their appeal "rights," and the INS has to supply a list of American organizations that befriend aliens and agitate to prevent their deportation.

James Hoofnagle Jr., instructions officer of INS, who wrote the regulations, told The SPOTLIGHT that the new requirements "in some ways" go further than the infamous "Mi-

randa" decision, in which the Supreme Court held that anyone charged with a crime had to be provided counsel free-of-charge.

Hoofnagle admitted that the new requirements will slow the deportation of illegal aliens.

"These final rules are necessary and intended to establish procedures for informing aliens of the availability of free legal-service programs in order to afford them full opportunity to



obtain legal representation when involved in deportation or exclusion proceedings before this service (INS)," his official policy notice said.

In issuing the regulations, INS responded to more than 60 legal-aid societies and "charitable" organizations which represent aliens and others interested in picking the taxpayers' pockets.

The service has received three petitions signed by numerous individuals, and more than 100 individual responses, objecting to the proposed rulings.

Some of those objecting wanted even more radically pro-alien regulations.

Radical as the regulations are, they do not go as far as those befrienders wanted. This fifth column urged that the INS, in effect, advise aliens of their "rights" before any arrest or other action.

There is no statutory or constitutional mandate that advice be given to an alien during his interrogation.

The INS has even obligated itself to provide—at taxpayers' expense—interpreters for the aliens, and is printing required information in foreign languages.

A number of individuals complained that the INS was without authority to issue these regulations. They charged the rules are contrary to the law because a number of the legal-services organizations are funded by the Federal Legal Services Corporation (FLSC). Therefore, the money which they receive is tax money and as a result, any aliens represented by an FLSC-funded organization is being represented at the expense of the taxpayer.

## Book . . .

(Continued from page 13)

otherwise magisterially conceived and superbly executed study. Like an alpinist who, having mounted previously unscaled heights, recoils from conquering the crowning peak, the authors fail to follow through to the core of evil, to the masters and top profiteers of the global narcotics industry.

This flaw is the failure to connect the Rockefeller interests to the racket. Although, of course, the authors of the book did not have this issue of The SPOTLIGHT (and others to come) at hand to supply the facts, like an invisible planet, the movement of its satellites should have provided all of the logic necessary.

First and foremost must be the assumption that the drug racket is too big to be anything else but an organized monopoly. This point is proven in

"Dope, Inc." If it is a monopoly, then, who are the most likely to be the capo di capo in the United States?

Once this question is asked, anyone with an in-depth knowledge of the Rockmob should have been able to put the rest of the pieces together. Only the Rockmob with its tremendous infrastructure of banks, politicians, newspapers, foundations, churches, universities and links to organized crime could possibly provide the necessary experience, cover, protection, organization, propaganda and money to orchestrate the necessary support mechanism for the peddling of dope on the scale it is flooding into the United States:

- An extra-legal economy worth some \$200 billion annually required institutional cash financing in the billions. Who disposed of such vast ready resources except the Rockmob?

- The curious fact that for all the anti-drug rhetoric heard from national politicians, the top directors, financiers,

Each one of these nominees holds less to hold 4.7 percent of the smelly stock for disposition of Chase."

In reality, according to two knowledgeable sources with long executive experience in national banking, David and Nelson Rockefeller still control that portfolio of Standard Chartered shares—and with it, the opiates traffic of the Orient—precisely as they did 10 years ago.

SPOTLIGHT investigators are retracing the process Chase employed to gain control of the principal banks in the narcotics economy of Latin America. §

distributors, shippers and promoters of narcotics were never arrested, indicted or convicted suggested the presence of powerful clout. Who could command such influence from a central directorate but the Rockmob?

- The Rockmob possessed long experience in manipulating and exploiting the legal drug commerce. It had unmatched expertise in manufacturing and merchandising medicinal products. And what are narcotics but an outlaw version of psychoactive pharmaceuticals?

- Another clue emerged from the tolerance and trendy sensationalism with which the Establishment media treated the traffic in psychoactive drugs. Plainly, powerful forces were at work in this area, too—the sort of all-encompassing influence generated only by the Rockmob.

As previously documented by The SPOTLIGHT, the Rockmob has a history in systemic, successful collaboration with organized crime in other, related areas: gambling, currency manipulation, political payoffs and so forth. This relationship was indispensable for any organization attempting to control the global flow of illicit drugs. Who had it but the Rockmob?

But—apart from this significant shortfall—the talented and tireless young authors of "Dope, Inc." have produced an admirable and indispensable work which reads as compellingly as a fine thriller.

There is in our epoch not a single American whose life has not somehow been touched and blighted by the plague of illegal drugs; in this regard, no American should henceforth voice his grievance—or expect to see the narcotics epidemic abated—unless he has first read "Dope, Inc." §

## Rocky . . .

(Continued from page 13)

than one percent of S&C stock at the Chase. The rest was distributed to a dozen-odd minor nominees, among whom The SPOTLIGHT has identified the following "fronts" for Chase Manhattan: Finanzplanverein AG of Zurich and London, Hastings Management Associates of Boston and Consolidated Investment Systems of Kensington of London.

For Convenience and Fast Service!

## Lost or Extra Copies use this handy order form

Replacement copies of The SPOTLIGHT or extra copies of any single issue cost 35¢ each. The SPOTLIGHT is mailed each week and no responsibility can be assumed for papers lost or damaged in the mail.

SPOTLIGHT, Dept. 25 300 Independence Ave., S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003

□ Please send me copies of Volume V, No. 6, February 5, 1979 as indicated below.

Quantity	Vol & No	Date	Enclosed
1-5 (35¢ ea.)			\$
6-25 (30¢ ea.)			\$
26-100 (25¢ ea.)			\$
101-300 (25¢ ea.)			\$
Name			
Address			
City, State, Zip			

Please inquire for prices and availability of more than 500 of any one issue

## NATURAL HEALTH SEMINAR

Kings Mountain Academy proudly presents the most conclusive Seminar ever organized on the subject of Natural Health Science. A comprehensible study in the field of Bio-Equilibrium Standard Training (BEST) is now available: Mathematically test the urine & saliva by the ionization method to determine mineral deficiencies and proper body chemistry. Calculate your own vital energy level. Learn to tailor your diet to your metabolism. See and feel tremendous improvement in your total health profile for the body, soul, spirit

For additional information & testimonials call or write to:

**KINGS MOUNTAIN ACADEMY**  
Rt. #2, Blue Ridge, Ga 30513 404-632-5090  
**CORRESPONDENCE COURSES • TAPES • SEMINARS**



# EPIDEMIC?

# Patients Protest Per

By Fred Blahut

FT. MYERS, Fla.—Persecution of a local neurologist because of his diagnosis of viral encephalitis in this area—which depends on tourism to survive—continues despite overwhelming protests from the doctor's patients and the community at large.

Dr. Donald Malkoff's practice has been destroyed by the medical-media Establishment (SPOTLIGHT, January 1-8 and 15), and his medical license is in jeopardy because he diagnosed viral encephalitis (brain fever) in epidemic proportions. Not only did this clinical diagnosis frighten local medical "authorities," but it sent tremors right up through the county and state health departments and all the way to the famous Center for Disease Control (CDC) in Atlanta.

The CDC is charged with overseeing just such instances of danger to the public health—and the CDC says that there is no epidemic of viral encephalitis in Ft. Myers. The CDC is the same organization that said a swine flu epidemic was about to sweep the nation and that a national immunization program must be started. By now, even the Establishment media are willing to admit that the program was a total disaster and that federal authorities were dead wrong.

## NO EPIDEMIC?

Yet, these same people are the ones who are now assuring you that there is no epidemic of viral encephalitis. Curiously, no one will culture for a slow virus—the only way to prove whether Dr. Malkoff is correct in his diagnosis.

Collusion with the local media becomes more and more obvious as the medical Establishment goes all out to destroy the neurologist. On December 17, 1978, a headline in a local Ft. Myers newspaper screamed: "Woman Sues Malkoff in Malpractice Case." This would certainly support the charge of



DR. DONALD B. MALKOFF

"substandard care" brought by the board of directors of Lee County Memorial Hospital against Dr. Malkoff when the neurologist's privileges were revoked—wouldn't it?

Further down in the story, you read: "Malkoff is only one of six Lee County doctors and two largest Fort Myers hospitals accused of malpractice in the case..." And (still further down) the names of the doctors and the hospitals are mentioned. Yet, the local media singled out Malkoff for a headline mention which seems designed to support the medical Establishment's pronouncements.

Dr. Malkoff's malpractice insurance

has been cancelled and, according to the Florida Insurance Commission, a malpractice insurance carrier doesn't have to say why it cancels a policy.

## QUOTE MISSING

Wilfred K. Chandler, coordinator, division of insurance regulation of Florida, assures Dr. Malkoff: "The underwriting decision is no indication that you are not a competent, skillful practitioner." While the local media can investigate Dr. Malkoff's personal life, to the extent of visiting and calling former associates in Pennsylvania where Dr. Malkoff practiced previously, that quote from the Florida Insurance Commission is conspicuous by its absence in all local reports of the cancellation of the neurologist's malpractice insurance.

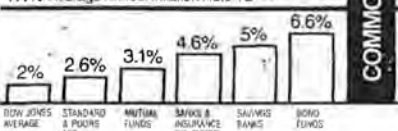
While the medical-media Establishment has only been able to come up with one patient who complained about Dr. Malkoff—and that patient is suing six other doctors and the two largest hospitals in Ft. Myers—more than 100 of Dr. Malkoff's patients, friends and associates have written to the neurologist or the Medical Alert Coalition (MAC) protesting his destruction.

The following excerpts are representative of the letters being received daily:

"The forces of evil are manifest in this matter. Here we have a fine physician whose only fault (if you want to call it that) is a desire to help people and heal

Each bar shows the average annual rate of increase in a published industry index\* of a 1972 investment when compared to the rate of inflation.

7.4% Average Annual Inflation Rate '72-'77



\*When commodities, the annual increase in value is based on the average market value of a representative group of 27 commodities.



## Here's why so many investors are turning to commodities

### It may be the only way left to beat inflation

The conventional forms of investment (see above) have not even been able to keep pace with the Wall of Inflation over the past five years. Only commodities—the Black Sheep of Wall Street—had an annual increase in value well beyond the inflation rate since 1972. Of course, many investors in the past five years have lost money in commodities, as well as other investments, even

though there were average increases in the various indices.)

Commodities, then, are one investment that is beating inflation. But aren't commodities too risky for the moderate investor? And best left to the big speculators who have plenty of capital and knowledge? Not any more... thanks in part to the efforts of Comvest.

### Investing in commodities need no longer be an unreasonable risk for the moderate investor with risk capital available

Comvest is a commodities investment management firm with an unusual approach. When you invest through Comvest, you do not need unlimited venture capital. You'll never receive a margin call. And your maximum possible risk is limited to the amount of your investment. Naturally, even under the Comvest program, commodities trading is still speculative... as any investment with

such a high profit potential would be. You should never invest more than you can afford to risk without affecting your lifestyle.

If you're serious about staying ahead of inflation, and have the risk capital available, investigate the high profit potential of commodities through Comvest. Simply fill out and mail the coupon below, or call our toll free number.

**COMVEST**

Suntag Office Park,  
5 Broadway, Saugus, Mass. 01906

Call Free 1-800-225-3686. In Mass. 1-800-732-3831 or (617) 231-0170

(Please Print)

SP 205

COMVEST  
Suntag Office Park,  
5 Broadway,  
Saugus, Mass. 01906  
Send me full information  
on how to beat inflation  
with the Comvest  
Managed Account  
Trading Program.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone (\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ Best Time \_\_\_\_\_  
Replies without phone number will not be considered

## 50 BRAND NEW TOWELS \$14.50!

**Biggest Towel Bargain in U.S.**  
UNWOVEN COTTON OR RAYON — Assorted beautiful  
Pastel Colors. BRAND NEW — NOT Seconds — 50 Towels  
for \$14.50 or 100 for only \$27.95. 100 not \$14.50. Super Quality.  
Pls include extra for shipping & handling with EAT H. We'll ship 50  
Towels you buy. We know towels — we've sold 70,000,000  
already. Find Retailers write for quantity prices. Money Back  
Guarantee. No 1 (1) D's. Pls allow up 100 miles for delivery.  
315 no. 10th St. Dept. A201  
St. Louis, Mo. 63101 St. Louis, Mo. 63101

## MAGNIFYING GLASSES



### A Blessing For Folks Over 40

Read newspaper, telephone book, Bible and do close work easily. SEE CLEARER INSTANTLY. Not Rx or for astigmatism or eye diseases. 30 day trial. Sturdy, good-looking. Impact resistant lenses. Frames have metal hinges. State age and sex. SATISFACTION GUARANTEED. Order Now. Only \$6.98 + 75¢ handling. Precision Optical, Dept. 213-A Rochelle, ILL. 61068

## "NATURE'S HOME" UNDERGROUND BUILDING PLANS

"Concerned about rising energy and maintenance costs, family security? Think nature? Think underground! A wise decision.

Erase thoughts of dark and dreary. Think bright, quiet, comfortable. Know the advantages over conventional homes. Think modern construction technique.

- Drastically reduced energy cost — forever
- Protection from storm, disaster, unbecome energy
- An exterior almost maintenance free — forever
- Earth's blanket provides warmth in winter and coolness in summer

Live in harmony with nature. Nature provides advantages man can not duplicate within reasonable cost. Add nature's solar/wind energy and who knows? A mini education in underground living awaits you in our artistically informative brochure along with details on "Nature's Home" building plans and our solar/wind energy directory. Who's Who in Alternative Energy? Send \$2.00 for brochure to

RDR INC.  
P.O. Box 5664 Dept. S  
Austin, Texas 78763



"Nature's Home" plans provide many wonders.

## SHILOH GOLD EXCHANGE

### I AM INTERESTED IN THESE ITEMS:

- ( ) Check  
( ) Gold Coins ( ) Krugerrands  
( ) Buying Rare Gold Coins  
( ) An Investment Program  
( ) Silver Coins  
( ) I Would Like Your Newsletter  
( ) Monthly Krugerrand Program  
( ) Monthly U.S. Gold Program  
( ) Gold Coin Catalog  
( ) Jewelry Catalog

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL TO  
SHILOH GOLD EXCHANGE  
SUITE 919  
GEORGIA POWER BUILDING  
P.O. Box 886  
MACON, GEORGIA 31202  
TOLL FREE (WATS) 1-800-841-8913

# secution of Florida Neurologist

the sick. His character has been attacked; his reputation, finances and medical practice are ruined. Something drastic needs to be done . . ."

Cary R. Branch,  
Port Charlotte

"I truly write in tears at the thoughts of your difficulties and, above all, closure of your practice."

"You have helped me beyond measure; given me confidence, again in the medical profession and in myself."

Stella Dvoisky,  
Port Charlotte

"We had so much confidence in you, and it will be hard to find another doctor so dedicated and one who will help me as much as you have done."

Joseph Busta  
Chagrin Falls, Ohio

"Honest people and all of your patients will always remember you and know your medical skill and high personality . . . I regret the strange attitude the medical community and the Medical Society have displayed toward you with no good reason."

Ali A. Azima, M.D. FACOG  
Port Charlotte

"I want to thank you for what you were able to do for me. I deplore the vicious attitude which seems to prevail in the local medical community. From where I stand, it is most certainly undeserved."

Mrs. Margaret Atkinson  
Fort Myers

"Might it be that the other doctors are afraid that if they take a stand they will

get the same treatment as Dr. Malkoff? Does it smell of a cover up as I have heard it referred to by different ones?"

Edna M. Boren  
Fort Myers

And now the latest from CDC, the protector of the nation's health: Richard A. Kaslow, M.D., wrote to Dr. Malkoff:

"On the other hand, we are not prepared to mount a major research effort for a new etiologic agent (disease-causing) in the absence of an outbreak of a single definable disease entity. Rather it is our conviction that further epidemiologic efforts should concentrate on an attempt by you and other neurologists to define a single disease

according to consistent clinical and/or pathologic features. We hope you will pursue that suggestion with the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology."

Dr. Kaslow, of course, is aware that Dr. Malkoff can no longer practice. In simple language, what Dr. Kaslow is saying is that the CDC will not, under any circumstances, do any studies with respect to a slow virus or any viral cultures, and is attempting to shift the responsibility to some other private agency to "prove" that there is a disease by getting enough "pathologic" (autopsy) material.

To make it even more simple, what CDC is saying is that they won't do anything until enough people get sick or die.

## Califano . . .

(Continued from page 3)

their government beyond their tax-exempt status. Only in the last few years has the federal government come to play a more significant role in support of private higher education."

There is little doubt that the college and its president, Sister Dorothy Ann Kelly, were exploiting their personal relationship with the good friend who had by a stroke of fortune become the country's education czar—the man with the ultimate control over billions of federal education dollars.

### 'AN OLD FRIEND'

Indeed, the New York "Post," in an article generally critical of the awarding of honorary degrees, took note of Califano's receiving an honorary doctor of laws degree. On May 23, 1977, they queried: "So if you're the College of New Rochelle, a small and politically well-connected women's liberal arts college, what better commencement speaker could you ask for" (than Califano)? Calling it "no accident" that he was selected for the honor, the "Post" also quoted a school spokesman who said: "He's an old friend of ours."

While the New York paper noted that the secretary's wife was graduated at the school and that he himself had been a member of its advisory council (which, they stated, "was instrumental in raising funds at a time when the school's financial state was uncertain"), even they did not realize the true extent of the involvement. Indeed, Califano's ties to the school's president—an ardent Democrat who prides herself on her political savvy—are as deep as his links to the school itself.

For example The SPOTLIGHT has learned: that Sister Dorothy Ann, who became CNR president in 1972, is a long-time personal friend of Mrs. Califano, that the two women often lunch

together when Sister Dorothy Ann comes to Washington, and that on several occasions she has been a house guest of the Califanos. Moreover, Agnes Williams, the wife of Califano's controversial former law partner Edward Bennett Williams, is also a friend of the President's, and in fact the two women graduated from the school together in 1951. Moreover Sister Dorothy Ann (who, until this year, had been largely unsuccessful in her efforts to obtain federal grants for the school) has in the past confided to friends: "It helps to walk into a congressman's office and be able to say you have friends like Ed Williams and Joe Califano. It makes them sit up and listen."

### CALIFANO'S AMBITIONS

As often happens in Washington politics however, this is one friendship which could cost Califano his political life: for the revelations about the questionable \$1 million grant are coming to light at a time when the secretary is hoping to replace Griffin Bell (who speaks frequently of leaving government) as attorney general, and when it is widely rumored that Califano's ultimate goal is to receive an appointment to the Supreme Court.

Califano and other HEW officials realize the sensitivity of his relationship to the school and the awarding of the grant. This was demonstrated in the department's and USOE's foot-dragging in responding to Freedom of Information Act requests for documents relating to the award.

However, while the agency has yet to comply with a month-old request for a variety of pertinent documents, The SPOTLIGHT has learned some details concerning the award and the use to which it will be put.

The college, which until the early 1970s had a direct Catholic affiliation and was in fact owned and run by the Ursuline nuns, became a secular

private institution around 1972. School officials freely acknowledge that this move was made in large part to make the college eligible for various forms of state and federal funds. At the same time, moreover, the school's administration—fearful of the declining enrollments which were developing in the wake of educating the post-World-War-II baby boom—sought new types of clients and began to branch out aggressively into the area of adult education. Thus it was that the College of New Rochelle, which for almost seven decades had devoted itself to providing quality education for upper-middle-class Catholic women, established its School of New Resources.

Under the New Resources Program, which has now grown to encompass thousands of students on four satellite campuses in New York City, working adults are given an opportunity to receive a college degree by fulfilling a variety of innovative courses and programs at more or less their own pace.

The vast majority of these adult students pay tuition, and a substantial percentage are attending school with the help of federal and state tuition grant and loan programs. The HEW Office of Education's funding for the school essentially goes into this new resources program.

The \$1 million grant, which a college news release calls "the largest ever received by the college," is to be paid out over a period of three years to "support a comprehensive institutional development effort comprising four HEW-approved activities."

Despite the cries of school administrators that the college is financially strapped—as is virtually every learning institute in the nation today—it was planning an expenditure of about \$80,000 for renovation of the school chapel as recently as late 1974. A recent school publication—the same one announcing the federal grant—noted a crying need for refurbishing "the tennis courts" at its beautiful Westchester campus.

"An administrative bureau is empowered to act as sole judge of facts in questions on which they pass. Even if the majority of experts in a given area of science, medicine, commerce, etc., were to agree that the federal commissioner's conclusions were as false as his denures, his opinion must prevail."

—Omar V. Garrison in  
"The Dictocrats"



**IF YOU CAN SING, WHISTLE, OR HUM A TUNE . . .**  
You can play the Musical Tone Recorder for real, no musical knowledge required. Since 1921 we have furnished the entire world the unique, instant sound-recording. If you are 10 or 10, you play or you play. Musical Tone, with famous hits, when not playing, makes the best thing you'll hear today. For details and free sample of "Singing News of the World," purchase our useful new measure, M100001, at WESTPAH, 1301 S. South 4th Street, Dallas, Wisconsin 53115.

**PROTECT YOURSELF!**  
**AGAINST ATTACK, RAPE OR ROBBERY**  
WITH THIS ALL METAL  
**28 CAL**  
**ONLY \$125**  
**28 CAL**  
**TEAR GAS REVOLVER**  
Cameo is on the increase. Protect yourself with this precision weapon. Easily fits pocket or purse. No Federal firearms license required. Revolver with 10 Tear Gas shells only \$17.95 plus \$1.50 postage and handling. Add \$2.50 for leather holster. Box of 100 Extra Loud Blanks \$3.95. COOPER ENTERPRISES Dept. NS  
P.O. Box 892 St. Cloud, Fla. 32769

**ADVERTISING**  
**YOUR NATION'S DESTINY**  
Have the scribes convinced you that our AMERICA, the strongest nation in the free world, is not the Word of God? Let your common sense and a Patriotic Scholar of Hebrew show you your's and your nation's destiny in the last days. God expects more out of His Elect. Are you one of HIS ELECT? Send \$4.00 for a 90 min. tape to ANSWERS N.D., P.O. Box 416, Gravette, Ark. 72736.

**ADVERTISING**  
**LAETRILE**  
1000 YEARS - 1000 PAGES - 1750 LECTURES - 1000 VIDEOS  
BOOK OF NO MORE - TAPES - 140.00 PER BOX  
200 MORE BOOKS - 100.00 EACH  
100 Pgs. 1000s  
1000s 1000 Pgs. 1000s 1000 Pgs. 1000s 1000 Pgs. 1000s  
1000s 1000 Pgs. 1000s 1000 Pgs. 1000s 1000 Pgs. 1000s  
PRICES INCLUDE ONE DAY SHIPPING SERVICE  
COURTESY OF LAETRILE, 1000s 1000 Pgs. 1000s 1000 Pgs. 1000s  
1000s 1000 Pgs. 1000s 1000 Pgs. 1000s 1000 Pgs. 1000s  
**SAN DIEGO METABOLICS**  
P.O. BOX 83, NESTOR, CA 92033  
1741 423-6635  
LOCATED 3 MILES NORTH OF BORDER





## Our World In Conflict

By Martin A. Larson



If there is any statement which I have repeated more often than any other it is perhaps this: that the IRS is a vast system of extortion and bribery and that its primary purpose is not to collect taxes but to control and regiment the people; make the favorites of the government rich; destroy opposition and dissidence; and establish a despotism which would have impelled our Founding Fathers and the men who fought the revolution to take up arms instantly—if necessary—in order to accomplish its overthrow.

One of the recent instances which illustrate the preceding evaluation is the attack of the IRS upon private schools established since 1957 or 1960, which the bureaucrats suspect were created to escape forced busing and perhaps the bureaucratic plans for total race integration, at any cost, even the destruction of American civilization.

Now remember, these schools are not asking for subsidies, any special favors, or support of any kind from the \$15 or \$16 billion which the federal government disburses in order to fasten its total control on other educational institutions and processes. They are merely asking the same status which the IRS Code confers upon more than 1.5 million other entities under secs. 170 and 501 (c)

Further, these schools qualify under existing law for exactly the same status conferred upon Harvard University or the Episcopal Church. The IRS, we repeat, has no more authority in its own Code for making its attack on these schools than it would have for telling the Presbyterian Church and all its individual congregations that their exempt status had been revoked.

On August 22, 1978, the "Federal Register" published a proposed IRS regulation which would apply to all private schools established after

1957 and which would terminate their exempt status (i.e., the deductibility for contributions to them by taxpayers) unless:

- They actively recruit and hire minority teachers (meaning blacks,

American-Mexicans, Indians, etc.).

- They actively recruit racial minority students.

- They establish free scholarships for pupils belonging to racial minorities.

- They are substantially increasing the rate of minority students in their enrollment; and

- They reach a ratio of such minority students of at least 20 percent of such minority persons in the school ages in whatever community the school may be situated.

This, of course, will not apply to the thousands of Roman Catholic, Jewish, Seventh-Day Adventist, Episcopalian, Lutheran and Calvinist schools existing previous to 1960.

The loss of deductibility for donors would be sufficient to destroy most of these private schools.

However, other requirements are not simply unrealistic: they are entirely impossible, and are intended to be so in order to ensure their destruction. These new schools must hire black or Chicano teachers who are neither qualified nor wanted and who do not seek employment there; and they must bribe or hire minority students to come in no matter what the cost might be.

Who is the real enemy of the American way of life?

### It's Your Money

If your family has problems socializing you'll be happy to learn that a western university received a grant of \$106,176 to study "family socialization and developmental competence."

# DOPE, INC.

The most hard-hitting, factual and detailed study of the drug trade ever written.

An absolute must for parents, teachers, students and law-enforcement officers.

Order your copies today!



LIBERTY LIBRARY

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Gentlemen: Please rush me \_\_\_\_\_ copies of "Dope, Inc."

(Prices: 1 copy, \$5; 2 copies for \$9; 4 or more, \$4 each. Please add 50¢ for postage and handling.)

I enclose \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Postage and handling 50¢ Total enclosed \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Only \$5.00

Two for \$9.00

Four or more,  
\$4 each.

**Unique**  
**COIN COUNTER & PACKAGER**  
\$2.80  
plus 40¢ (p-h)  
Pa. residents add 6% Sales Tax

Enables you to accurately count pennies, nickels, dimes and quarters in standard amounts and easily place them into stock and tubular rain wrappers. Plastic and paper bags. Dealer inquiries invited. Down Marketing Co. Dept. 307 Siquahanna Ave., Wyoming, PA 18064

**Turning Adversity Into Business Fortunes**

Scatter and Scarce grows the world's food supply. Greater and greater grows the universal demand. Higher and higher climb the prices. That demand has triggered the whirlwind of storage food buying that has swept over the nation and around the world! Millions of unprecedented drought and other severe weather conditions, inflation and labor strikes are signals of a worsening situation. Frontier Food Assn. Wholesale Distributors are building bank accounts in saving Frontier's Long Life processed (how moisture) food. Money and time savings. Nutritious and delicious. A gourmet's delight! How you might qualify for a lucrative business is spelled out in excellent literature. ACT NOW!

Request Free Booklet Today! Dept. 5L25  
Frontier, P.O. Box 47086, Dallas, TX 75247 Ph. 214-630-6221



# SALT Explanation Impossible to Decipher

To most Americans the arms limitation agreement with the Soviet Union, called SALT (Strategic Arms Limitation Talks), is either very simple or very complicated. Everyone knows basically what is hoped for—but when the government gets around to explaining just how they're going to do it, things get very complicated.

Now that Congress is back in session, maybe they can be convinced it doesn't have to be like that.

The Carter administration's official explanation as to why the latest round of SALT talks has foundered is "telemetry encryption." Don't ask me what it is, I don't know; and I dare say fewer than 1 percent of the people who report on SALT know either.

Does SALT really have to be undecipherable? Are Americans so stupid that they can't be told in simple language just what their government is trying to do? Obviously the answer is "no"—but don't expect any radical changes.

The Soviets and Americans are arguing about the attempt to limit each side's capacity and incentive to blow the other permanently off the face of the Earth. Instead of calling it that, we get esoteric phrases about impact, soft targets, exchanges and something called RV's... and I don't mean recreational vehicles.

You'll be hearing a lot about RV's in the days to come. What's an RV? A re-entry vehicle... and that's a warhead, which means a bomb. An RV then is basically just a bomb that has taken a missile ride into space and re-enters the Earth's atmosphere to do its job. As columnist Meg Greenfield says, "If you should get hit on the head by an RV you will be powerfully under the impression that you have been hit on the head by a bomb."

Because the general public is not told, in simple language, just what it is that the SALT negotiations are trying to accomplish, there can be no general understanding nor support for the president's program.

The issue itself is not complicated or involved; it's very simple. As Liberty Lobby has been telling you for years, and as even "Fortune" magazine has now admitted, the U.S. is No. 2. Are we going to continue

to give in to the Soviet Union, or are we going to try to maintain military parity with the communists?

Is it possible the administration doesn't want you to understand the issues?

Of course the scientific community would like you to believe the issue is so technical few of you would understand it, so why bother? But basically the issues, choices and questions are

not primarily scientific or technological in nature, but rather political, diplomatic and economic. Science is an important factor, but national survival and nothing less is what it's all about—and it's time to cut out all the doubletalk and face up to it!

Lots of people are beginning to understand that the general public is not too dumb or uneducated to take an intelligent

## Liberals Ready Taiwan Smear To Justify Pact With Red China

The response was deafening to Jimmy Carter's recent bombshell that the U.S. was going to drop the Republic of China on Taiwan for recognition of the Red China regime. Procommunist and liberal governments around the world resounded with praise, while anticommunist and nationalist governments cried denunciation.

Although the liberally oriented press in this country tried valiantly to squelch criticism, it's still apparent to even the most casual viewer that most

Americans didn't take kindly to the sellout of the free Chinese. So it's necessary to discredit the Free China regime in any way possible—and that campaign has already started.

Richard C. Kagan, a professor at Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn., who speaks fluent Mandarin and teaches Chinese history, was visiting Taiwan during the Carter announcement. He says that the spontaneous demonstrations there were incited by the army and that in a crowd of 2,000 not a sound

was heard until the signal was given to demonstrate.

Well, that may be. I suppose demonstrations are common and unmolested in Red China, so perhaps his point is well taken. However, before we take Mr. Kagan's unsolicited testimonial at face value perhaps we should know a little more about him.

The most interesting thing we have learned is that he was a guest in Taiwan of the committee called Clergy and Laity Concerned. You may recall this group; during the Vietnam war it

was named Clergy and Laity Concerned on Vietnam—and they advocated a communist victory.

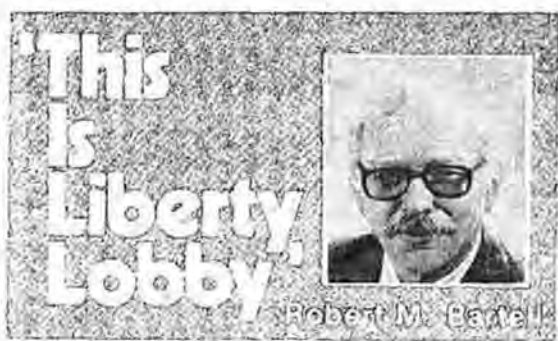
The same people, including the infamous Kerrigan brothers who prefer blood to sacramental wine, belong to this group. It's imperative that the American people be apprised as to the "authoritarian and totalitarian" regime currently in power in the Republic of China.

Liberal columnist Mary McGrory, who finds her heroes under rocks, has taken up the cudgel for Red China. She indicates that although Red China is a sort of diamond in the rough, it's nowhere near so bad as those dirty revolutionaries on Taiwan who were stupid enough to believe they might some day return to the mainland and their ancestral homes when the country was free.

She admits that Taiwan is "madly prosperous," but adds, "The blessings of free enterprise have not been equally distributed." She fails to mention that Red China is one of the poorest nations on earth—and the blessings of free enterprise are to be provided by U.S. taxpayers, not the ruling communist hierarchy.

McGrory bemoans the fact that collection boxes for the defense of the homeland have sprouted up at railway stations and office buildings in Taiwan. People, she says, are "forced" to donate up to a month's wages. This is strange because according to other reports, including one in the SPOTLIGHT, "After Carter's December 15 infamy, hundreds of thousands of Taiwanese contributed cash gifts to the government to demonstrate their solidarity, one industrialist giving \$14 million and thousands of others the equivalent of a day's pay. How many Americans would make a voluntary contribution to 'their' government?"

That's a good question as we prepare for April 15.



## Soviets Could Gain Deep Port From Carter's Capitulation

The U.S. has turned its back on a faithful friend and ally, when it cast aside the free Republic of China for the communist regime of Red China. The U.S. did it, not because that friend had done something awful, and had to be punished—but because a third party, a former enemy directly responsible for the loss of American lives in Korea and Vietnam, demanded it.

The shift of global politics on the heels of Jimmy Carter's stunning announcement could be heard around the globe. Although the Red Chinese government in Peking has said it will try to work out the unification of the two Chinas peacefully, it has left the door open to invasion.

The free Chinese say they will never trade or negotiate with the communists and although they deny they'll ever play what is called "the Soviet card," some speculate that they may well have to establish a kind of security treaty with the Soviets to assure themselves of survival.

It's patently clear that if Red China, with nearly a billion

people, decides to conquer Taiwan at any cost, the island is lost. Even Taiwan's 17 million dedicated freedom-lovers would be no match for a sustained communist aggression.

However, let's look at that "Soviet card" a moment. Carter's unilateral decision poses a great gamble and a grave risk for the future security of Japan, South Korea and the Philippines. The risk is that if Peking does threaten Taiwan, its Soviet-educated and militarily-trained leader, President Chiang Ching-kuo, who has been married for 43 years to a Russian, will turn to the USSR for protection.

Don't misunderstand. Chiang has no love for the communists; he was latterly a prisoner in one of their forced-labor camps for three years. But the Soviets would jump at the opportunity to establish a naval and/or air base on Taiwan. Such a Soviet presence on the island would strategically outflank Japan and South Korea and pose a serious security threat to the Philippines.

Taiwan has long been the keystone of the American defense line that stretches from Japan,

Korea and Okinawa to Taiwan, the Philippines, Malaysia and Singapore. The use of Taiwan's deep-water port facilities could, in the opinion of U.S. naval Asian experts, double or even triple Soviet capability for covert nuclear submarine operations in the entire Pacific ocean.

Worried military leaders have been trying to tell the Carter administration and the State Department this for many years, to no avail. If Taiwan were in danger of a Red Chinese invasion, would President Chiang call in the Soviets?

It's a question that only time will answer, but it points up again the utter imbecility of Carter's action. He got nothing from Red China for dumping Taiwan that he couldn't have received without formal recognition.

Red China needs American wealth, technical know-how and equipment far more than we need Red China. About all we're going to get from Peking, aside from some monumental headaches, is a larger tax bite in order to pay for it.

These columns are edited transcripts of broadcasts on the "This is Liberty Lobby" radio program, aired over 400 radio stations daily by veteran newscaster Robert M. Bartell. One broadcast per week is edited for "Liberty Lines," a camera-ready column mailed for a nominal fee every Friday to nearly 200 newspapers.

# Inflation Recalls Germany's Agony

By Skip Bafalis, Member of Congress from Florida



Inflation, how bad will it get? Unfortunately, no one can really tell just how much worse inflation is going to get.

But let us hope and pray we never go through anything similar to what Germany experienced during the five years after the end of World War I.

When World War I broke out, the dollar would buy a little more than four marks, just about what the dollar would buy just a few years ago.

But, by the end of the first great war, the value of the mark had been cut in half, 8.4 marks for one dollar.

And the decline went through.

By the end of 1919, one dollar would buy 28 marks; a year later, it was good for 74 marks; and by the end of 1921, it was 162 marks to the dollar.

And the worst was yet to come.

On December 31, 1922, one dollar would buy 7,000 marks. Six months later, the figure was 160,000 marks to the dollar.

By the first of October 1923, the dollar

was worth 242 million marks.

And it was destined to get even worse. In fact, by November 20, 1923, one U.S. dollar was worth 4.2 trillion marks.

Terrifying, isn't it? It wasn't just the value of the mark in relation to the dollar which so crippled Germany; food prices kept pace with the decline until, eventually, the price of a loaf of bread was calculated in the trillions of marks.

The German government couldn't keep pace. It would just stamp extra zeros on bills in an effort to keep up with the inflation.

It was perhaps the most terrifying economic crunch ever experienced by a modern nation.

Ironically, that dollar which was worth 4.2 marks at the outbreak of World War I and the same amount just a few years ago is now the currency in peril.

Instead of better than four marks for a dollar, it's now less than two.

Instead of looking forward to a tour of duty in Germany, our soldiers and airmen now dread the very thought of going to Europe and trying to live in an economy where they are the "poor, relations."

It's not an easy position for Americans. Our economy has long been our blessing, our strong point.

But now it stands in danger, under attack from abroad and at home.

From abroad, it's our reliance on foreign oil which is doing so much damage.

But, at home, it's our government which is doing us in. It's the Congress which refuses to make the tough choices necessary, which declines to set priorities for our tax dollars and which blithely spends more than the government can expect to take in.

That's why it is so important that the Congress act on my anti-deficit spending constitutional amendment.

Because without it—without some similar clamp on excess spending—we just may end up traveling the same path as post-World War I Germany.

IRS  
DEFICIENCY  
APRIL 15

TAXES

AUDIT  
TAX COURT  
1040

Do YOU Know How to:

## DEFEND YOURSELF AGAINST THE IRS?

Some 80 million Americans will file a federal income tax return this year, bloating the national treasury with nearly \$300 billion. Even this won't be sufficient to satisfy the ravenous hunger of the politicians and the insatiable appetite of the special interest minorities, but will be enough to force literally thousands of Americans to tighten their belt, take extra jobs, cut their standard of living, bankrupt their small business and curse the profligate government.

Dr. Martin A. Larson has published 18 books and is considered to be the nation's leading authority on legal tax avoidance. His articles have been published by "Readers Digest," "Fortune," "Saga," and many other periodicals. His extremely popular column, "Our World in Conflict," appears weekly in THE SPOTLIGHT. He has lectured to hundreds of thousands. Dr. Larson has a message for all taxpayers:

In 1935, America was quite a different land than it is now. Franklin D. Roosevelt became president in 1933 and his principal objective—that of destroying individual free enterprise using the Keynesian formula—had just begun seeping its poison into the economic blood stream of the nation.

It was in 1935 that I opened a small retail paint store in Detroit, Michigan and I lived in an upstairs back room for fifteen years. I worked twelve hours a day and I lived on a dollar a day. I never took a vacation and endured great privation, but I did succeed in building a highly competitive enterprise in a time of almost complete economic stagnation.

As the years passed, I wondered more and more why President Roosevelt, elected by a landslide in 1932, would promise to reduce taxes by twenty-five percent, and then raise them by 3,000, offer to make money available as needed, and then withdraw billions from circulation; announce to the world that he would drive the money-changers from the temple, and then give them the temple itself, and, while declaring his undying devotion to peace, spend years conspiring to drag this nation into war whatever the cost might be.

I swore a holy vow to stop the IRS.

By 1945 I had made money, through investments and diligent effort. My net worth was in the neighborhood of \$200,000. I was therefore ripe for plucking by the IRS. I had my last confrontation with the IRS in 1946 and it was that experience that led to my vow which has been partially fulfilled with the publication of several books dealing with federal taxation. The latest offering is "How To Defend Yourself Against the IRS."

This 400-page manual covers the gamut of understanding and successfully fighting the tyrannical IRS. It explains, first, how American liberty has been perverted to the detriment of the taxpayer and to the benefit of the international bankers and financiers. It explains in great detail just how the government goes about fleecing its citizens and why it tells you about lawyers and courts and it tells you about tax-resisters.

Then it moves into legal defense and resistance for anyone who objects in the inequitable and unjust taxation system as it exists today. You don't have to be a lawyer in order to understand the book, but after you do understand it, you will have a breadth and depth of tax background far superior to many attorneys.

There are many techniques in the battle to avoid taxes. I explain how one man



Dr. Martin A. Larson

battled the IRS for 40 years and won every time! I explain how to protect your wages, salaries or other income and how to maintain the proper records.

You should not permit the IRS to intimidate you.

Instead of shuddering with horror when the IRS knocks on the door (which is exactly how they want you to feel), you are told precisely what to do, what the IRS can do and most important, what they can't do! The administrative process is explained and so is that creature of the IRS, The Tax Court.

I will give you stirring examples of tax rebellion, profiles of courage and victory. I will tell you of literally hundreds of other leaders of tax revolts who they are and where they are. It is not the rich nor the poor, rebellious against taxes. They don't pay any taxes. It is the middle class, the good, productive citizens of America who are rebelling and rebelling successfully. You need this manual if you are facing audit by the IRS. You need it if you have been ordered to pay additional taxes after you have filed your 1040. You need it if you plan to become a tax rebel!

The IRS will persecute the middle class while the super-rich pay nothing.

The majority of those who have suffered most from IRS harassment (i.e. persecution) are the middle-class, free-enterprise segment of our society. Most of them are modest entrepreneurs working long hours and sacrificing their ease and recreation in the hope and expectation of one day becoming independent and in some degree affluent. Such individuals, who now comprise a group of many millions, wish to be left alone by the government. They are self-reliant, and constitute the moral, political, and economic backbone of our republic.

However it is precisely these whom the federal bureaucracy hates and fears more than any one else. Since they seek no favors, they cannot be bribed, since their

incomes cannot be accurately determined by IRS agents or their businesses closely supervised by them, they cannot be adequately policed. Therefore the Internal Revenue Service has lured its Godly with irrational traps and snares for the purpose of embezzling and destroying them.

I believe that those who can profit from the information in this manual number in the millions. I further believe that most of them can learn whatever they need to know by studying the chapters which apply directly to their own problems and will not need to seek additional information. You will find detailed instructions concerning what should be done when you're faced with an audit and how to proceed if a deficiency is declared.

You are buying a three-year subscription.

The manual is presented in loose-leaf binder form and for a specific and important reason: tax laws are changing so rapidly and new court decisions are altering situations so much that it would be almost useless to offer a printed and bound volume which could only be amended via a new printing. When tax laws are changed or relevant Supreme Court opinions are handed down, these are incorporated into the manual and sent to all purchasers.

This manual is not cheap; it costs \$155. It is not expensive either—not when you consider the cost of a lawyer, to handle even a minor complaint from the IRS, which you might not understand. And you are buying a three-year subscription to all further supplements and changes and updates from the date of your order. Figured this way, it will cost you only 14¢ per day—which is cheap insurance.

against a sudden and unexpected attack by the IRS.

I am perfectly aware that in certain instances there will be circumstances demanding advice or counsel which goes beyond the manual itself and for that reason I ask the taxpayer to write but in detail his problem, send it to me via Liberty Lobby, and for a reasonable fee I will cover the cost of research and the time involved in preparing an answer. It is entirely possible the solution can be discussed in a thirty-minute phone call.

Five hundred of these manuals have been sold at \$135 before the addition of much supplementary material which you will receive at the current subscription at \$155. So make your purchase now, before further price changes.



Why I wrote this manual

My motive in writing this book is not only the hope that it will help citizens in their battles with the IRS, but that it will also in some degree deter or aid in preventing the destruction of the republic established by our Founding Fathers. For it seems obvious that if we continue on the course inaugurated in 1933 with the passage of the Federal Reserve Act and the ratification of the Sixteenth Amendment, we must suffer the fate which overtook the Greek, Roman and various other civilizations which perished for causes similar to those which operative in the United States.

I hope you agree.

Martin A. Larson

**ACT TODAY! FILL OUT THIS COUPON ENCLOSE PAYMENT AND MAIL TO:**

Government Educational Foundation  
Box 1622 Washington, D.C. 20013

( ) Please send me Dr. Larson's **HOW TO DEFEND YOURSELF AGAINST THE IRS**. I enclose \$155.

I understand that this payment in full entitles me to all supplements published for the next three years from the date of my order, and that as regulations and law change I will be kept informed.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

(Sorry no COD orders and no manuals sent on approval or on the installment plan. The purchase price of **How To Defend Yourself Against the IRS** is fully deductible on your income tax.)

### LOSING YOUR TEETH!

Because of Gum Disease in spite of what you and your dentist can do!

Are you concerned enough to gamble \$25.00 that you yourself may save them, as well as a lot of misery and expense?

If so, send \$25.00 to Information Dissemination - 3233 Conti Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70119.

**GOLD & SILVER**

If you can afford the high stakes and appreciate the value of GOLD & SILVER BULLION and COINS write for **FREE** full-color information catalog.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_  
Old Phone \_\_\_\_\_ Res \_\_\_\_\_

**FEDERATED COIN EXCHANGE LTD.**  
380 N. B'way, Jericho, N.Y. 11753 • 516 433 1378

### Introducing a Unique New

## WATER DISTILLER

- Compact (6 x 9") (3 1/2 lbs.)
- Stainless Steel
- Fully Automatic
- 1/2 gal/hr. 12 gal/day
- Economically priced



Rated most efficient. Water purified by steam distilling process. Engineered to the highest standards. Removes odor, taste, chlorine, fluoride, metallics and pollutants.

BETTER HEALTH PRODUCTS  
29830 Washington Square  
Elkhart, Indiana 46514

Please rush the literature on the HOME STILL model #430.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED



# CLASSIFIED

Look for handy classified order form elsewhere in this issue

## AUTOS

**DUAL FUEL** burn gasoline or 40¢/gal. propane, with the flip of a single switch. Complete illustrated instructions \$5.00. Pace Co., Box 5747, K.C., Mo. 64102

## BOOKS & PAMPHLETS

**CRIME PREVENTION AND PERSONAL PROTECTION SECRETS.** Written by career police officer. Protect yourself now. \$5. Dynamic Systems Inc., Box 3884, Cocoa, Fla. 32922

**SOCIALISM** is human progress not reaction. Illustrated development of mankind from ancient past to the next step. \$4. P.O. Box 8094, Jersey City, N.J. 07308

**WHITE PEOPLE** Stand up for your rights! Send for your free copy of America's Hottest Newspaper! Write: P.O. Box 1271, Marietta, Ga. 30061

**IN SEARCH OF YOUR LOST KINSMEN** Scots, Irish, English were exiled as slaves to the West Indies ages ago. Their descendants still languish there today, suffering deprivations under black rule. All gifts tax deductible. For full story write: Christian Identity Missions, Box 1128, Smyrna, Ga. 30081

**RELIGION OF GOD—A Handbook—Only Book of its kind.** Ceremonies, History & Beliefs. 155 pages. Soft Cover. \$8.95. VIKING HOUSE, Box 160, Red Wing, Minn. 55066

**BEHIND THE NEWS** is Iver Benson's no-nonsense analysis of fallout of white man in southern Africa. \$20 via air. Box 552, Pinetown, Natal 3600, South Africa

**THEY WANT TO BURN THESE BOOKS.** Send SASE for list of classics and new titles on vital subjects the orthodox book publishers don't want you to know about. The Noonday Press, P.O. Box 76962, Los Angeles, Calif. 90005

## CLUBS & ORGANIZATIONS

**SOUTHERN INDEPENDENCE** is now a reality—to learn what is being done to legally obtain our freedom, write: Southern National Party, P.O. Box 18124, Memphis, Tenn. 38118

## EDUCATION

**AMAZING LEARNING—KIDS 3-6.** Home study. \$1.95 & up. Better than college. I.Q. 50% developed by age 5. Christian, Patriotic. Parents, teachers & kids love it. Free info: Christosoro, 26534 Oak Crossing Rd., Newhall, Calif. 91321

**GEORGE KINROD'S FAMOUS WINNING LAW COURSE!** Tyrannical Public Servant's worst enemy! Home Study. Free info: 9600 Cedar Lk. Rd., Pinckney, Mich. 48169

**WHIP INFLATION—survive coming depression.** Patriotic Christian self-help steps. Free sample: Survival Publ., 500 Esplanade Dr., Suite 1520, Oxnard, Calif. 93030

## HEALTH

**FIGHT ARTHRITIS WITH HERBS—A simple, natural way.** Revealing Arthritis Report—Herbal Reference Guide \$1. Distributors welcome. Nature's Way-H. Gouville, Wash. 99114

**SURVIVE WITH good health.** The complete target as recommended by Howard Ruff. Priced below retail. Dealers invited. L. G. S., 8601 Broadway #1273, Houston, Texas 77061

**RELIEF FOR STOMACH ULCERS.** Our formula will help or money refunded. 54. Rumbolt's Ent., Dept. B, 3702 Falling Springs Road, Cahokia Ill. 62206

**ARTHRITIS RELIEF.** Three easy, tested, little known therapies. They work. \$3.00. Tammy Lynn, Box 33, Semmes, Alabama 36575

**ENERGY!** You can feel great & function at peak power. Enjoy absolutely delicious vitamin milk shake. Recipe: \$2.00. LEHMANN, 95 Sutter, Suite 292-L, San Francisco, Calif. 94104

**UNVEILED MYSTERIES OF NATURAL HEALING, \$25. COURSE** 39 \$5. Natural antibiotics stop flu or other infectious diseases. Natural remedies for chronic disorders—asthma, arthritis, hardened arteries, abnormal blood pressure, cataracts, diabetes, hypoglycemia, varicose veins, ulcers, worms, more. Alison Publications, 254 Palm, Suite 52, Galt, Calif. 95632

**EDGAR GAYCE'S TREATMENT** for arthritis. Effective, simple, inexpensive. Guaranteed permanent relief. \$1.00. Church, 320 Broadway, Reno, Nev. 89502

**BELLEW MEMORIAL ARTHRITIS MEDICAL CLINIC.** Practice limited to the Bellew Vaccine Method of treating arthritis. Desert, Sun & Climate, P.O. Box 305, Desert Hot Springs, Calif. 92240 (714) 329-8723

**GOLDEN JOJOBA—The natural way is the best way.** This pure oil containing its own vitamins A and E is a must for every household with children. Facilitates healing of abrasions painlessly. 1 oz. \$7.50 plus \$0.4 shipping. SONDRA CO., 4439 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas, Tex. 75229

## HOUSEHOLD

**EUREKA!** Perennial, nutritious, poke salad greens for early spring. Seeds (approx. 600) & instructions, \$2.25 from T. R. Spensor, Box 194, Moseley, Miss. 39459

**SUPER BARBEQUE SAUCE \$2.00 & S.A.S.E.T. Carver.** 901 W. Hill Crest, Johnson City, Tenn. 37601

**DRY YOUR OWN SURVIVAL FOOD** overnight! Save Time, \$5. Health. Does 7½ but while U sleep. 12 trays, auto temp. Full line canned food, yeast supply in 11 cases! Lowest \$1 to Spotlights. Send 3 stamps: Desert Winds, Box 305, Jellico, Tenn. 37762

**CHEF'S SECRET RECIPES.** Gourmet recipes. Famous Chesapeake Secret Salad Dressing. Interchangeable Soups. A. Viogiano, 132 W. Main St., Babylon, N.Y. 11702

**BEE PREPARED.** Freeze dried food for long storage. Self sufficiency items. Sample kit \$23. Free Catalog. Survival Center, Box 707, Ravenna, Ohio 44266

**COCKROACHES BUGGING YOU?** Annihilate them quickly, easily, inexpensively. Guaranteed method. Only \$2. & 1. Enterprises, 145 Oroonco Dr., P.O. Box 172, Brightwaters, N.Y. 11718

**EMERGENCY & SURVIVAL FOODS** at Discount. Product Ruff Recommended. Long Shelf Life. PETER MONK SL, 70 Hollins Drive, Santa Cruz, Calif. 95060

**NEW LOW COST WATER DISTILLER** makes 12 gal. per day. Dealer discounts available. Better Health Products, 29630A Washington Sq., Elkhart, Ind. 46514

## IRS & TAXES

**PROTECT YOUR FAMILY'S ESTATE. LIVING TRUSTS** avoid Probate. Reduce or Eliminate taxes. We help you do it. Details: \$1. TO: TRUSTS, Box 5293, Mission Hills, Calif. 91345

**TAX SAVING METHODS.** Middle Class Overlook, \$2 and SASE. Henry Tax, 1324 Breezeland Dr., Oconomowoc, Wisc. 53066

**YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO FILE.** Send \$6 to: Tax Law Reporter, P.O. Box 2885, Fullerton, Calif. 92633 for full information about affidavits, case law

**CUT TAXES 50% with Universal Life Church.** "Do Good," "Be Happy," "Help Others," "Live by the Golden Rule." Free information: 312 Warwick Avenue, Oakland, Calif. 94610

**NEWLY DISCOVERED** legal tax rights with IRS, Courts, Juries, etc. puts you in driver's seat. Stamped envelope to GWENTAL, Mancos, Col. 81328

**TRUSTS & WILLS.** If you are interested in receiving professional counsel regarding estate planning for yourself and family write: LIBERTY LOBBY, Development Dept., 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003

**FOR PROFESSIONAL MEN OR THE SELF-EMPLOYED.** A trust program for life savings and estate management designed to your requirements. Box 24, The SPOTLIGHT

## MISCELLANEOUS

**FLORIDA—SHALL I GO?** IMR Guide gives you an idea of what to expect. Send \$1, 15 M.O. IMR Enterprises, Box 428, West Somerville, Mass. 02164

**"STOP CANCER QUACKERY—LAEIRER SAVES LIVES."** Bumper Sticker 2/51. 5/52: 10/53 Rubber stamp. \$3. Free catalogue. American Graphics, P.O. Box 3101-G, Enfield, Conn. 06067

**MEERSCHAUM PIPES \$15.95 and up.** Catalogue 75¢. James Imports, 411 Garden State Drive, Cherry Hill, N.J. 08002

**\$3—BUYS ADDRESS** for silver \$8.50/oz. bank account only (that is, no fees for storage) Max Vogt, P.O. Box 527, 4065 Basle, Switzerland

**IMPEACH ANDREW YOUNG** Bumper Sticker, 2/51. Send check or M.O. S.A.R., P.O. Box 341726, Coral Gables, Fla. 33134

**2 BUMPER STICKERS, \$1.** "IMPEACH COMMUNIST CARTER," 6"x8" IRON ON, \$1.25. "RIGHT CRIME BUY A GUN! EVERY LEGISLATOR FAVORING GUN CONTROL SHOULD BE HUNG." Royle, 2917 Pine, Altoona, Penn. 16601

**LARGE LOANS** Financed \$75,000 UP. Venture Capital \$100,000 UP. Construction and Solar Loans \$500,000 UP. Earl Slater, 217-B Pearl St., Redondo Beach, Calif. 90277; (213) 540-6680

**PIONEER TAPPS—The Wagon Cover That Won The West!** Natural Uncolored Waterproofed Canvas. Reinforced heavy spur grommets on all edges. For Farm, Factory, Home & Trucks. 12'x14', \$39.50; 12'x18', \$49.50; 12'x22', \$59.50. Prepared East of Rockies. Check or money order to PIONEER COVERS, 159 Hunter's Lane, Brentwood, Tenn. 37027

**CLEAN PLASTIC COIN TUBES** with screw tops. House your coins, buttons, pills, needles. Hundreds of uses. Four different sizes all for \$1.00. Dawn, Box 1535, Wyoming, Pa. 18644

**IMPEACH CARTER.** Bumper stickers. Send \$1 & SASE to: 6719 E. Malcomb, Paradise Valley, Ariz. 85253

**SEE YOUR GOVT. FILE.** 83 Offices may have files on you. Send \$10.00 for forms, instructions. F.I.L.E.S., Box 8043, Big Spring, Tex. 79720. Satisfaction guar.

**ANOTHER BUMPER STICKER:** "Our 14th Amendment is Unconstitutional." Learn why this statement is true, and get stickers. 10¢ all for only the price of stickers 1/51: 3/52 AKHIEATEN, 1738 Karen Lane, Gurnee, Ill. 60031

**TAX SLAVES REVOLTI** Yes on 23 Petition and Bumper Strip \$1.00. U.S. Taxpayers Union, Box 1062, National City, Calif. 92050. Phone (714) 426-2940 day or night

**SPECIAL 16" 14 KT. gold serpent chain** for \$20.00 ppd. Calif. residents add 6% sales tax. Boehning, Ltd., P.O. Box 9985, Bakersfield, Calif. 93309. 14 day return priv.

**CONSPIRACY** is the Earth ruled by hostile extraterrestrial intelligences? Send for free issue of The Pergamon Fifth Column. P.O. Box 2150, La Jolla, Calif. 92038

**HELP ELECT CONSTIT. COMS.** to pub. school bd. Funds urgently needed. Legit. donay receives lit. "CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE," Box 5013, Long Beach, Calif. 90805. Please help!

**THE WHITE NATIONALIST—Voice of White Unity.** A magazine that promotes Majority Rights. Subscription \$5.00. Sample copy \$1.00. P.O. Box 14083, Columbus, Ohio 43214

**BUMPER STICKERS:** "Taiwan Yes—Peking No." "Forget Nixon—Carter's Screwing You Now!" "Congress Save Our Canal!" 1/51 3/452 9/55: Bumper Stickers, 1475 English Dr., San Jose, Calif. 95129

**THE ORIGINAL CHECK** endorsing stamp! Educate bankers, clerks and thieve. Fun gift! Incl. Send \$12 to Ninth Amendment Patriots, P.O. Box 2885, Fullerton, Calif. 92633

**FIRECRACKERS—M-80's.** Smoke, Sparklers, Fireworks Catalog \$2, refunded 1st order. Capitol Fireworks Co., 1805 W. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill. 62704

**PROTECT YOUR GOLD.** Silver, Guns, Ammo. Buy it in a "LOOT BOON." Will last forever! 4"x12", \$13.50; 3"x12", \$8.50; 1"x12", \$5.50. \$1 each for postage. Send M.O. to: Boot Co., Box 234, Sanford, Tex. 79384

**OIL GOLD PLATINUM.** Mercury. Silver zones within miles of you. Will map for 1/2 of G. P. William Sudbeck, 3329 Adams Ave., San Diego, Calif. 92115

**CALL WASHINGTON HOT LINE** for recorded liberty message (202) 543-1776

## MONEY MAKING OPPORTUNITIES

**MAN TO WORK** on diversified farm. All types livestock, crops, hill land, organic. House, wages, percent of gross. Time off. Seibel, Stockport, Ohio 43787

**EARNINGS & WECKLACES!** 100 styles. Sterling gold filled, absolute, turquoise, turquoise, 14K & more. \$1.50 each. For info & samples: T. Skaggs, Box 27236, Denver, Col. 80227

**WHEN PEOPLE LEARN** to co-operate, they too can become rich. Join Opportunity Information Exchange. Member, she ice and instructions—\$5.00. G. H. Kramer, 203 Walnut St., Milton, Ont. 19968

**BARGAIN EXCHANGE** buy—sell—trade. Send \$3 for information. Plan guaranteed to make money. Seitelmyer, Box 853, Kannapolis, N.C. 28081

**PLEASANT PROFITABLE SELF-EMPLOYMENT** part or full time. Opportunity—sell starters. Send \$1 for complete details. Dick Kinney, 11551 Valens Rd., Galt, Calif. 95632

**PROTECT YOURSELF FROM INFLATION** and recession. Be an independent distributor of Ruff recommended products. Info: C. Harris, 3410 Marwell Ct., Eureka, Calif. 95501

**SELL ADVERTISING** for The SPOTLIGHT in spare time to alert businessmen. Write for details, Box 22, The SPOTLIGHT

## PERSONALS

**SINGLE PERSONABLE BUSINESSMAN, 50,** visiting USA often, wants to meet attractive lady of means, view friendship. Chairman, P.O. Box 2983, Christchurch, New Zealand

**YOUR FAVORITE PHOTO—enlargements up to 20x30.** Photo stamps, wallet photos, in living color or b&w. Lowest prices. Send SASE to Townsend, Star Route, Barrington, N.J. 03825

## REAL ESTATE

**JAX FLA. HOME:** CHA. 3 Bdr., 1 Ba., LR, DR, Den with flp., att. gar, carport, cov. patio, lg. ten yd., quiet, convenient. \$34,000. Terms. Ph. (904) 724-9467

**40 ACRE M/L PARCELS.** 50 miles S.E. of Sacramento in the valley foothills. 7 miles to town. pop. 2,500, secluded on edge of private road. Price: \$44,000.00, \$11,000.00 down, balance 5 years 9%, less for cash. For details, write to: Bar-K 9419 Golden Dr., Orangevale, Calif. 95662

**50. CEN. MO. FARMS,** homes, investment properties, timber land, vacation or retirement homes. Seay Realty, 158 N. Adams, Lebanon, Mo. 65536. (417) 588-1877

## RELIGION

**Y.M.W.H. KEYS TO ETERNAL LIFE** with Solar 7-yr repeating calendar, 59 pages \$1. ppd. Your future has been foretold. 1838 W. Hayes, Davenport, Iowa 52804

**THE MARK OF THE BEAST!** Is Ready—Are You? Bankers now beginning to replace money with Electronic Fund Transfer System. Soon everyone will be marked like cattle. Revelations 13:15-17 tells why Christians MUST resist. 113 page, documented report, \$7.50. From: PROJECT RESEARCH, Box 187, College Place, Wash. 99324

**PROPHECY IS BEING FULFILLED.** Free info on Non-Denominational Bible Study. Truth thru accurate translation of Scriptures. Christ and His Kingdom at hand. Know your duties as children of God. Re-vitalize your faith. American Institute of Theology, Box 336, Newhall, Calif. 91322. Donations tax deduct.

**IN VAIN DO THEY WORSHIP ME,** teaching for doctrines the commandments of men," said Jesus. Mail 15-9. Read "Christianity or Religious Tradition," a valuable Bible Anti-Revolutionary. Send \$1.25 to: American Institute of Theology, Box 336, Newhall, Calif. 91322

**RACE MIXING IS WRONG.** The Bible Answers Racial Questions. WHITE STAY WHITE. Most Preachers have failed to preach this Truth. Buy research book. Send \$1.50 to: E. S. Hall, Box 258, Smeville, Ga. 30278

**IS CHRISTIANITY PAGAN?** Free factual information. Send SASE. Box 1423, Elkhart, Ind. 46515

**NOW W. B. SHAFER JR. GAVE \$50,000 TO CIVILIZE** politicians and stop this crime wave in Washington and elsewhere. Write your Prayer, Congressman and President you favor a "Religious Reformation," 500,000 have at Mr. Shaffer's request

**FREE INSTRUCTIONS** How To Stop Crime quickly in high and low places in Washington and elsewhere and become a leader in your city. Write Facts, 1348 Cornwall Place, Norfolk, Va. 23509

**ORAL ROBERTS OPENLY EXPOSED BY TRUTH + 3 more hot** subjects \$2.75/sub. Terrific! All for \$5. Alert Sheet Pub., P.O. Box 48877(s), L.A., Calif. 90048. Send this ad.

## WANTED

**PATRIOTS WANTED TO RUN** for Congress in 1980 a sane way to be elected a nationwide program. Please write Eric Kasa, P.O. Box 3518, Ontario, Calif. 91761. (714) 984-8484

**OLD WHULFIZER** juke box and/or wall speaker. Will pay cash and pick up. Aftan Set, 190 Summit Dr., Great Falls, Iowa 50613, (319) 277-5417

**WANTED:** Christians and/or Patriots interested in and dedicated to the preservation of our Christian Heritage and/or Constitutional Freedoms to attend the Christian-Patriots Defense League Freedom Festival at the Christian Conservative Church (Isale Grounds in Louisville, Illinois, the weekend of June 16-17, 1979. Free admission and camping privileges on the 50 acre, tree-shaded, river-bordered festival grounds. Booths and display areas free to those with worth-while products or programs. Nationwide participation. Come—Vacation—gather—prepare for the inevitable. Pre-date registration required for controlled attendance. Only quality Patriots wanted. For details, write: Christian-Patriots Defense League, P.O. Box 565M, Flora, Illinois 62839, or call (816) 885-3937 now—Your country needs you.

**A NATIONAL (Multi-level Sales) Herb Co. (Herbs in capsules)** is owned and operated by a Born Again Christian Patriotic Family. We need Christian help. Please write Jerry, 3038 Nebraska Ave., South Gate, Calif. 90280

## Letters

### On China

#### FREEDOM FOR TAIWAN

For almost a century we have stood by while a major portion of the people on this planet have been enslaved or destroyed. When and where are we going to draw the line?

I say the line is drawn at Taiwan! Some Americans know the courage, faith, and fortitude which enabled a few of China's

millions to escape under Chiang Kai-shek's brilliant leadership. They founded the free nation of Taiwan. Can we stand by, passively, and let the flame of freedom be extinguished there as our cowardly or deceitful leaders deal with the arch-enemies of freedom?

We must rout out the self-serving traitors in our government, national and local. We need a battle-tested, tried-and-true American at the helm of our Ship of State! Call for the impeachment of the unprincipled puppet now occupying our presidency. The foul rat's nest in the State Department must be cleaned out. The Federal Reserve System must be eliminated and Congress must re-assume its

rightful duty of providing us with lawful money. Our God-inspired Constitution must be enforced; uphold by lawful decisions in the Supreme Court. The states must be freed of "federal", "regional" control.

The stand was made at Lexington in 1776. It is "Freedom for Taiwan" in 1979! With God, all good is possible, and we are His instruments. Stand tall as you think, "I am an American!"

BLANCH D. HARRISON  
Washington, D.C.

#### TREACHEROUS BETRAYAL

President Carter's switch of diplomatic relations from the Republic of China to the Communist regime in the Chinese

mainland must surely rank as one of the most treacherous betrayals in history.

If you share the shock, dismay, revulsion and outrage his perfidious action has aroused in the Republic of China, please express these sentiments to your friends, to members of the Senate and the House of Representatives, and to other influential persons in the United States.

Please also urge that the United States government take immediate and unequivocal steps to assure the continued security of the Republic of China, including the provision of all weapons vital for our defense needs.

I would also like to enjoin you

and my other friends to voice strong objection to President Carter's manifestly cowardly decision to establish a supposedly private organization in Taipei as the successor to the United States Embassy here.

If the United States could be represented in Peking by an official organization while maintaining full diplomatic relations with the Republic of China, it is only logical that it should now be represented in Taipei by an official organization, not one masquerading as a private body.

KUO-HSUN CHU  
Director General  
Tourism Bureau  
Ministry of Communications  
Taipei, Republic of China

### On Reagan

#### REAGAN TOP ACTOR

People ought to remember that Ronald Reagan is an actor who has played the part of a counter-top conservative longer and with greater dedication than any role he ever played in Hollywood.

Not since FDR has any candi-

diate been so clever. It is childish to say he was bought off or scared off. He has followed the same course from the beginning. He is cool and knows exactly what he is doing. It is a shame that so many true conservatives are not as wise.

This is precisely what Jesus Christ meant when He said, "The children of this world are

wiser than the children of light." Well, carry on the fight.

LORETTA GROSSMAN  
San Francisco, Calif.

#### TRUTH ABOUT REAGAN

I couldn't help but read the letters on Reagan in your issue of January 1 & 8. Congratulations to the staff of The SPOT-

LIGHT who are on top of more issues in the country than are the staffs of other conservative papers.

You published the truth about Reagan—more than we knew about him during his campaign against President Ford in 1976.

JOSEPH H. VORNDRAN  
Milwaukee, Wis.

#### GOODBYE, REAGAN

Trusting the veracity of The SPOTLIGHT I have written Ronald Reagan telling him of his deception and that I am severing relations with him.

I hope you are right about him.

E. SANZ-CARRION  
Arecibo, Puerto Rico

### On Misc.

#### COMMUNAL EQUATION

Forced equal rights and forced immigration equals communism. I challenge any person in this nation to disagree.

GERALD P. BLOOM  
Winnebago, Neb.

#### LIKES INCOME TAXES

I challenge both the theory of a

10 percent across the board taxation proposed by Lynn Seward and the editor's note which mentioned doing away with the federal income tax altogether (SPOTLIGHT, December 25).

Without federal income taxes, how would our government meet revenue sharing and all the grants it passes out? Certainly those of us with an income should be glad to support our nation.

Our first obligation should be to see to it that we have highly principled people leading our nation.

Why not a taxing system where a percentage or portion thereof is levied upon every \$1,000 earned above a minimum income? Tax deductions be limited to each dependent and for expenses due to sickness, losses due to fire or accidents not covered by insurance.

Then the tax would be the same at every \$1,000 step up until 90 percent was reached. It might be feasible to increase the percentage rate as the higher income is reached. If we earn the money, we should be glad to share as we are able.

ROBERT J. LILLY  
Wellsville, N.Y.

(Your proposal sounds like

more of the same old philosophy that's been destroying this country for the last 40 years. Tax and tax, spend and spend, elect and elect!—Ed.)

Your thoughtful letters and comments are welcome. Because of space limitations we reserve the right to edit them. Letters must be signed and have address. Write: Letters Editor, The SPOTLIGHT, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.

# Don't Squawk If You're Getting Only Half the News . . .

## Subscribe Now to The SPOTLIGHT



300 Independence Ave., S.E.  
Washington, D.C. 20003

YES, I would like to subscribe to The SPOTLIGHT now.

I would like to subscribe for: ☐ 10 weeks (\$5.00)  
☐ 52 weeks (\$16.00)  
☐ I am a current subscriber, please renew my subscription ☐ NEW subscription.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**Imagine A Tomato SO BIG Less Than 1/4 Fits On This Page!**



**ACTUAL  
SIZE  
UP TO 6"  
ACROSS**  
So big it takes  
two hands to  
hold just one!

# MAMMOTH CLIMBING TOMATOES BIG AS A CANTELOUPE!

**Incredibly gigantic tomatoes over  
one-half foot wide, an entire family  
can feast on just one!**

**Climbing tomatoes grow by the bushel-full  
on vines soaring up to 15 feet into the sky!**

These are the biggest, reddest, juiciest, meatiest, *tastiest* tomatoes on God's green earth — guaranteed! If you've only eaten store-bought tomatoes, you can't even *imagine* how delicious these MAMMOTH CLIMBING TOMATOES™ really are. And if you've grown other, lesser tomatoes before, you'll be startled at the delicious richness of these MAMMOTH beauties' flavor!

Each tomato up to 6" across, each two, three, even four pounds or more in weight. Picture a tomato so MAMMOTH you can serve just one to a family of six — and even have left-overs. Picture a tomato so *colossal* just one slice covers a dinner plate — and each tomato yields a *dozen* or more huge slices!

## **SO EASY TO GROW, A CHILD CAN HAVE THE SUCCESS OF A PROFESSIONAL NURSERYMAN!**

But the size and taste (and what a glorious taste it is!) are just part of the story.

These tomatoes are just about the easiest-to-grow we've ever come across. Just set 'em in the ground, give 'em sun and water — and watch them soar heavenward ten, twelve, even fifteen feet! Train 'em to a wall, or a pole, or a rope (but make it a sturdy one — these vines produce 50 or more pounds of tomatoes every season!)

## **NOT JUST SEEDS BUT ACTUAL LIVING PLANTS**

When you order your MAMMOTH CLIMBING TOMATOES you receive healthy, growing plants — not seeds. And each is guaranteed to grow, GUARANTEED to produce the biggest, tastiest, most fantastic MAMMOTH TOMATOES you or anybody else has ever seen.

**WARNING:** We cannot sell to professional growers — and no more than ten plants to any one address, please!

## **NOW! THE WORLD'S MOST UNUSUAL MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE**

If these tomatoes aren't the biggest, juiciest, best and most delicious you've ever tasted, tear the plants up by the roots **next fall** and we'll still refund your purchase price (except shipping and handling). ENJOY THESE DELICIOUS MAMMOTH TOMATOES ALL SUMMER AT OUR RISK!

## **Harvest Huge Tomatoes IN JUST SIX WEEKS**

Not seeds like other ads offer, but real, live, growing 8 week old plants ready to produce fruit in 6 weeks. (Shipped to you when ready for planting in your area.)

**Isle of Tara Nurseries LTD. Dept. 272-81,  
31 Hanse Ave., Freeport, N.Y. 11521**

**Isle of Tara Nurseries LTD. Dept. 272-81,  
31 Hanse Ave., Freeport, N.Y. 11521**

Please RUSH me the MAMMOTH CLIMBING TOMATOES checked below. Each is a healthy plant ready to set out, sent to me on a satisfaction guaranteed or money back basis.

- ☐ One MAMMOTH TOMATO #97683 at \$2.95 plus 45¢ shipping and handling.
- ☐ Two MAMMOTH TOMATOES at \$4.45 plus 75¢ shipping and handling.
- ☐ Three MAMMOTH TOMATOES at \$6.75 plus 90¢ shipping and handling.
- ☐ Five MAMMOTH TOMATOES at \$10.95 plus \$1.25 shipping and handling.
- ☐ Ten MAMMOTH TOMATOES at \$20.00 postpaid.

Enclosed is my ☐ check or ☐ m.o. for \$\_\_\_\_\_. (Sorry, no C.O.D.'s — N.Y. res. add sales tax.)

Print Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

© Isle of Tara Nursery Sales Ltd.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET

07/16/1975

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 1  
Page 57 - b6, b7C

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



BTP

CLASS  
SER  
REC

August 8, 1988

OUTSIDE SOURCE

Liberty Lobby  
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.  
Washington, D. C. 20003

b6  
b7c

Dear [redacted]

Your letter dated July 7th with enclosures requesting defined information on "hate crimes" and "hate groups" has been received. A current check of our records failed to indicate receipt of your prior letters on this topic.

While I wish I could be of assistance, the FBI is not responsible for defining the above terms. I suggest you contact the authors of the publications you have noted for any assistance they may be able to offer. Additionally, you may also wish to contact the offices of Senator Paul Simon and Representative John Conyers, Jr., who have proposed legislation and have had hearings on this topic. Perhaps their offices will be able to address your concerns.

Sincerely yours,

/s/

Milt Ahlerich  
Assistant Director  
Office of Congressional  
and Public Affairs

3 - [redacted] - Enclosure

62-1069411-182 AUG 17 1988

NOTE: Correspondent indicates that with the HATE crime legislation being proposed, she wants to know what the definition and qualifications for such a designation into such a group would be. She encloses material with titles of books on the topic of hate groups as examples of what she's referring to. She has written previously re CISPES and matters concerning terrorist groups. Bulet 7-12-88 informed her that a copy of the FBI's internal report on this investigation was not available to the public currently. This communication has been reviewed by SA [redacted] Counterterrorism Section, CID, and pertinent parties involved with proposed legislation on Capitol Hill discussed with SA [redacted] Congressional Affairs, OCPA.

MLL:amm (4)

amh

Exec AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Exec AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Exec AD LES \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.:  
Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Lab. \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Off. Cong. & Public Affs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs. \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM